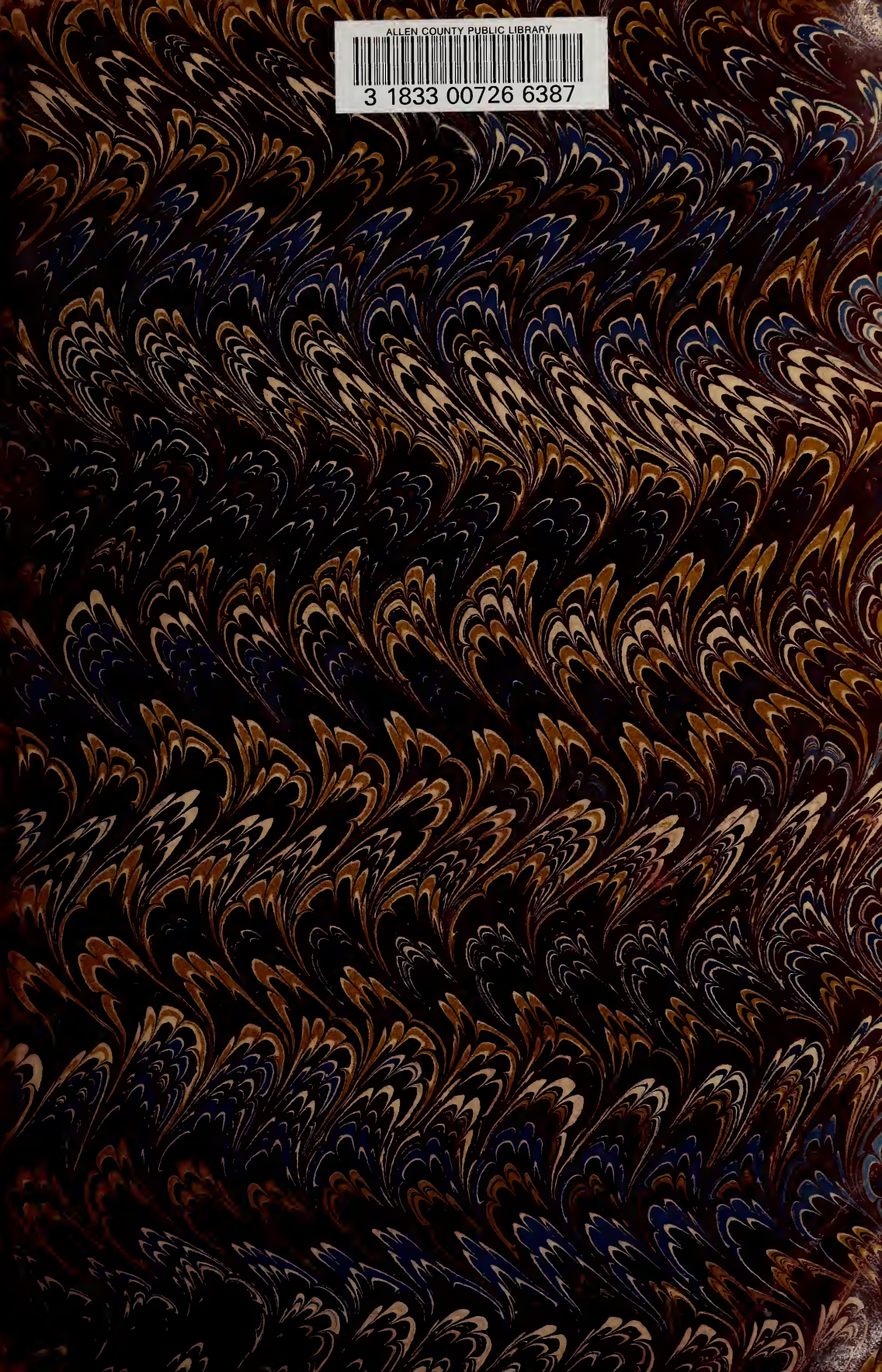


Gc
942.0004
B771
v.10
.1424288

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6387



GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1

Shep G.

42/176

4/120

CP/75

L. 20/1.



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS { LELAND L. DUNCAN,
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1383—1558.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[X]



The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1893.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foys"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de s^co petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had:—

“nōnulla bona de quib; testari potuit in diūſ dioĉ Can̄ puinĉ
ñnon vlt^a mare in ptib; Caleſ vbi oñs et oĩmoda iur̄dicĉo ecc^{ca}
et ex̄ciciū eiusd̄m ad p̄fatū reſ p̄rem raĉone guerraſ in̄ d̄m
nrm regem Angl̄ et Regem Francie existent ec' notor̄ ptinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons' estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop's prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates' Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows :—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble :—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xp̄o patris ac domini Dñi Wiſſmi Courtenay dei gr̄a Cantuarien' Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cōmission' testatoꝝ ⁊ ab intestato defunctoꝝ puincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̄am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem puincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicium in ea pte factoꝝ et attempatoꝝ cassacon' ⁊ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' p dicti reuendissimi patris Cōmissar' subscript' vigore pꝛogatiue eccſie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionū ab eodem Reuerend' pꝛe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdē Commissar' concessaꝝ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Miſſmo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "Audience dñi causaz auditore." It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "Lambeth wills and administrations" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "feoda debita dn'o") :—

"Et memorandum qđ de consuetudine a tempore ꝑ tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ꝑ in-concusse obſuata legitimeqꝫ ꝑſcripta ꝑ obtenta dñs Archieꝑs Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit ꝑcipiet ꝑ habebit a quoſt Eꝑo Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ꝑ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafridum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ꝑ frenum Capillum ac ocrias ꝑ calcaria quibꝫ idem Eꝑs dum vixit vtebatꝝ Et hec om̃ia ꝑ singla ꝑcepit ꝑ habuit de Executoribꝫ ꝑꝑdci dñi Alexandri Eꝑi defuncti Reuendissimus in xꝑo pater dñs meus Archieꝑs qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgrym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "*et pluribus aliis*."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("*Marche*"), and almost the whole of the third one ("*Luffenam*"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "*Rous*"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "*Rous*" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, “Marche,” there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e.g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book “Marche” obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

“Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacioñ in-
sinuacioñ et approbacioñ tēstamentorum et cōmissionum ab
intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diūis diocesibz
puincie Cantuarieñ et Cōmissioñ admīstracioñ bonorū hui^{or} Ac
Acquietanē in ea parte factē et concessē p Maḡrm Johannem
Perche cūicum Curie Cantuarieñ Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie
Registrorū Custod Reuerendissimi ī xpo p̄ris ꝛ dñi dñi Thome
Arundell dei ḡra Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie p̄matē ꝛ
ap̄lice sedis legati Cōmissariū a xvij klñ Augusti Anno Dñi
M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo ꝛ sic deinceps citra.”

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymere, Will proved 1402 :—

“coram magro Johne Perche Cōmissari, ꝛc. dñi Thome Dei
ḡra Archiepi Cant ꝛc. in hospico hitaconis sue in Ivylane in
pochia s̄ce Fidis viginis, london situat.”

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

“in ecclia cathi s̄ci Pauli london.”

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

“in quadam camā reuēd dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti
Johannis Jerlūmtañ infra dēm hospitale in sub̄urbis London
situat,”

has an act of probate in which the usual words

“admīstrco oīm bonorum d̄ci defuncti ”

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

“saltē in locē dco Reū p̄ri dño Cant Archiepo subditę ꝛ
subjectę iuribz p̄uilegijs ꝛ libtatibz veñ viꝛ dñis priori
ꝛ Fr̄ibz hospital s̄ci Joh̄nis Jerlūmtañ in Anglia a sede ap̄lica
seu at indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo p̄iudicare semp
saluis.”

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d qđ licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p frem Adā Marcyn de ordine pđicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Wiflm Solghale dū vi^oat t tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoll nup in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue huisse saltē notabilia in aliquibz diūis dioč puinč Canť testamētū dēi Wifli insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^e p̄missi aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius informat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Wifli hētis dum supstes *cuit*(?) t tempe quo mig^e bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūis dioč dēe puinč Canť t c Ac subsequent^o x die menš Octobris anno dñi quo sup^r corā dēo Cōmiss^o rea^{ter} fuit exhibi^t t suffi^o p̄bat t c Ac subsequent^o viz xvj die eiusdē menš Octobris admīstracōnē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribz in dēo tesō noīatē dēus Cōmissa^r cōmitti fecit t c p̄stitē p̄mitus iuramentē ab eis t c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die menš Januarij Anno dñi sup^rdēo Et postea viz vij die menš Feb^r Anno dñi quo sup^r p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit execut^o p̄dic^t in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacionibz insinuaconibz t approbacionibz testamentoꝝ t Commissionū abintestato decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diūis dioč Pūincie Cantuarieñ t cōmissiōñ administraciōñ bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanč in ea parte fact^o t concess^o p magrū Johannē Perche clicūm Cu^r Canť Registriū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in xpo p̄ris t Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei g^{ra} Cantua^r Archiep̄i tocius Anglie primatis t Aptice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Mil^lmo CCCC^{mo} xiiij^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibz et approbacionibz testamentoꝝ decedencium hēnciū bona notablia in diuersis dioč prouincie Canť et Cōmissiōñ admīstraciōñ bonoꝝ hui^oi ac Acquietanč in ea pte fact^o et

concess̃ per Maġrum Joġnem Estcourt in legibz bacaff Cuř Cantuarieñ Examiatorem geñlem, Reuerendissimi in xpo patris ꝛ dñi domini Henrici Dei ġra Canť Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et ap^{ee} sedis legati Cōmissarium geñalem a festo s̃ci Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Miřmo CCCC^{mo} xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̃rogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de p̃baconibz insinuaconibz et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioč puincie Cantuarieñ ꝛ Cōmissioñ administracon' bonoꝝ huoi ac Acquietāc in ea parte facť et concess̃ per maġrm Joġnem Lyndefeld Curie Cantuarieñ Exāiatorem generalem Reuendissimi in Xpo patris et domini domini Henrici Dei ġra Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis Legati, Cōmissarium generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Miřmo quadragentesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta approbať tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourgchier Dei gracia Canť Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Miřmo CCCC quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septembř die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic see," to Richard Wrangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a mēbrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading :—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata auc'te Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarien' sede Archiepali iūm per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourgchier nup Cardinalis et Archiep'i Cant' vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus :—

“Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approba^t tempore reuerendissimi in Xpo p̄ris et domini dñi Johannis dei gr̄a Can^t archiep'i a nono die mensis Decemb^r Anno dñi Mil^mo CCCC lxxxvj^{to} vsq; ad et in ꝑc.”

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, Vox. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book “Blamyr” reads thus :—

“Registrum reuerendissimi in xpo patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo epi Sa^z ac deinde diuina gr̄a in Archiep'm Can^t postulati et per sanctissimū in xpo patrem et dñm dñm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cat^hi Sa^z cui preerat tenebatur absolū^t, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xpi Can^t septimo k^t Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tran^s tenores inferius sunt conscript'.”

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (Regist. Sacr. Angl. p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.

No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "Bulla assignationis pallij" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "forma dandi pallium" and "forma juramenti super reception' pallij."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "juramentum fidelitatis" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "super receptione pallii" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a

"Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative eccleie Cant' p approbaçõe testamentoz." Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury; St. Peter's, Westminster; St. Alban's, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derknolde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop's chief "manse" at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows:—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, as "auditor causarum" in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, "Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem compositiōe specialiter exceptis," therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Crome, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residentiary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [blank] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bockinge, Pagham, and Terrynges. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lamhith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super feloniam quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte borialis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella man’ij de Fulham pñte Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residentiary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioc' Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ⁊ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ⁊ desideriu R^{di} p̄ris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentē approbaçōem dicti testī ad p̄fat' Rmū p̄rem ex causis p̄miss' ptinere, ex certis cāis dēm Rmū p̄rem movētibz cōcessit eidem R^{do} p̄ri approbaçōem et insinuaçōem testamenti ip̄ius defuncti non obstaŋ qz dēus Thomas fuit bona ac terr' ⁊ ten' in dioc' p̄dictē ut p̄fert^r, et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p̄ri huīoi testm p se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n̄ri p ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n̄m de Arcubz London' n̄re et ecclie n̄re christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auc̃e Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiep̃i anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aḡliceqꝫ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Willmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiep̃i tocius Anglie primatis et aḡlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝫ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

TOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell ecclie metropolitice xpi Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem ecclie Caḡpli de et sup probationibꝫ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maḡro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore ecclie predictę prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archieḡali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

“Hic inferius regrant^r Tes^ta coram venerabili viro magro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri magri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in xpo principis et dominj nostri dñj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern’ ac in terris ecclie Anglicane sub xpo capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scriniorum suorū magri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclⁱasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclie p^ridēe quomodolibet tractand^ū vicem gereñ vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj nñi regis approba^t insinuata vnacum tenore cōmissionis ipⁱus magri Guilielmi Petrei.”

One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Crumwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

“Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in xpo p^re et Domino domino Thoma p^rmissione diuina Can^t Archiep^o totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusq³ auctoritate et vigore ecclie sue metropolitice xpi Cantuarieñ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens^{is} Marcij Anno Domini Mil^limo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiep^m Cantuarieñ consecratus dictaz testamenta inferius regrata sunt et conscripta Magro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p^ris et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall dēe p^rrogatiue Regrario.” This is followed by the primate’s Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became “supreme head of the English church” and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King’s name.—See notes to register “Hogen.”

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorum Magři Nicłoi Wootton vtriusq3 Juris Doctoris Decani Eccłie Metropoli^{ee} Christi Cant' et eiusdem ecclıie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jur^{ctio} S^pualis et ecclesiastica que ad Archie^pm Cant' sede plena pertinuit (i^pa sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuarien Archie^pi xii^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Mil^limo quingen^o liij^{tio} de alta prodi^cione attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testam^etorum," etc.
 . . . "a d^{eo} xii^o die Nouembris."

MORE has no preamble.

KETCHYN opens with an illuminated frontispiece which represents Cardinal Pole presiding in, perhaps, an ecclesiastical court. A preamble reads thus :—

“Registrum Reverēdissimi patris Domini Reginaldi miseratione divina tituli sancte Marie in Cosmedim Sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbri Cardinalis Pole nuncupati Cantuarieñ Archiepi totius Anglie primatis et Apline sedis Legati nati. Necnon ad serenissimos principes Philippum et Mariam Anglie Reges, ꝛc. Ac vniuersa Anglie et Hiberñ Regna sanctissimi Domini nr̃i pape et eiusdem apline sedis etiam de Latere legati de et super approbationibꝫ,” etc. . . . “coram venerabili viro magro Gulielmo Cooke legum Doctore Cōmissario siue Custode dñe prerogatiue in presentia Thome Argall notarii publici eiusdē prerogatiue Registrarij et Regri Custodis . . . a xxiiij^o [sic] die mensis Marcij Anno Dominj . . . Millesimo Quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiepm Cañ erat consecratus.”

Next in order come two instruments bearing upon Cardinal Pole's consecration, thus :—

Die Dm̃ca in passione vicesimo secundo viz die mensis Marcij Anno Domini secundum cursum et computaçonem Ecclie Anglicane Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto Pontificatus sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nr̃i Domini Pauli pape quarti anno primo In Cancelllo siue choro Cenobij F̃rm minoꝝ regular' obseruantie Grenewici Reuerendissimus in in (*sic*) xpo pater et dominus, Dñs Nicholaus Archiepus Eboꝝ Anglie primas et Cancellarius Apliceqꝫ sedis Legatus coram summo Altari iñm inductus pontificat assisteñ sibi Reuerendis patribus Dñis Edmundo Londoñ Thoma Elieñ Johanne Lincolñ Mauricio [*blank*] Wigorn' et Thoma Assapheñ Epi munus consecrationis Reuerendissimo patri Domino Reginaldo sancte Marie in Cosmedin sancte Romane Ecclie presbitero Cardinali electo et confirmato Cantuarieñ Archiepo coram eodem Archiepo Eboꝝ psonafr constituto impendebat Lectoꝝ primitus per venerabilem virum magrm Daudid Poole,

legum doctorem, Breui Aplice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inſt' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intransibus. Deinde post consecrationem hūoi et missam finitam, pred̄cūs reuerendissimus p̄r Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iħm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac pred̄cūs reuerendissimus p̄r electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastoralis processionalit̄ cum eꝑis pred̄cis procedebat a summo altari pred̄cō vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte eccl̄ie siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dic̄ et finito ympno pred̄cō dēus reuerendissimus p̄r consecratus benedixit populo iħm congregat'. P̄ntibus tunc iħm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Willmo marchione Winton̄ Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseḡ et Willmo Pembroch̄ comitibus, Willmo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicij dñe regine Edwardo Hastinḡ Edwardo Waldegrauē et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis ſte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini milimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, pred̄cūs reuerendissimus p̄r dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuariē Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccl̄iam parrochiam ſte Marie de Archubus, Londoñ Jurisd̄ peculiaris et immediate Eccl̄ie sue xꝑi Can̄ et iħm post missam solempniter decantañ per reuerendum p̄rem dñm [*blank*] Wigorñ Eꝑm plectoqꝫ breui aꝑlico per māgrm Dauid poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄r Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuariē archieꝑus tactis p̄ eum sacrosanctis Eūgelij Dei prestitit̄ jura^{to} corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō Paulo pape et sede aꝑlice prout in pred̄cō breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnacū pred̄cō reuerendo patre Wigorñ eꝑo virtute breuis aꝑlici predicti prodixerunt pallium et illud (finitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuař induť pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iħm congregatum rationem habuit assumpt̃ pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pñtibus tunc iħm vnacum predčō R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam ep̃is Wiffrimo Pembroch et [*blank*] Susseñ comitibus Edwardo Hastingē et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioš ac nobis Anthonio Huesee et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{cis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio"* in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

* There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page. 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyns, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants* of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Cant̃ auēte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Wiſſmi Cant̃ Archiepoꝝ deputat̃ concess̃ et predict̃ Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predict̃ Roꝝ D. de dat̃ inferius script̃ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.*:—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited.

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, *viz.*, 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1558 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning *c.* 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fysshier of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xlv of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book "Crumwell," the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register "Crumwell" (1536-40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King's Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop's prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume ("Peter") the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written "Cromwell" and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
1	1384.	Rous	4	1571.	Holney	9	1624.	Byrde
	1401-23.	Marche		1572.	Daper		1625.	Clarke
	1423-49.	Luffenam		1573.	Peter		1626.	Hele
	1454-62.	Stokton		1574.	Martyn		1627.	Skinner
	1463-68.	Godyn		1575-76.	Pyckering		1628.	Barrington
	1471-80.	Wattys		1576.	Carew		1629.	Ridley
	1479-86.	Logge		1577.	Daughtry		1630.	Scroope
	1487-90.	Milles		1578.	Langley		1631.	St. John
	1491-93.	Dogett		1579.	Bakon		1632.	Audley
	1493-96.	Vox		1580.	Arundell		1633.	Russell
2	1496-00.	Horne	5	1581.	Darcy	10	1634.	Seager
	1500-01.	Moone		1582.	Tirwhite		1635.	Sadler
	1501-03.	Blamyr		1583.	Rowe		1636.	Pile
	1504-06.	Holgrave		1583-84.	Butts		1637.	Goare
	1506-08.	Adeane		1584.	Watson		1638.	Lee
	1508-11.	Bennett		1585.	Brudenell		1639.	Harvey
	1511-14.	Fetiplace		1586.	Windsor		1640.	Coventry
	1514-17.	Holder		1587.	Spencer		1641.	Evelyn
	1517-20.	Ayloff		1588.	Rutland		1642.	Cambell
	1520-22.	Maynwaryng		1588-89.	Leicester		1643.	Crane
3	1523-25.	Bodfelde	6	1590.	Drury	15	1644-45.	Rivers
	1525-28.	Porch		1591.	Sainberbe		1646.	Twisse
	1529-30.	Jankyn		1592.	Harrington		1647.	Fines
	1531-33.	Thower		1593.	Nevell		1648.	Essex
	1536-40.	Crumwell		1594.	Dixy		1649.	Fairfax
	1533-36.	Hogen		1595.	Scott		1650.	Pembroke
	1537-39.	Dyngeley		1596.	Drake		1651.	Grey
	1540-41.	Alenger		1597.	Cobham		1652.	Bowyer
	1541-43.	Spert		1597-98.	Lewyn		1653.	Brent
	1544-45.	Pynnyng		1599.	Kidd		1654.	Alchin
4	1546-47.	Alen	7	1600.	Wallop	16	1655.	Aylett
	1548-49.	Populwell		1601.	Woodhall		1656.	Berkley
	1550.	Coode		1602.	Montague		1657.	Ruthen
	1551.	Bucke		1603.	Bolein		1658.	Wootton
	1552.	Powell		1604.	Harte		1659.	Pell
	1553-54.	Tashe		1605.	Hayes		1660.	Nabbs
	1554-56.	More		1606.	Stafford		1661.	May
	1556.	Ketchyn		1607.	Hudleston		1662.	Laud
	1557.	Wrastley		1608.	Windebanck		1663.	Juxon
	1558.	Noodes		1609.	Dorset		1664.	Bruce
5	1558-59.	Welles	8	1610.	Wingfield	28	1665.	Hyde
	1559.	Chaynay		1611.	Wood		1666.	Mico
	1559-60.	Mellershe		1612.	Fenner		1667.	Carr
	1561.	Loftes		1613.	Capell		1668.	Hene
	1562.	Streat		1614.	Lawe		1669.	Coke
	1563.	Chayre		1615.	Rudd		1670.	Penn
	1564.	Stevenson		1616.	Cope		1671.	Duke
	1565-66.	Morrison & Crymes		1617.	Weldon		1672.	Eure
	1567.	Stonard		1618.	Meade		1673.	Pye
	1568.	Babington		1619.	Parker		1674.	Bunce
6	1569.	Sheffelde	9	1620.	Soame	35	1675.	Dycer
	1570.	Lyon		1621.	Dale		1676.	Bence
				1622.	Savile		1677.	Hale
7			10	1623.	Swann	36	1678.	Reeve

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

xxxiii

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
40	1679.	King	90	1734.	Ockham	145	1789.	Macham
41	1680.	Bath	91	1735.	Ducie	146	1790.	Bishop
42	1681.	North	92	1736.	Derby	147	1791.	Bevor
43	1682.	Cottle	93	1737.	Wake	148	1792.	Fountain
44 {	1683.	Drax	94	1738.	Brodrepp	149	1793.	Dodwell
	1684.	Hare	95	1739.	Henchman	150	1794.	Holman
45	1685.	Cann	96	1740.	Browne	151	1795.	Newcastle
46	1686.	Lloyd	97	1741.	Spurway	152	1796.	Harris
47	1687.	Foot	98	1742.	Trenley	153	1797.	Exeter
48	1688.	Exton	99	1743.	Boycott	154	1798.	Walpole
49	1689.	Ent	100	1744.	Anstis	155	1799.	Howe
50	1690.	Dyke	101	1745.	Seymer	156	1800.	Adderley
51	1691.	Vere	102	1746.	Edmunds	157	1801.	Abercrombie
52 {	1692.	Fane	103	1747.	Potter	158	1802.	Kenyon
	1693.	Coker	104	1748.	Strahan	159	1803.	Marriott
53 {	1694.	Box	105	1749.	Lisle	160	1804.	Heseltine
	1695.	Irby	106	1750.	Greenly	161	1805.	Nelson
54 {	1696.	Bond	107	1751.	Busby	162	1806.	Pitt
	1697.	Pyne	108	1752.	Bettesworth	163	1807.	Lushington
55 {	1698.	Lort	109	1753.	Searle	164	1808.	Ely
	1699.	Pett	110	1754.	Pinfold	165	1809.	Loveday
56	1700.	Noel	111	1755.	Paul	166	1810.	Collingwood
57	1701.	Dyer	112	1756.	Glazier	167	1811.	Crickitt
58	1702.	Herne	113	1757.	Herring	168	1812.	Oxford
59	1703.	Degg	114	1758.	Hutton	169	1813.	Heathfield
60	1704.	Ash	115	1759.	Arran	170	1814.	Bridport
61	1705.	Gee	116	1760.	Lynch	171	1815.	Pakenham
62	1706.	Eedes	117	1761.	Cheslyn	172	1816.	Wynne
63	1707.	Poley	118	1762.	St. Eloy	173	1817.	Effingham
64	1708.	Barrett	119	1763.	Cæsar	174	1818.	Cresswell
65	1709.	Lane	120	1764.	Simpson	175	1819.	Ellenboro'
66	1710.	Smith	121	1765.	Rushworth	176	1820.	Kent
67	1711.	Young	122	1766.	Tyndall	177	1821.	Mansfield
68	1712.	Barnes	123	1767.	Legard	178	1822.	Herschell
69	1713.	Leeds	124	1768.	Secker	179	1823.	Richards
70	1714.	Aston	125	1769.	Bogg	180	1824.	Erskine
71	1715.	Fagg	126	1770.	Jenner	181	1825.	St. Albans
72	1716.	Fox	127	1771.	Trevor	182	1826.	Swabey
73	1717.	Whitfield	128	1772.	Taverner	183	1827.	Heber
74	1718.	Tenison	129	1773.	Stevens	184	1828.	Sutton
75	1719.	Browning	130	1774.	Bargrave	185	1829.	Liverpool
76	1720.	Shaller	131	1775.	Alexander	186	1830.	Beard
77	1721.	Buckingham	132	1776.	Bellas	187	1831.	Tebbs
78	1722.	Marlbro'	133	1777.	Collier	188	1832.	Tenderden
79	1723.	Richmond	134	1778.	Hay	189	1833.	Farquhar
80	1724.	Bolton	135	1779.	Warburton	190	1834.	Teignmouth
81	1725.	Romney	136	1780.	Collins	191	1835.	Gloucester
82	1726.	Plymouth	137	1781.	Webster	192	1836.	Stowell
83	1727.	Farrant	138	1782.	Gostling	193	1837.	Norwich
84	1728.	Brook	139	1783.	Cornwallis	194	1838.	Nicholl
85	1729.	Abbott	140	1784.	Rockingham	195	1839.	Vaughan
86	1730.	Auber	141	1785.	Ducarel	196	1840.	Arden
87	1731.	Isham	142	1786.	Norfolk			
88	1732.	Bedford	143	1787.	Major			Registers from this date
89	1733.	Price	144	1788.	Calvert			are labelled with <i>year</i> only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 192, 1653-4; No. 236, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILLS begin 1484, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600.

PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTRIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

1 IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p>Abbott, 1729
 Abercrombie, 1801
 Adderley, 1800
 Adeane, 1506
 Alchin, 1654
 Alen, 1546
 Alenger, 1540
 Alexander, 1775
 Anstis, 1744
 Arden, 1840
 Arran, 1759
 Arundell, 1580
 Ash, 1704
 Aston, 1714
 Auber, 1730
 Audley, 1632
 Aylett, 1655
 Ayloffe, 1517</p> <p>Babington, 1568
 Bakon, 1579
 Bargrave, 1774
 Barnes, 1712
 Barrett, 1708
 Barrington, 1628
 Bath, 1680
 Beard, 1830
 Bedford, 1732
 Bellas, 1776
 Bence, 1676
 Bennett, 1508
 Berkley, 1656
 Bettesworth, 1752
 Bevor, 1791
 Bishop, 1790
 Blamyr, 1501
 Bodfelde, 1523
 Bogg, 1769
 Bolein, 1603
 Bolton, 1724
 Bond, 1696
 Bowyer, 1652
 Box, 1694
 Boycott, 1743
 Brent, 1653
 Bridport, 1814
 Brodrepp, 1738
 Brook, 1728
 Browne, 1740
 Browning, 1719</p> | <p>Bruce, 1664
 Brudenell, 1585
 Bucke, 1551
 Buckingham, 1721
 Bunce, 1674
 Busby, 1751
 Butts, 1583
 Byrde, 1624</p> <p>Cæsar, 1763
 Calvert, 1788
 Cambell, 1642
 Cann, 1685
 Capell, 1613
 Carew, 1576
 Carr, 1667
 Chaynay, 1559
 Chayne, 1563
 Cheslyn, 1761
 Clarke, 1625
 Cobham, 1597
 Coke, 1669
 Coker, 1693
 Collier, 1777
 Collingwood, 1810
 Collins, 1780
 Coode, 1550
 Cope, 1616
 Cornwallis, 1783
 Cottle, 1682
 Coventry, 1640
 Crane, 1643
 Cresswell, 1818
 Crickitt, 1811
 Crumwell, 1536
 Crymes, 1565</p> <p>Dale, 1621
 Daper, 1572
 Darcy, 1581
 Daughtry, 1577
 Degg, 1703
 Derby, 1736
 Dixy, 1594
 Dodwell, 1793
 Doggett, 1491
 Dorset, 1609
 Drake, 1596
 Drax, 1683
 Drury, 1590</p> | <p>Ducarel, 1785
 Ducie, 1735
 Duke, 1671
 Dycer, 1675
 Dyer, 1701
 Dyke, 1690
 Dyngeley, 1537</p> <p>Edmunds, 1746
 Eedes, 1706
 Effingham, 1817
 Ellenboro', 1819
 Ely, 1808
 Ent, 1689
 Erskine, 1824
 Essex, 1648
 Eure, 1672
 Evelyn, 1641
 Exeter, 1797
 Exton, 1688</p> <p>Fagg, 1715
 Fairfax, 1649
 Fane, 1692
 Farquhar, 1833
 Farrant, 1727
 Fenner, 1612
 Fetiplace, 1511
 Fines, 1647
 Foot, 1687
 Fountain, 1792
 Fox, 1716</p> <p>Gee, 1705
 Glazier, 1756
 Gloucester, 1835
 Goare, 1537
 Godyn, 1463
 Gostling, 1782
 Greenly, 1750
 Grey, 1651</p> <p>Hale, 1677
 Hare, 1684
 Harrington, 1592
 Harris, 1796
 Harte, 1604
 Harvey, 1639
 Hay, 1778
 Hayes, 1605</p> | <p>Heathfield, 1813
 Heber, 1827
 Hele, 1626
 Henchman, 1739
 Hene, 1668
 Herne, 1702
 Herring, 1757
 Herschell, 1822
 Heseltine, 1804
 Hogen, 1533
 Holder, 1514
 Holgrave, 1504
 Holman, 1794
 Holney, 1571
 Horne, 1496
 Howe, 1799
 Hudleston, 1607
 Hutton, 1758
 Hyde, 1665</p> <p>Irby, 1695
 Isham, 1731</p> <p>Jankyn, 1529
 Jenner, 1770
 Juxon, 1663</p> <p>Kent, 1820
 Kenyon, 1802
 Ketchyn, 1556
 Kidd, 1599
 King, 1679</p> <p>Lane, 1709
 Langley, 1578
 Laud, 1662
 Lawe, 1614
 Lee, 1638
 Leeds, 1713
 Legard, 1767
 Leicester, 1588
 Lewyn, 1597
 Lisle, 1749
 Liverpool, 1829
 Lloyd, 1686
 Loftes, 1561
 Logge, 1479
 Lort, 1698
 Loveday, 1809
 Luffenam, 1423</p> |
|--|--|---|--|

- Lushington, 1807
 Lynch, 1760
 Lyon, 1570

 Macham, 1789
 Major, 1787
 Mansfield, 1821
 Marche, 1401
 Marlbro', 1722
 Marriott, 1803
 Martyn, 1574
 May, 1661
 Maynwaryng, 1520
 Meade, 1618
 Mellershe, 1559
 Mico, 1666
 Milles, 1487
 Montague, 1602
 Moone, 1500
 More, 1554
 Morrison & Crymes,
 1565

 Nabbs, 1660
 Nelson, 1805
 Nevell, 1593
 Newcastle, 1795
 Nicholl, 1838
 Noel, 1700
 Noodes, 1558
 Norfolk, 1786
 North, 1681
 Norwich, 1837

 Ockham, 1734
 Oxford, 1812
- Pakenham, 1815
 Parker, 1619
 Paul, 1755
 Pell, 1659
 Pembroke, 1650
 Penn, 1670
 Peter, 1573
 Pett, 1699
 Pile, 1636
 Pinfold, 1754
 Pitt, 1806
 Plymouth, 1726
 Poley, 1707
 Populwell, 1548
 Porch, 1525
 Potter, 1747
 Powell, 1552
 Price, 1733
 Pyckering, 1575
 Pye, 1673
 Pyne, 1697
 Pynnyng, 1544

 Reeve, 1678
 Richards, 1823
 Richmond, 1723
 Ridley, 1629
 Rivers, 1644
 Rockingham, 178
 Romney, 1725
 Rous, 1384
 Rowe, 1583
 Rudd, 1615
 Rushworth, 1765
 Russell, 1633
 Ruthen, 1657
- Rutland, 1588

 Sadler, 1635
 Sainberbe, 1591
 St. Albans, 1825
 St. Eloy, 1762
 St. John, 1631
 Savile, 1622
 Scott, 1595
 Scroope, 1630
 Seager, 1634
 Searle, 1753
 Secker, 1768
 Seymer, 1745
 Shaller, 1720
 Sheffielde, 1569
 Simpson, 1764
 Skinner, 1627
 Smith, 1710
 Soame, 1620
 Spencer, 1587
 Spert, 1541
 Spurway, 1741
 Stafford, 1606
 Stevens, 1773
 Stevenson, 1564
 Stokton, 1454
 Stonard, 1567
 Stowell, 1836
 Strahan, 1748
 Streat, 1562
 Sutton, 1828
 Swabey, 1826
 Swann, 1623

 Tashe, 1553
- Taverner, 1772
 Tebbs, 1831
 Teignmouth, 1834
 Tenterden, 1832
 Tenison, 1718
 Thower, 1531
 Tirwhite, 1582
 Trenley, 1742
 Trevor, 1771
 Twisse, 1646
 Tyndall, 1766

 Vaughan, 1839
 Vere, 1691
 Vox, 1493

 Wake, 1737
 Wallop, 1600
 Walpole, 1798
 Warburton, 1779
 Watson, 1584
 Wattys, 1471
 Webster, 1781
 Weldon, 1617
 Welles, 1558
 Whitfield, 1717
 Windebanck, 1608
 Windsor, 1586
 Wingfield, 1610
 Wood, 1611
 Woodhall, 1601
 Wootton, 1658
 Wrastley, 1557
 Wynne, 1816

 Young, 1711

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE,

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 1527* George, par. Kendall, Westmorland ; Burwishe, Sussex ; filed
will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527
- c. 1550* — of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.]; *circa* 1550 ;
fragment of will
- 1506 Abadam, Alice, Durseley, Gloucester 20 Adeane
- 1493 „ Badam, William, Durseley, Gloucester 4 Vox
See also Badham.
- 1515 Abarnesdale, Thomas, Stone, Gloucester (F. 7 Holder
See also Barnsdale.
- Abarowe, *see Barrow.*
- 1457 Abbey, John, All Hallows Berking, London ; Slawston, Leicester
9 Stokton
- 1546 Abbis, James, Neylonde, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1500 Abbot, Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge 17 Moone
- 1443 „ John, St. Laur. Old Jewry, London ; Farnyngo, Northants
34 Luffenam
- 1511 „ Abbott, Robert, Broughton, Hants 1 Fetiplace
- 1485 Abell, *formerly Denys*, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London
17 Logge
- 1495 „ Henry, Colerne, Wilts 25 Vox
- 1523 „ John the elder, Naylond, Suffolk ; Westmersey, etc., Essex
18 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 24 Hogen
- 1535 „ John, Oundell, Northampton 25 Hogen
- 1447 „ Rokesley *als.*, Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent ; St. Mary Alder-
marichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1525 „ William the elder, Erehithe, Kent 5 Porch
- 1529 Aben, John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury 10 Jankyn
- 1501 Aberay, John the elder, Boston, Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1509 „ Abrey *als. Pewterer*, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
- 1517 „ Abere, John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London ; Ryng-
wold, Kent 32 Holder
- 1497 „ Abre *als. Pewterer*, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne
See also Bery and A Bury.
- c. 1500 *Aberfeld, Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset ; filed will
Abergavenny, *see Bergavenny.*

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1552 | Abetton, Botton, John, Pulley, Salop | 15 Powell |
| 1504 | Abevington, John, St. Mary, Lambeth | 9 Holgrave |
| 1539 | Abingdon, Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford | 3 Alenger |
| 1549 | " Abyngton, Habyngton, George, Suckley, Worc., <i>de bonis non</i>
grant Mch. 1572-3 | 3 Coode |
| 1547 | " Abington, Isabell, St. Mary Port, Bristol | 42 Alen |
| 1500 | " Abyngdon, Johan, All Halowne, Bristol | 9 Moore |
| 1545 | " Abyngdon, Richarde, St. Mary Porte, Bristol; Gloucester;
Somerset | 5 Alen |
| 1449 | " Abyndon, Symon, St. Mildred Poultry, London; Ayles-
bury, Bucks | 18 Rous |
| 1535 | A Borough, A Borowe, Robert, South Malling, Sussex | 26 Hogen |
| 1504 | " A Borowgh, Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey | 25 Holgrave |
| 1511 | " Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex | 3 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also At Berughe.</i> | |
| 1508 | A Bowdon, Rauff, St. Martin, Oxford | 34 Adeane |
| | <i>See also Bowden.</i> | |
| 1549 | Abowen, Thomas, St. Marychurch, Glamorgan; Carmarthen | 5 Coode |
| | <i>See also Ap Owen and Bowen.</i> | |
| 1497 | A Bowthe, Thomas, Fissberton Anger, Wilts | F. 16 Horne |
| | <i>See also Both.</i> | |
| 1558 | Abraham, Edward, Redborne, Herts | 6 Welles |
| | This grant declared null and void, and will with
codicil proved 1559, | 31 and 55 Chaynay |
| 1521 | " Henrye, St. Dunstone-in-the-West, London | 14 Maynwaryng |
| | Abre, <i>see Aberay.</i> | |
| 1541 | Abregges, Agnes, London (?); Carnisforth, par. Warton, Lanc. | 35 Alenger |
| | Abrey, <i>see Aberay.</i> | |
| 1543 | A Brook, A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex | 21 Spert |
| | | sentence, F. 14 Bucke |
| 1552 | " John, Ryngmer, Sussex | 14 Powell |
| 1547 | " Abrooke, Robart, Cranebrooke, Kent | F. 2 Populwell |
| 1555 | " Abrooke, William, Lyttelyngton, Sussex | F. 35 More |
| | <i>See also Brook.</i> | |
| | Absyly, <i>see Apsley.</i> | |
| 1510 | Aburden, Peter, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 36 Bennett |
| 1552 | Aburforth, Aburforth, Alice, Hoo, Kent | F. 29 Powell |
| 1554 | " William, Kirtelinge, Cambridge | F. 18 More |
| 1557 | Aburne, Thos., Exton, Rutland. Double probate July 1559 | 4 Noodes |
| 1473 | ABury, John, St. Margaret, Brigge Strete, London | 11 Wattys |
| | Abyngdon, Abyngton, <i>see Abingdon.</i> | |
| 1539 | A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsynger, Yorks | 19 Crumwell |
| 1557 | A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex | F. 21 Wrastley |
| 1535 | Acharte, John, Bristowe, Surrey | 23 Hogen |
| 1535 | Acheley, dame Blythe, St. Xpofer, London | 25 Hogen |
| 1523 | " Roger [knt. ?], St. Xpofer, London; Essex; Kent; Salop | 13 Bodfelde |
| 1505 | A Cleton, John, Grey Freers and St. Vedast, London | 38 Holgrave |
| 1555 | Aclough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury | F. 33 More |
| 1545 | A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex; London; Kent;
Gloucester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1583 | 36 Pynnyng |
| | a Corffe, <i>see Corffe.</i> | |
| 1547 | Acottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk | F. 32 Coode |
| | <i>See also Cottingham.</i> | |
| 1523 | Acowrt, Parys <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset | 13 Bodfelde |
| 1460 | Acre, Akers, John, St. Pancras, London; Walpole, Norfolk | 20 Stokton |
| 1443 | " Akre, Sayer, St. Pancras, Shordich, etc., London; Walpole,
Norfolk | 33 Luffenam |
| 1435 | " Thomas, Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk | 19 Luffenam |
| 1540 | Acre, Akers, John, St. Mary, Worcester | F. 20 Alenger |

1556	Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	8 Wrastley
1534	" Edmond, Norton, Salop	14 Hogen
1530	" Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 23 Jankyn
1530	" Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey	26 Jankyn
1508	" Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spittel, Bisshoppysgate, London	6 Bennett
1489	" Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex	24 Milles
1513	" Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop	26 Fetiplace
1527	" Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester	26 Porch
1509	Adam, Trap formerly, Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells	21 Bennett
1523	" Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middlesex ; and Herts	F. 4 Bodfelde
1509	" Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk	31 Adeane
1547	" Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33 Alen
1493?	" John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	7 Vox
1497	" John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex	9 Horne
1497	" John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton	14 Horne
1500	" John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	13 Moone
1528	" John, Bryklingsey, Essex	36 Porch
1554	" John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge	2 More
1510	" Nicholas, St. Faster, London	28 Bennett
1511	" Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge	5 Fetiplace
1474	" Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton	19 Wattys
1497	" Richard, Taunton, Somerset	16 Horne
1528	" Richard, Leveryngton, Cambridge	31 Porch
1496	" Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	1 Horne
1506	" Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent	12 Adeane
1506	" Thomas, Walden, Essex	20 Adeane
1504	" William, Alhalow, Cambridge	12 Holgrave
1542	" William, St. Steven Walbroke, London	15 Spert
	<i>See also Abadam.</i>	
1537	Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks	11 Dyngeley
1558	" Jenyns [formerly Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex	F. 14 Noodes
1554	" Frauncis, gent., Kaynam, Salop	F. 10 More
1557	" Gabriell, Sandwette, Kent ; Sussex	34 Wrastley
1554	" Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester	30 Tashe
1511	" Humfrey als., John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1524	" John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent	F. 17 Bodfelde
1527	" John, Lacoce, Wilts	25 Porch
1528	" John, Tame, Oxford	35 Porch
1540	" John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester	F. 23 Alenger
1547	" John, Taunton, Somerset	45 Alen
1551	" John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1558	" John, gentleman, St. Helen, London	F. 18 Welles
1551	" Peter, London	F. 21 Bucke
1502	" Richard, Tanton, Somerset	20 Blamyr
1525	" Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent	2 Porch
1545	" Richard, Lacoce, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc.	41 Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Shrewsbury	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" Richard, The Forde, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1546	" Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London	13 Alen
1556	" Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1541	" Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick	2 Spert
1558	Adamson, Peter, London	F. 18 Welles
1514	Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	4 Holder
	Adderly, <i>see</i> Adlerle.	
1540	Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc.	Sentence as to jurisdiction
		8 Alenger
		B 2

- 1555 Addington, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London F. 32 More
 1552 „ Katheryn, London F. 29 Powell
 1543 „ Addyngton, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London 3 Pynning
 1540 Addison, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbeke, Cumberland ; Lugh-
 borowe, Leicester 14 Alenger
 1517 „ Adeson, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts 31 Holder
 1537 „ Adesonne, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London 7 Dyngeley
 Addyngton, *see* Addington.
 1516 Ade, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London 17 Holder
 1498 „ *als.* Ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1498 „ Richard, clerk, Iden, Sussex 29 Horne
 1521 „ Symon, St. Paull, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1529 „ William, Farnam, Surrey [Ede, in Act Book] 9 Jankyn
 1537 Adeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum 13 Dyngeley
 1507 „ A Dene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford 30 Adeane
 1505 „ Aden, John, Walyngford, Berks 1 Adeane
 1510 „ Richard, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 35 Bennett
 1542 „ Adene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent F. 13 Spe t
 1497 „ A Dene, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London 14 Horne
 1550 „ Robert, Seforde, Sussex F. 21 Coode
 1517 „ Adene, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks 30 Holder
See also Dean.
 Adelam, *see* Adiam.
 Adene, *see* Adeane.
 1487 Aderle, Brocas *formerly*, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 Ades, *see* Adys.
 Adeson, Adesonne, *see* Addison.
 1504 Adgor, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Holgrave
 1500 „ Robert, Braham, Suffolk 2 Moone
 Adice, *see* Adys.
 1558 Adkins, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 65 Noodes
 1492 Adlam, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts 9 Dogett
 1545 „ John, Penley, Wilts F. 43 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Sybill, Westeburye under the Playne, Wilts 30 Bucke
 1544 „ Willyam, Westebury, Wilts 10 Pynning
 1472 Admond, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice] 6 Wattys
 1499 Adney, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester F. 40 Horne
 1543 A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1528 Adrian, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex 37 Porch
 1543 Adye, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth 25 Spert
 1510 Adys, John, Newent, Gloucester 32 Bennett
 1540 „ Ades, Thomas, Warton, Herford 5 Alenger
 1498 „ Adice, Wm., clerk, Charelon Makerell, Somerset ; Bristol 21 Horne
 1515 „ Wm., Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston
 under Penyarde, Hereford 29 Holder
 Aelmour, *see* Aylemer.
 1538 Affernwell, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts 16 Dyngeley
 1555 delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London ; Cremona, Italy 31 More
 1514 Aforde, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 25 Fetiplace
See also Ford.
 1505 Agenor, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey 3 Adeane
 1466 Agmondesham, Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon-
 desham, Bucks 14 Godyn
 1506 „ Agmondesham, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey 13, 18 Adeane
 1509 „ John, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ;
 Herts ; and Surrey 15 Bennett
 1493 „ Margarete, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey 6 Vox
 1490 „ Phiipp, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ;
 Surrey 33 Milles
 1458 „ Ralph, Esthoisle, Surrey ; Bucks 15 Stokton

- 1506 Agmondesham, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey ; St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ Awnsham, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1508 „ Thomas, Est Horsley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 de Agnero, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 Agrenden, Willyam. Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 A Griffith, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St. Mary,
Warwick ; "Lawston in Wallia" [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward, *see* Ayleward.
- Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.
- Aiscogh, *see* Ayscogh.
- Aisshborn, *see* Ashborne.
- Aisshe, *see* Ash.
- Aisshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
- Aisshford, *see* Ashford.
- Aisshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- Aker, *see* Acre.
- Akers, *see* Acres.
- Akre, *see* Acre.
- Akton, *see* Acton.
- 1503 A lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 Alanson, Alansson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ Rauf, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also* Allenson.
- 1492 Alard, Thomas, Sandherst, Kent ; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 A Larder, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate, *see* Alett.
- 1487 A Lathom, Kyrkeby *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt, *see* Alett.
- Albaster, *see* Arblaster.
- 1439 Albemarle, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auve-
mall, Warwick ; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 Alberd, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 Alberdyn, William, Hornchurch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 Albery, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur *see* Arblaster.
- 1485 Albon, Mr. Edmund, clk., St. Poules, Lond. ; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk ; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ William, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk, "vacat" F. 23 Horne
- See also* Albyn.
- 1542 Alborough, Bromewell *formerly*, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ Alburgh, Thomas, London ; Aldborough, Norfolk 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Alborough, William. the elder, Alhalowen Brédestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 Albright, Robert, Ebryngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
sentence 1558, 33 Noodes
- 1409 Albryghton, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop 19 Marche
- Alburgh, *see* Aldborough.
- 1390 Albyn, Wotton *formerly*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ Walter, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also* Albon.
- 1507 Alchorne, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 de Alcobascho, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers. London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 Alcock, Alcock, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ Alkecocke, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodes
- 1550 „ Nicholas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Kirkbie
next Oweisbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ Alcocke, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

- 1521 **Alcock**, Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex 18 Maynwar yng
 1555 „ **Awcocke**, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick 25 More
Alday, *see* **Allday**.
 1543 **Alderman**, Richard, Ketryng, Northampton 28 Spert
 1550 „ William, Gedington, Northampton F. 28 Coode
 1510 **Alderton**, Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London 30 Bennett
Aldeworthe, *see* **Aldworth**.
 1533 **Aldington**, Christofer, St. Barthilmew spetill, London 8 Hogen
 1547 **Aldrede**, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 32 Coode
See also **Alrede**.
 1517 **Aldriche**, Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London 5 Aylofffe
 1508 „ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks 1 Bennett
 1556 „ **Aldredge**, Robert, busschopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln
 F. 23 Ketchyn; sentence 1558, 49 Welles
 1529 „ **Aldryche**, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich 9 Jankyn
 1511 „ **Aldryche**, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Burnham,
 Bucks 3 Fetiplace
See also **Alridge**.
 1429 **Aldryngton**, Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]
 12 Luffenam
 1545 **Aldworth**, Alice, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **Aldeworthe**, Alice, Wantage, Berks 17 Wrastley
 1527 „ Johan, Wanting, Berks 19 Porch
 1525 „ John, Wantyng, Berks 33 Bodfelde
 1545 „ **Aldeworthe**, John, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Robert, thelder, Wantinge, Berks 8 Ketchyn
 1513 „ Thomas, Drayton, Berks 19 Fetiplace
 1515 „ **Aldeworthe**, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks 8 Holder
 1524 „ William, Clopcote, Berks; Henley on Thamys, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
Aldy, *see* **Allday**.
 1558 **A Lee**, Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London F. 18 Welles
 1509 „ Richard, Wendover, Bucks 20 Bennett
 1504 „ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
See also **A Lie**.
Alen, *see* **Allen**.
 1539 **Alenger**, Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde collage, Oxford 1 Alenger
Alestre, *see* **Allestre**.
 1544 **Alett**, Alate, Hewe, Pomfrethe, Yorks F. 14 Pynnyng
 1536 „ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London 36 Hogen
 1549 „ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London 29 Populwell
 1504 **Alevyn**, Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth 11 Holgrave
 1514 **Alexander**, John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London 2 Holder
 1549 „ Alexaunder, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 30 Populwell
 1530 „ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London F. 23 Jankyn
 1521 „ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants 22 Maynwar yng
 1506 **Aley**, John, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks 12 Adeane
Aleyn, **Aleyne**, *see* **Allen**.
Aleynson, *see* **Allenson**.
Alfeigh, *see* **Alphefe**.
 1495 **Alfons**, Eliott, St. Martin Vintry, London 27 Vox
 1509 **Alford**, Ellen, Meer, Wilts 19 Bennett
 1492 „ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London 29 Dogett
 1535 „ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London 29 Hogen
 1546 „ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint. 26 Alen
 1517 „ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex 5 Aylofffe
 1551 „ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts 28 Bucke
 1526 **Alfray**, Alfrey formerly Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London;
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
 1558 „ Alfre, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1507 „ Thomas, squyer, Steynyng, Sussex, Surrey 23 Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen. Westminster ; prebendary of
Lichfield ; Dorset ; Somerset F. 1 Dyngley
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk ; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ **Algor**, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol ; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, *see* **Algar**.
- 1498 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** formerly **Alye**, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London ; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ **Alye**, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ **Aly**, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks ; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
- See also* **A Lee** and **Lee**, etc.
- Aliff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- Alington**, *see* **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff ; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastingleigh, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ **Alday**, Nicholas, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Hooke** *als.* **Alday**, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland
2 Maynwaryng
- 1534 „ **Aldy**, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Alldewyn**, *see* **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyn, Agnes [*formerly Grene and Ayleworth* ?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ **Alen**, **Clerke** formerly, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham ;
Hoby, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ **Alen**, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ **Alen**, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Arthure**, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Aleyn** formerly **Grene**, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ **Aleyne** or **Alleyn**, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ **Alyn**, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ **Aleyne**, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ **Alen**, Henry, Tapplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ **Aleyn**, Henry, St. Kateryn Cristes Church, London ;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Alen**, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challynor** formerly, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Jesper**, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ **Aleyn**, John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ **Aleyne**, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ **Aleyn**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chelchehith,
Middlesex ; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ **Aleyn**, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ **Aleyn**, John, Norwich ; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.* **Chapman**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ **Alen**, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ **Aleyn**, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ **Aleyne**, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London ; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Moone
- 1505 „ **Alyne**, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ **Alen**, John, baron of the Chequier, London ; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ **Alen**, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

1534	Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex	14 Hogen
1541	" Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London	26 Alenger
1544	" Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset	5 Pynnyng
1545	" Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex, Lincoln. York, etc.	1 Alen
1545	" Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex	F. 5 Alen
1554	" John, Stanforth, Lincoln	11 More
1555	" John, Ipswich; Essex	25 More
1557	" Alleyyn, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln	F. 1 Noodes
1541	" Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye, London	30 Alenger
1552	" Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks; Southwark	F. 11 Powell
1511	" Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1511	" Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1483	" Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury	7 Logge
1546	" Alen, Raufe, St. Matthew Friday street, London	28 Alen
1456	" Aleyn, Richard, Sharnesford, Leicester	7 Stokton
1498	" Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Horne
1508	" Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex	11 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent	38 Bennett
1517	" Aleyn, Richard, Hadley, Essex	1 Ayloff
1546	" Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London	F. 10 Alen, and sentence
1488	" Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk	7 Milles
1506	" Aleyn, Robart, London	12 Adeane
1540	" Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln	27 Powell
1520	" Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais	8 Maynwayng
1535	" Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	34 Hogen
1544	" Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London; Great Munden, Herts	1 Stokton
1465	" Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1496	" Aleyn, Thomas, Banneuele, Somerset	5 Horne
1505	" Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	27 Holgrave
1507	" Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester	24 Adeane
1524	" Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfreres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Owtwill, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1527	" Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk	Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2
1550	" Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark	21 Coode
1503	" Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks	31 Blamyr
1505	" Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol	4 Adeane
1508(?)	" Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster	29 Adeane and 7 Bennett
1510	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Mel- wych, Stafford	32 Bennett
1517	" Alen, Wylliam, Raylegh, Essex	32 Holder
1519	" Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre; St. Clement Candi- wykestrete, London; Hymly, Stafford	24 Ayloff
1525	" Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop	39 Bodfelde
1532	" Aleyn, William thelder, Calne, Wilts	22 Thower
1540	" Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent	7 Alenger
1540	Allenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
1492	" Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London	23 Dogett
	<i>See also Alanson.</i>	
1422	Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset	54 Marche
1406	Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London; Northcave, Yorks	11 Marche
	<i>Alleslegh, Allesley, see Alsley.</i>	
1518	Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick	11 Ayloff
1558	Aliett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1557	Alley, Christian, London; Wynsour, Berks	12 Wrastley

- Alleyn, *see* Allen.
 Allibone, *see* Alybon.
 Allington, *see* Alyngton.
 Allmyn, *see* Almayne.
 1492? Allwood, syr Olyver, clerk, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
 Allwyn, *see* Alwyne.
 1542 Almayne, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London 14 Spert
 1530 „ Allmyn, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex 1 Thower
 1450 „ *als.* Clerk, Thomas. Ripon, Yorks, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1524 Almer, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint F. 27 Bodfelde
 See also Aylemer.
 1523 Almon, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London 17 Bodfelde
 1556 „ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1552 Almonde, Richarde, Pynchebecke, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1551 Almonson, John, Skyrbek, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 Alonson, *see* Allenson.
 1518 Alowther, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 12 Aylofffe
 Alpart, *see* Awpart.
 1486 Alpe, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent 1 Milles
 1502? Alphew, Alphefe, or Alphewe [*formerly* Martin and Appulton?],
 dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
 1488 „ Alfeigh or Alphcy, John, Chedingstone, Kent 18 Milles
 1527 „ Elfegh, Robert, Yaldyng, Kent 28 Porch
 1505 Alred, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 42 Holgrave
 1507 „ Alrede, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 28 Adeane
 1447 „ Richard, Boreham, Essex 35 Luffenam
 1558 Alridge, Raaf, Brattone, Wilts F. 55 Noodes
 1477 Alsley, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry 37 Marche
 1418 „ Alleslegh, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 42 Marche
 1500 „ Alsley, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London 4 Moone
 1557 Alsoppe, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent, 3 Noodes
 1548 Altham, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc.,
 Essex F. 14 Populwell
 1507 Altoft, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles,
 London 24 Adeane
 See also Haultoft.
 1521 Altoftes, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick 20 Maynwaryng
 1465 Alva *als.* Bronwille, Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall 19 Godyn
 1492 Alvard, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Alvarde, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 30 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc.,
 Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1545 Alvarez, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal 25 Pynnyng
 1543 Alveres, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal F. 27 Speit
 1431 Alverych, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 15 Luffenam
 1492 Alwyn, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Mary of the bowe, London; Spalding, Lincoln;
 Blechynglee, Surrey 2 Adeane
 1548 „ Alldewyn, Nycholas, St. Foster, London 9 Populwell
 1472 „ Alwyne, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. 6 Wattys
 1505 „ Thomas, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex 34 Holgrave
 Aly, *see* Alie.
 1505 Alybon, Thomas, Middleton Chynduth, Northampton F. 31 Holgrave
 Alyn, *see* Alie.
 1511 Alyer, William, Alveston, Gloucester 4 Fetiplace
 Alynger, *see* Alenger.
 1526 Alyngton, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge 14 Porch
 1541 „ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge 30 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge F. 23 Powell

- 1553 **Alyngton**, Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 17 Tashe
 1553 „ Alington, Thomas, — London F. 21 Tashe
 1487 „ William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge 3 Milles
 1490 **Amadas**, John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall 31 More
 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc., Essex 7 Hogen
 1491 „ William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London 40 Milles
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngley
 1530 **Amayer**, Roger, Aldermarie, London 2 Thower
 1551 **Ambrose**, Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex F. 33 Bucke
 1557 „ John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx. Sentence concerning jurisdiction 52 Wrastley
 Sentence of intestacy, 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 1555 „ Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruce, Kent 24 More
 1550 „ Thos., St. Leonard Gratiestrete, London; Hocley, Essex, F. 27 Coode
 1554 **Amcottes**, sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London; Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex F. 9 More
 1557 „ John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln 25 Wrastley
 1537 „ William, St. Magne, London 12 Dyngley
 1473 **Amell**, John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London; Stebbnhugh, Middx.; Newenton, Surrey 12 Wattys
 1558 **Ameredeth**, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
 1547 **Americke**, Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts F. 46 Alen
 1538 **Amers**. Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London 15 Dyngley
Amersham, *see* Agmondesham.
Amerycke, *see* Americke.
Ameys, *see* Amys.
Amiand, *see* Amyand.
 1489 **A Mille**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles
 1518 **Ammonius**, Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italv, 7 Ayloffo
 1539 **Amo**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent 28 Dyngley
 1552 **Amorgan**. Morgan, A Morgan, Griffithe, Carlylon, Monmouth, F. 1 Tashe
 1517 „ Thomas, gent., — 32 Holder
 1485 **Amott**, Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester 16 Logge
 1520 **Amyand**, Amiand, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye, Hunts 3 Maynwaryng
 1557 **Amyas**, George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent 50 Wrastley
 1451 „ sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1502 „ Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln 12 Blamyr
 1492 **Amyote**, William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent 23 Dogett
 1494 **Amys**, Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk 14 Vox
 1501 „ John, Estergate, Sussex 14 Blamyr
 1541 „ John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk 35 Alenger
 1547 „ Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall F. 2 Populwell
 1502? „ Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford 19 Blamyr
 1496 „ Thomas, Berton, Norfolk 28 Vox
 1491 **Anable**, sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex 42 Milles
 1517 **Ancell**, Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge 31 Holder
 1516 „ Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London; Asshewell, Herts 23 Holder
 1502 „ Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London 12 Blamyr
Ancketen, *see* Aucion.
 1390 **Ancroft**, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London; Abyndon juxta Royston, Cambridge 6 Rous
 1504 **Andernes**, John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London
See also Andrews. 11 Holgrave
 1523 **Anderson**, David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk 4 Bodfelde
 1539 „ Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne F. 13 Crumwell

1553	Anderson, Thomas, — London	29 Tashe
1557	„ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1537	Andre, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London	6 Dyngley
1520	Andrew, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland	32 Ayloff
1549	„ Andrewe, Edmond, — London	F. 35 Populwell
1411	„ John, Taunton, Somerset, <i>admon.</i>	23 Marche
1473	„ Andrewe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall	11 Wattys
1505	„ Andrewe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon	40 Holgrave
1506	„ Andrewe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon	10 Adeane
1519	„ Andrewe <i>als.</i> Geilis, John, Alhalon Grascirche, London ; Sowth Welde, Essex	27 Ayloff
1545	„ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon	2 Alen
1509	„ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester	19 Bennett
1487	„ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon	4 Milles
1509	„ Peter, The Soke, Winchester	17 Bennett
1523	„ Andrewe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland	16 Bodfelde
1437	„ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts	21 Luffenam
1420	„ Andrewe, Thomas, Ipswich	48 Marche
1435	„ Andrewe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex	19 Luffenam
1496	„ Andrewe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charlewelton, Northampton	
1496	„ Andrewe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants	4 Horne
1517	„ Andrewe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	8 Horne
		30 Holder
		codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn
1503	„ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks	31 Blamyr
1512	„ Andrewe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon	25 Fetiplace
1557	Andrews, Andrewes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants	43 Wrastley
1534	„ Andrewes, Anthony, St. Andrewe Undeshafte, London	16 Hogen
1557	„ Andrewes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants	39 Wrastley
1558	„ Andrewes, Anthonny, B'sbroke, Rutland	62 Noodes
1473	„ Andrewes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ; Baileham, Suffolk	11 Wattys
1527	„ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ; Islipp, Oxford	22 Porch
1539	„ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight	26 Dyngley
1542	„ Andwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants	7 Spert
1554	„ Andrews, Richarde, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford	18 More
1504	„ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants	20 Holgrave
1555	„ Andrewes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent	F. 34 More
1558	„ Andrewes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten- ham, Middlesex ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1568	56 Noodes
1516	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford	16 Holder
1541	„ Thomas, esquier, Charwelton, Northampton	F. 34 Alenger
1546	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	F. 7 Alen
1558	„ Andrewes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford	F. 2 Welles
1558	„ Andrewes, William, Barneham, Suffolk	31 Noodes
	Andro, Andrewe, <i>see</i> Andrew.	
	Andrewes, Andrewis, <i>see</i> Andrews.	
1402	Andymer, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich	3 Marche
1539	Anger, Alice, Hagburne, Berks	3 Alenger
1520	„ Clement, Hylboroughworth, Norfolk	5 Maynwayng
1512	„ John, Dyttysham, Devon	8 Fetiplace
1538	„ John, Hagburne, Berks	12 Crumwell
1542	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 15 Spert
1550	„ John, Wantage, Berks	11 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Aunger.	
1537	Anlaby, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Yorks.	9 Dyngley
1557	Anne of Cleves [late queen], died in dioc. London	35 Wrastley
1451	Anne, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St. Andrew Holborn, London	17 Rous

1557	Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks	38	Wrastley
1511	Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex	4	Fetiplace
1536	Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent	36	Hogen
1494	" Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex	15	Vox
1546	" Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey	19	Alen
1514	" Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey	33	Fetiplace
1517	Anslow, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop	31	Holder
1521	" Mary, Arcowle, Salop	22	Maynwaryng
1547	Ansows, Robert, —	45	Alen
1460	Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford	21	Stokton
1554	" Anstey, William, White Chapell, London	F. 10	More
1558	Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks	F. 1	Welles
1552	Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea*	F. 22	Powell
1554	" John. At sea	16	More
1535	" Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London	27	Hogen
1535	Anworth [<i>or</i> Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex	32	Hogen
	†Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam.		
	Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry.		
1523	Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh	11	Bodfelde
1544	Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1501	ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor	14	Blamyr
1518	ap D'd Duy ap Tudy, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1539	ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngeley
1547	ap David <i>als.</i> ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3	Populwell
1554	ap D'd, Phillipe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford	9	More
1558	app David, Philippe, Gro-smonde, Monmouth	F. 16	Welles
1544	ap David ap ll'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23	Pynnyng
1507	ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth	30	Adeane
1545	ap David, Watkyn, Llanvinangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42	Pynnyng
1528	Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book	36	Porch
1509	Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1509	Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1533	Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1555	ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon	F. 27	More
1556	ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh	8	Wrastley
1556	Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9	Ketchyn
1528	Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
	Ap Gwatkin, <i>see</i> ap Watkin.		
1524	Ap Gwyllim. ap Gf'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19	Bodfelde
1556	ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3	Ketchyn
1533	*ap Gf'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth	filed will dated 28 June	
1549	ap Gf'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31	Populwell
1538	Ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10	Crumwell
1547	Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45	Alen
1547	A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford	F. 1	Populwell

† With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1539 **Ap Harry**, A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts F. 29 Dyngeley
 1549 John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co. F. 33 Populwell
 1488 Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford 17 Milles
 1555 ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
 1523 ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
 1542 **Ap Henry**, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1544 **Ap Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1541 Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth 31 Alenger
 1544 **Ap Howell**, Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon 23 Pynnyng
 1546 ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1550 ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France 20 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, — 2 Noodes
 1558 ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London; Dissarte, Radnor F. 12 Welles
 1504 ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandeuy-brevy, Cardigan; Chobbington, Bucks 11 Holgrave
 1524 Apowel, Hugh, Depford, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1544 ap Howell, Hugh, Llanferyn, Monmouth 6 Pynnyng
 1551 Apowell, Hugh, — London F. 18 Bucke
 1556 ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn
 1529 ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan 7 Jankyn
 1539 Appowell *als.* **Brierton**, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngeley
 1543 Appoyel, John, diocese of Salisburv 20 Spert
 1548 ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
 1554 ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1498 **Ade als.** ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1524 Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants F. 26 Bodfelde
 1526 ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop 9 Porch
 1447? ap Hoell Coytmor, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 1539 ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1499 ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1540 ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1549 ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford F. 2 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, Aphowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David, Bargevenny, Monmouth 33 Wrastley
 1558 ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery F. 4 Welles
 1541 ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop 36 Alenger
 1550 ap Howell De, Robert, Gylston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1503 Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells 26 Blamyr
 1547 ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
 1551 ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol 25 Bucke
 1558 ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford F. 16 Noodes
 1529 ap Hoell ap Lle'n, Wm., Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1554 Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol 11 More
 1519 **Ap Jankyn**, ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
 1541 ap Jankyn ap Jeu'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1552 ap Jenkyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
 1528 ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
 1537 ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankeyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngeley
 1544 ap Jenkyn, Goghe, Jeu'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 24 Pynnyng
 1542 ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?], Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1540 ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger

- 1546 Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan 30 Alen
 1542 ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1521 ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester 22 Maynwaryng
 1547 ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon F. 51 Alen
 1544 ap Jenkyn, Wyllyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
 1515 Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop 17 Tashe
 1546 ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery 11 Alen
 1558 ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell. Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1541 ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
 1552 ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 ap Jev'n, Lewys, — 37 Noodes
 1530 ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 app Jeu'n Gitton, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
 1553 ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth 10 Tashe
 1557 Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
 1524 ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint 22 Bodfelde
 1540 ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittontont, Salop 8 Alenger
 1545 ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
 1545 ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
 1536 ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh 38 Hogen
 1553 ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
 1542 ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
 1545 Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng
 1501 Ap ll'i' [ll'en in act], David, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 23 Moone
 1520 Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, *a/s.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
 1469 Ap ll'n ap Murik, *a/s.* of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford 27 Godyn
 1540 Ap ll'i' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
 1558 Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1548 Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
 1555 ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
 1551 Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
 c. 1520 * Ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will
 1532 ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London 14 Thower
 1537 Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell
 1545 Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn *a/s.* Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?] 36 Pynnyng
 1544 ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth 17 Pynnyng
 1551 ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen F. 22 Bucke
 1544 ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon 19 Pynnyng
 1498 ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddyngton Superior, Gloucester 22 Horne
 1506 ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 8 Adeane
 1551 ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London 22 Bucke
 1522 Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayliffe
 1513 Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph 23 Fetiplace

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1550	Ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13 Coode
1539	Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth; Crughoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1520	Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Ayloffe
1530	Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1554	Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth	F. 5 More
1532	Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18 Thower
1500	† ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Regr. F. at Canterbury	
1551	ap Res ap Ede', Gruff', Llanvair in Cownwy, Anglesea	F. 2 Powell
1547	Ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurche in Kemes, Pembroke	45 Alen
1409	Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19 Marche
1525	Ap Reese, sir John, (clerk?), Glawdstree, Radnor	40 Bodfelde
1549	Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral	F. 37 Populwell
1450	Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester; Pencoyde, Hereford	12 Rous
1515	Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth	7 Holder
1536	Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London; West Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1549	Apprice, Edward, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth?], died at Bolon	30 Populwell
1546	ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London; Anglesea; Denbigh	13 Alen
1544	ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1540	ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1558	Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1538	ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, Lndon	F. 22, 28 Dyngley
1544	Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts	6 Pynnyng
1523	Apprice, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol	9 Bodfelde
1548	Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1534	ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon; Denbigh; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1555	Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts	F. 40 More
1549	Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts	F. 28 Populwell
1550	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1538	Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngley
1538	ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngley
1522	ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1558	Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1553	Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
1558	App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1558	Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1555	Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeiloavwre, Carmarthen	F. 36 More
1554	Ap Robert, ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1552	ap Robert ap John, <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea; Cardigan; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1540	Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1551	Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon	7 Powell
1554	Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		sentence 1561, 8 Streat
1541	ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

- 1539 Ap Thomas, John, Dorston, Hereford 3 Alenger
 1554 *Ladye Kateryne [Daubeney], countyes of Brygewater,
 formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lam-
 beth, filed will dated March 25
 1535 ap Thomas, *als.* Gethin, Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste
 Church, Dublin 34 Hogen
 1546 ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1525 ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen 35 Bodfelde
 1533 ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth 5 Hogen
 1526 ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newcastle in Emlyn, Carmarthen 5 Porch
 1557 ap Tona, Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint 1 Noodes
 1552 Ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford 15 Powell
 1510 Ap Tudor *als.* Dwy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
 1557 Ap Watkyn, ap Gwatkin, David, Garway, Hereford F. 30 Wrastley
 1545 ap Gwatkin, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth F. 3 Alen
 1548 ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke F. 6 Populwell
 1539 Ap Gwatkin, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon 1 Alenger
 1506 ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford 16 Adeane
 1543 Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan 19 Spert
 1525 Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
 1539 Apery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset 27 Dyngley
 1555 Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor 30 More
 1456 Apot, John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole,
 etc, Dorset ; Guernsey 6 Stokton
 1508 Apott, James, Sawston, Cambridge 9 Bennett
 1556-7 „ *Jamys, St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ;
 Herts ; filed will dated January 13
 1436 Apperley, John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford] 24 Luffenam
 1404 „ Appurley, Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol 7 Marche
 Appisley, *see* Apsley.
 1505 Appleby, Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester 1 Adeane
 1389 „ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave-
 stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland 2 Rous
 1508 Appleford, Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks 11 Bennett
 1439 Appleton, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes ; Hobury, etc.,
 Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford 25 Luffenam
 1501 „ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Blamyr
 1502(?) „ †Alphefe, [formerly Martin and Appulton?], dame Elizabeth,
 London ; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
 1545 „ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete,
 Essex 39 Pynnyng
 1392 „ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrich-
 gate, London 7 Rous
 1420 „ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ;
 Barnak, Northampton 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
 1491 „ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks 45 Milles
 1483 „ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna,
 Essex 7 Logge
 1529 „ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemefflete, Essex 8 Jankyn
 1558 „ Apulton, Roger, gent., Dartford, Kent ; Essex F. 28 Noodes
 1485 „ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemfflete, Essex ; Dertford,
 Kent 20 Logge
 1508 „ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1501 „ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Blamyr
 1513 „ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkynge, London ; Litill
 Waldingfelde, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace
 1498 Appleyard, Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk 26 Horne
 1537 „ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carl-
 ton, Norfolk ; died at Calais 13 Dyngley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

- 1517 **Appleyard**, Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk;
London 4 Aylofffe
1529 „ Appylyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk 14 Jankyn
1515 „ Appulierd, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;
Kerrelton, Norfolk 5 Holder
Appowell, Appoyell, see Ap Howell.
Apprice, see Ap Rice.
Appulford, see Appleford.
Appulierd, see Appleyard.
Appulton, see Appleton.
Appurley, see Apperley.
Appylyarde, see Appleyard.
1501 **Aprene** [or **Apreue?**], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts. 19 Moone
1526 **Apros**, Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Porch
1507 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey 30 Adeane
1513 „ **Appisley formerly Woodfoolde**, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex
27 Fetiplace
1557 „ **Absyly**, Michael, dioc. London ; Sussex F. 53 Wrastley
Apulton, see Appleton.
Arberfield, see Herberfeld.
1492 **Arblaster**, Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottle, Essex 16 Dogett
1493 „ **Katerine**, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex 25 Dogett
1494 „ **Alblastur, Smith als.**, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
1535 **de l*j* Archam**, Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
1502 **Archarde**, John, All Saints' (?), Worcester 9 Blamyr
See also Archer and Orchard.
1549 **Archebolde**, Edward, Cathedral, Worcester 5 Coode
1489 **Archer**, Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk 43 Milles
1550 „ **Anne**, —, London F. 19 Coode
1502 „ **Archard**, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk 21 Blamyr
1492 „ **John the elder**, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Dogett
1493? „ **John**, diocese of Exeter ; Alfryston, Sussex 29 Dogett
1500 „ **John**, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Moone
1504 „ **John**, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; St. John, Cam-
bridge 16 Holgrave
1505 „ **John**, Aspeden, Herts. 37 Holgrave
1507 „ **John**, Henley, Oxford 22 Adeane
1487 „ **Nich.**, St. Mary Wolchurch; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St.,
London 2 Milles
1471 „ **Archier**, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick 5 Wattys
1548 „ **Rychard**, Benyngton, Herts. 7 Populwell
1511 „ **Thomas**, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London 4 Fetiplace
1550 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London F. 17 Coode
1548 „ **Archare**, William, —, London 13 Populwell
See also Archard.
1501 **Arden**, Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln 23 Moone
1408 „ **Ardene**, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford 17 Marche
1540 „ **Walter**, par. Highworth, Wilts. 8 Alenger
1546 „ **William**, St. Brigyde, London ; Salteley, etc., Warwick 7 Alen
1487 **Ardern, Holgrave** [*formerly Ardern?*], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber-
mondsey 4 Milles
1498 „ **Guy**, bacc. decr., Litlebury, Essex 24 Horne
1526 „ **Ardene**, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks. 6 Porch
1526 „ **John**, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick 8 Porch
1557 „ **Ardene**, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking
grant of admon. and confirming will 52 Wrastley
1467 „ **Ardene**, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks. 19 Godyn
1499 „ **Ardyn**, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex ; Bermondsey 5 Moone
1494 „ **Robert**, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 11 Vox
1492 „ **Water**, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey 9 Dogett

- 1502? Ardern, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngheham,
Warwick 17 Blamyr
- 1539 Ardisonus, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngeley
- Ardyn, *see* Ardern.
- 1521 Argall, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynwaryng
- 1544 Argentine, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensington,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ sir William, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
- Argentyne, *see* Argentine.
- 1524 Argos. John Tynmowth, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 Argram, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 Arleston, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 Armerer, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
- Armestronge, *see* Armstrong.
- 1558 Armetrydyng, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 Armiger, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
- Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 Armine, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 Armston, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 Armstrong, Armstrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ Armstronge, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ Armestronge, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ Armestronge, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
- Armyger, Armynger, *see* Armiger.
- Armyston, *see* Armston.
- Arnald, *see* Arnold.
- 1458 Arnborough, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 Arney, John, Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ John, par. Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 Arnold, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ Edmund, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ Edward, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ Isbell, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ Arnolde, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ Arnolde, John, esquier, Hynham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ Arnolde, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ Philip, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ Arnolde, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Arnolde, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
- 1498 „ Arnolde, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ Arnald, Walter, clk., Broundone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ Arnolde, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
- Arosmyth, *see* Arrowsmith.
- 1489 Arrowe, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 Arrowsmith, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 Arscotte, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 Arslatt, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 Arthon, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyn

1406	Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol	11	Marche
1547	„ Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also filed	F. 50	Alen
1404	„ sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. <i>acquittance</i>	7	Marche
1544	„ Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset	10	Pynnyng
1494	Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge	10	Vox
1521	Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ; Warwick	10	Maynwaryng
1552	„ Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 33	Powell
1455	„ Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and Hungerford [<i>and formerly Poynings</i>], Arundell, Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3	Stokton
1483	„ Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark	7	Logge
1523	„ dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk	13	Bodfelde
1454	„ sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks.: <i>administration</i>	10	Rous
1501	„ John, Castell frome, Hereford	22	Moone
1504	„ John, bishop of Exeter, Devon; St. Clement Danes, London	14	Holgrave
1557	„ John, Allwalton, Hunts.	42	Wrastley
1436	„ Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset	21	Luffenam
1468	„ Renfrid, <i>bur.</i> Grey Friars, London	25	Godyn
1419	„ sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester	45	Marche
1489	„ sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somerset; Glou- cester	29	Milles
1524	„ Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 28	Bodfelde
1558	„ Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex	38	Noodes
1483	„ William, St. Olof, Southwark; Heese, etc., Kent	7	Logge
1543	„ William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex	F. 4	Pynnyng
1530*	Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk; Peterborough; filed will dated August 31.		
1467	„ Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln	21	Godyn
	<i>See also Ashby.</i>		
	Ascheylde, <i>see</i> Ashfield.		
	Ascherynden, <i>see</i> Asheringden.		
	Ascoigh, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
1500†	Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury.		
	Ascoughe, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
	Ascue, <i>see</i> Askew.		
1558	Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London	74	Noodes
1555	„ Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth	F. 23	More
1455	„ Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset	6	Stokton
1515	„ Harrenden, <i>formerly</i> Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent	6	Holder
1485	„ Assh, John, esq., <i>bur.</i> Theldhall chapell, London; Assh Ingayn, Hereford; Acton, etc., Middlesex	18	Logge
1538	„ Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London	18	Dyngeley
1426	„ Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London; Biengo, Herts; Essex	7	Luffenam
1552	„ Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester	F. 23	Powell
1405	„ Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol; Swannewich, Dorset	9	Marche
1457	„ Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10	Stokton
1549	„ Asshe, Thomas, —, London	F. 34	Populwell
1558	„ Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset	F. 64	Noodes
1411	„ Assch, William, —, London	23	Marche
1496	Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Middlesex; Sussex	31, 34	Vox
1431	„ Asshborne <i>als.</i> Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts.	13	Luffenam

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 Ashborne, Aisshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ Assheborne, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 Ashburnham, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham, Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ Assheburnham, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ Assheburnham, esquire, Wylliam, Assheburnham, Sussex; Kent 19 Thower
 1515 Ashby, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christischurch, London; Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ Assheby, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Assheby, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ Ashebe, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrewe, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Assheby, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex; Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Assheby, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ Ashebye, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
See also Asby.
 1528 Ashcombe. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford; “Bekecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ Asshecombe, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see* Ashcombe.
 1552 Ashdale, Asshdalle, Asshedaille, Andrewe, North Grymsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 Ashdown, Asshdown, John, Cheddyngston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see* Ashby.
 Ashefylde, *see* Ashfield.
 Ashehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
 Asheley, *see* Ashley.
 1540 Ashell, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate [Midxx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
 Ashelyn, *see* Ashlin.
 1542 Asheringden, Assheriynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ Ascherynden, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dynegeley
 Asheton, *see* Ashton.
 1557 Ashfield, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ Aisshefelde, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs.; Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ Asshfeld, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop; London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ Asshefeld, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ Asshefelde, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwaryng
 1524 „ Asshefelde, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Ashefylde, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ Ashefeld, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk; Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ Asshefeld, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 Ashford, Aisshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 Ashhurst, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London 32 Marche
 1507 „ Asshurst, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ Asshehurst, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ Ashehurste, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ Asshurst, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc., London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see* Ashley.

- 1544 **Ashley**, Assheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ; Hemyingburgh, Yorks. 10 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ Assheley, Edward, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne, London 8 Ayloff
- 1515 „ **Strangways formerly** Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St. Giles), Dorset 7 Holder
- 1552 „ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset F. 1 Tashe
- 1418 „ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret, London 40 Marche
- 1537 „ Assheley, John, Ilestre, Herts. 8 Dyngeley
- 1520 „ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne, London 31 Ayloff
- 1510 „ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent 27 Bennett
- 1548 „ Hashley, Assheley, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
- 1494 „ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk 17 Vox
- 1540 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts.; All Halon, Oxford 12 Alenger
- 1546 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 18 Alen
- 1418? „ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent 41 Marche
- 1515 „ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London F. 7 Holder
- 1551 „ Asheley, William, ———, London F. 34 Bucke
- See also Astley.*
- 1549 **Ashlin**, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London F. 39 Populwell
- See also Astlin.*
- 1551 **Ashlocke**, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts. F. 2 Powell
- 1546 „ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts. F. 8 Alen
- 1555 „ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts. 25 More
- 1557 „ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisbury, Wilts. 47 Wrastley
- Ashlooke**, *see* **Ashlocke**.
- Ashplonde**, *see* **Asplion**.
- 1537 **Ashton**, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymytracy, Devon 13 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Ayshon, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 31 Bucke
- 1522 „ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge; Lathome, Lancaster 4 Bodfelde
- 1433 „ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth 22 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London F. 9 Spert
- 1537 „ lady Katherine **Gordon**, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and *formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock*; Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall 14 Godyn
- 1511 „ Ashton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey; Cornwall 38 Bennett
- 1548 „ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts.; West Tilbury, Essex 25 Populwell
- See also Ashton.*
- 1558 „ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants.; Chatterton, Lancashire 51 Noodes
- 1505 „ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 23 Noodes
- Ashurst**, *see* **Ashhurst**.
- 1493 **Ashwell**, Ashswell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton 27 Dogett
- 1531 „ John, Appuldore, Kent 4 Thower
- 1554 „ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts. 16 More
- 1458 „ Aishswell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 12 Stokton
- 1539 **Askew**, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc., London; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex F. 30 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Edmonde, ———, London; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 2 Powell
- 1554 „ Askewe *formerly* Pratt, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist, London 8 More

- 1545 Askew, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton, Middx.
F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
See also Ayscough and Haskew.
- 1414 Askham, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, London; Wallworth, Surrey
31 Marche
- Askwe, *see* Askew.
Aslyn, *see* Astlin.
- 1415 Aspilon, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastynsworth, Beds.; Herts.
33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
3 Dogett
- Assch, Assh, *see* Ash.
Asshdalle, *see* Ashdale.
Asshdown, *see* Ashdown.
Asshe, *see* Ash.
Assheborne, *see* Ashborne.
Assheborneham, Assheburneham, Assheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.
Assheby, *see* Ashby.
Asshecombe, *see* Ashcombe.
Asshedaille, *see* Ashdale.
Asshefeld, Asshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
Asshehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshele, Assheley, *see* Ashley.
Asshell, *see* Ashell.
Asshelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
Assherynden, *see* Asheringden.
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Asshewell, *see* Ashwell.
Asshley, *see* Ashley.
Asshton, *see* Ashton.
Asshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- 1546 Astall, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe, Leicester
F. 20 Alen
- 1497 Astebroke, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks.
6 Horne
- Asteley, Astely, *see* Astley.
- 1457 Astell, Bataile *formerly* Bosom [*and* Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex
12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick
19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc., Middlesex
8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick
10 Jankyn
- Asten, *see* Aston, *and* Austin.
- 1552 Astley, Osborne, *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex
F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton
17 Blamyr
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London; Derby
14 Milles
- 1517 „ Assheley, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London; Blakney, Norfolk
31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk; Hulmorton, Warwick
7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Patsill, Stafford
70 Noodes
See also Ashley.

- 1528 **Astlin**, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 " Aslyn, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London; Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dyngeley
See also Ashlin.
- 1543 **Astmore**, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 **Aston**, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
 1527 " dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 " sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 " *or* **Eston** (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 " Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 " *als.* **Chamber**, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 " *als.* **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 " **Asten**, Thomas, Savoye church, London 25 Maynwaryng
 1460 " **William**, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton
See also Astyn.
- Astrix**, *see* **Astry**.
- 1524 **Astry**, *formerly* **Edward and Revell**, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1494 " sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent; Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 " Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London 3 Blamyr
 1518 " Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London; Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Ayloff
 1502 " **Astrix**, **Astry**, **William**, St. Martyn Wyntre, London; Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamyr
 1532 **Astyn**, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 " **Reginald**, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 " **William**, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
See also Aston.
- 1505 **Asworth**, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
- 1407 **At Berughe**, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche
See also Abarowe and Borough.
- Atclyf**, *see* **Hatteclyf**.
- 1477? **At Fenne**, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
 1425 **At Green**, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 **ap Atha**, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
 1547 **At Hay**, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 " atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 **Athelham**, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 **Atherolde**, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 **Atherton**, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
 1455 **At Hill**, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
- 1517 **At hough**, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 **Athow**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 **At Hull**, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
See also At Hill.
- 1513? **At Hurst**, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 **At Hyde**, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
Atkinson, *see* **Atkinson**.
- 1472 **Atkin**, Atkyn, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 **Atkins**, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 " **Atkyns**, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppesgate, London 20 Fetiplace

1485	Atkins, Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	18 Logge
1552	„ John, Tidmington, Worcester	F. 2 Tashe
1529	„ Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester	15 Jankyn
1551	„ Atkyns, Thomas, —, London ; Gloucester	3 Powell
1557	„ Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
1557	Atkinson, Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London	26 Wrastley
1521	„ Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London ; Havering-at-bower, Essex	18 Maynwaryng
1554	„ Atkynson, John the elder, Holflett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1537	„ Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingesgate, London	8 Dyngeley
1531	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	12 Thower
1497	„ Atkynson, Thomas, Calais	14 Horne
1510	„ Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Exeter	28 Bennett
1502	„ Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London	12 Blamyr
	Atkyns, <i>see</i> Atkins.	
	Atkynson, <i>see</i> Atkinson.	
1425	At Lee, atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London	4 Luffenam
1508	„ at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent	36 Adeane
1402	„ Brynchele, <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	„ att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	„ Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
	<i>See also A Lee, a Lie.</i>	
1394	At leese, Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and double probate)	3 Rous
1494	At Lode, Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants.	17 Vox
1551	Atman, John, St. Mary Somers', London	F. 18 Bucke
1407	At Marsh, atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1401	At Melle, atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1 Marche
1465	At Mere, Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1539	„ John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk	F. 30 Dyngeley
1502	„ At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17 Blamyr
	At Merssh, <i>see</i> At Marsh.	
1540	Atowne, Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London	13 Alenger
1457	At Rode, atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
1414	At See, Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Halls. Graschirche, London	29 Marche
1475	At Stone, Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Atte, for names beginning with the prefix "atte", <i>see</i> under "At".	
1553	Atton, Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury	F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe
1500	At Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moore
1430	„ Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam
1540	At well, Atwill, Henry, —, London	8 Alenger
1485	„ Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1555	„ John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln	F. 27 More
1536	„ Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London	2 Dyngeley
1475	„ Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1511	„ At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1424	„ Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1516	At Wick, At weke, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex ; Egham, Surrey	27 Holder
	Atwill, <i>see</i> Attwell.	
1528	Atwood, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1413	„ Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i> only	27 Marche
1458	„ at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	„ at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1524	„ Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1529	„ John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey	9 Jankyn

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash,
Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ At Wode, *als.* **Taylor**, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, War-
wick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ Atte woode, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford,
Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ Attwoode, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ Atwode, *als.* **Tailor**, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven,
Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ atte wode, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton
St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ William, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London;
Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ William, D(o)ynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
See also Wood and A Wood.
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ Aubry, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ Awbrey, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ Awbrey, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London;
Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ Robert, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ Awbrey, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ Awbrey, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
See also Aberay.
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft** (?), *see* **Ancroft**.
- 1505 **Aucton**, Ancketen (?) *als.* **Malten**, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cam-
bridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ **Aucton** (?) *als.* **Malton**, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ Kateryn, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* **Rogers**, Abbey
of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ Audeley, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc.,
Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Aweley, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham markett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ Audeley, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ Aweley, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley
gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ John, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Aweley, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ Audeley, John, Bisshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1514 „ Aweley, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ Aweley, Raffe, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ Aweleye, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ Audeley, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ Aweley, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ Aweley, Thomas, lorde Aweley, K.G., Walden, etc.,
Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ Audeley, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ Awdlaye, Wylliam, “Howth”, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* **Adrian**.
- 1554 **Audus**, and Awdus, *formerly* **Mannyng**, Elyzabeth, St. Albo-
roughe, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* **Auger**.
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey;
[Lancashire ?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* **Agmondesham**.
- Auncell**, *see* **Ancell**.

- 1550 **Aunger**, John, Coton, Cambridge F. 6 Bucke
 1417 „ **Thos.**, the younger, Aungerslegh, Somerset 38 Marche
See also Anger.
- 1518 **Aunsby**, Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick 15 Ayloffe
 1521 „ Awnesby, William, St. Leo. Estchepe 16 Maynwaryng
Aunsell, see Ancell.
- 1449 **Auntrons** (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx. ; Cornwall 34 Luffenham
 1498 **Austell**, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells 29 Horne
 1515 „ **Mr. Thomas**, clk., Exeter Cathedral ; St. Probus, Cornwall ; Wells 8 Holder
- 1548 **Austin**, Austen, Andrewe, St. Butholphes Algate, London 26 Populwell
 1505 „ Austen, Augustine, Stepnynton, Berks. 1 Adeane
 1528 „ Austen, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent 32 Porch
 1490 „ Austen, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Hereford 26 Milles
- 1548 „ Austen, John, Goodherste, Kent F. 5 Populwell
 1556 „ Austyn, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1507 „ Austyn, Randolffe, St. Marg. Lothbury, London 31 Adeane
 1522 „ Austen, Richard, Retherffeld, Sussex 2 Bodfelde
 1555 „ Austen, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent F. 32 More
 1514 „ Austen, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Myldedale, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent 29 Holder
- 1540 „ Auston, Robert, Tylney, Norfolk 7 Alenger
 1504 „ Austen, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ Austyne, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 37 Bennett
 1494 „ Austen, William, Codred, Herts. 8 Vox
 1521 „ **Carver als.** Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwaryng
 1524 „ Austyn, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln 29 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Awsten, William, Goodhurst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
- Auston, Austyn, see Austin.**
Auvmall, see Albemarle.
Auworth (?), *see Anworth.*
- 1552 **Avan**, Edmunde, Llantwyd, Glamorgan 17 Powell
 1488 „ John, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex 31 Milles
 1528 „ John, Iden, Sussex F. 30 Porch
 1509 „ Richard, Iden, Sussex 25 Bennett
 1487 „ A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
 1515 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 5 Holder
 1555 „ Thomas, Cardiff, Glamorgan F. 32 More
- 1536 **Avenell**, John, St. Dyonyse, London F. 38 Hogen
 1510 „ Robert, Tacham, Berks. 36 Bennett
 1501 **Avenig**, John, Circestre, Gloucester 15 Moone
 1540 **Averell**, Henry, St. Vedast, London F. 21 Alenger
 and 1543 with codicil F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ William, Alhalowen, Hertford 20 Adeane
 1544 „ Wyllyam, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 21 Pynnyng
 1496 **Averey**, Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark 7 Horne
 1550 **Avys**, Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmunde, Suffolk F. 8 Coode
 1506 **A Ware**, William, Townbryge, Kent 9 Adeane
- Awbrey, see Aubrey.**
Awcocke, see Alcock.
- 1543 **Awdefelde**, William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent 3 Pynnyng
Awdeley, Awdlaye, see Audley.
Awdus, see Audus.
Awecok, see Alcock.
- 1494 **Awike**, John, Berwike, Sussex 18 Vox
 1515 „ **Awyke**, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex 10 Holder

- 1510 **Awmflies**, Richard, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Bennett
 1507 „ **Awnflys**, William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk 31 Adeane
Awnesby, *see* **Aunsby**.
Awnflys, *see* **Awmflies**.
Awnsham, *see* **Agmondesham**.
 1556 **Awolston**, Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
 1542 **A Wood**, or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
 1507 „ **A Woode**, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane
 1510 „ **Woode** or **A Wodde**, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett
 1511 „ **A Woode**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1515 „ **A Wode**, John, —, London 15 Holder
 1525 „ **John**, —, London ; Monkesilly, Suffolk 38 Bodfelde
 1531 „ **John**, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London ; Muche Munden,
 Herts. 8 Thower
 1553 „ **Awoode**, John, King Swynford, Stafford 17 Tashe
 another Will 1554, 2 More
 1528 „ **Awoode**, Thomas, Battle, Sussex 36 Porch
 1539 „ **Awoode**, or **A Wood**, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane,
 London F. 34 Dyngeley
 1548 „ **Thomas**, par. Langford Budwell, Somerset F. 8 Populwell
 1550 „ **Thomas**, Horsham, Sussex F. 19 Coode
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More
 1558 „ **William**, Wadehurst, Sussex 63 Noodes
See also **Atwood and Wood**.
 1532 **Awpart**, or **Alpart**, Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London ; Penk-
 riche, Stafford 16 Thower
Awsten, *see* **Austin**.
Awyke, *see* **Awike**.
 1557 **Axe**, Brickett *formerly* **Axe** [*and* Hunt ?], Elizabeth, St. Faith,
 London F. 29 Wrastley
Aycrode, *see* **Eycrode**.
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**.
 1515 **Ayland**, Aylond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent 8 Holder
Aylef, **Ayleff**, *see* **Aylif**.
 1518 **Aylemer**, Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex ; Seggefield,
 Durham 10 Ayloff
 1532 „ **Almer**, Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk ; died at London 20 Thower
 1540 „ **Aelmour**, Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex F. 25 Alenger
 1546 „ **Quintyne**, [*formerly* **Aylemer** ?], Joane, Hadleighe,
 Suffolk 13 Alen
 1514 „ **Aymere**, Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1493 ? „ **Robert**, St. Andrew, Norwich 27 Dogett
 1536 „ **Aylmer**, William, Hawant, Hants. 3 Crumwell
 1545 **Aylesburi**, George, —, London ; Hampton, Middlesex F. 3 Alen
 1423 **Aylesbury**, John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
Aylesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Aylett (?), *see* **Alett**.
 1483 **Ayleward**, Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton 8 Logge
 1493 „ **Richard**, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 26 Dogett
 1503 „ **Aylewarde**, Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester 28 Blamyr
 1413 „ **Aileward**, Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants. ; Lincoln 26 Marche
 1519 „ **Aylwarde**, Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex 26 Ayloff
 1514 **Ayleworth**, **Aleyn** [*formerly* **Grene and Ayleworth** ?], Agnes,
 Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester 5 Holder
 1524 „ **Aylworth**, John, Aylworth, Gloucester F. 21 Bodfelde
 1540 **Aylif**, Ayllyf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. F. 24 Alenger
 1539 „ **Aylif**, John, Ashe, Hants. 17 Crumwell
 1550 „ **Ayleff**, John thelder, Dene, Hants. F. 6 Bucke
 1556 „ **Aliff**, sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ;
 Prickellwell, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent ; Wilts. 26 Ketchyn

- 1540⁷ Aylif, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants. ; Thacheham, Berks. F. 24 Alenger
1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
See also Ayloff, Leff.
Ayllyf, *see* Aylif.
Aylmer, *see* Aylemer.
1544 Aylnoth, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex ; St. Bennet, Cambridge 8 Pynnyng
1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex ; Newmarkett, etc., Cambridge 39 Holgrave
1502 Ayloff, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
See also Aylif.
Aylond, *see* Ayland.
1494 Aylsham, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
Aylworth, *see* Ayleworth.
Aymere, *see* Aylemere.
1556 Ayneseworth, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts. ; Preston, Lancashire F. 2 Wrastley
1553 Ayneswoorthe, Symon, London ; Bolton, Lancashire ; Burwell, Cambridge ; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
1439 Aynesworth, Nicholas, Blackburn, Lancashire ; St. And. Holborn, London ; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
1538 Ayre, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngley
1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Andrewe Holborn, London 33 More
Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
See also Eyre.
1550 Ayscough, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury ; Sonnyng, Berks. ; Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
See also Askew and Haskew.
Ayshe, *see* Ash.
Ayshton, *see* Ashton.
Ayshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Ayssh, *see* Ash.
Ayssheley, *see* Ashley.
Aysshton, *see* Ashton.
1493[?] Aytherst, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
1487 Aythorp, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles
-
- 1495 Babbe, James, clerk, Asshpryngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
Babbington, *see* Babington.
1527 Baber, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
1548 Babham, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks. ; Grenewich, Kent 24 Horne
1490[?] „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks. 36 Milles
1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
1536 Babington, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby F. 39 Hogen
F. 31 Coode
1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London 14 Dyngley
1537 „ Babyngton, dame Kateryn, Kyngeston, Nottingham

- 1548 Babington, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 „ Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Ayloff
 1558 „ Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodes
 1465 Bathorp, Joan, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 „ William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrigg, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 „ William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 Babyngton, *see* Babington.
 Babyr, *see* Baber.
 1536 Bacchus, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, Kingeslynne, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1394 Bach, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 „ Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 Bachar, *see* Baker.
 Bache, *see* Bach.
 1549 Bachcroft, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 „ Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 Bacheler, George, Westfyeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 „ John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 Bacon, Edmund, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 „ Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 „ Bakon, John, Hessel, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 „ Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 „ Robert, Hessel, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 „ Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 „ Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 „ Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
 Badam, *see* Abadam.
 1492 Badby, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 Badcock, Badcok, John, Stebbyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 „ Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 „ Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 Badde, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 1550 Badham, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth 8 Coode
See also Abadam.
 1494 Badlay, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 Badrame, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 Bagarde, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
 Bagchow, *see* Bagshaw.
 1556 Bager, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodes
 Bagett, *see* Bagot.
 Baggar, *see* Bager.
 1557 Bagge, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
 Bagh, *see* Baugh.
 1454 Bagle, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 Bagley, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Holgrave
 1556 Bagnall, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 Bagot, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 „ Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 „ Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 „ Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 „ William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also Bakhott.
 1510 Bagshaw, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett

- 1553 Bagshawe, Nicholas, Stalynburghe, Lincoln 15 Tashe
 1541 Baguley, Alexaunder, Stopporth, Cheshire 30 Alenger
 1521 Bagwell, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1477 Bagworth, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton ;
 Hackney, Middlesex 30 Wattys
 1545 Baighton, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London F. 33 Pynnyng
- See also Bayton.
- Baile, *see* Bailey.
- 1494 Bailey, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Vox
 1545 " Baly, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London ;
 Blomham, Beds. 25 Pynnyng
 1549 " Baily, *formerly* —, Anne, St. Magnus, London ; Dixon,
 Monmouth 39 Populwell
 1558 " Bayly, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 54 Noodes
 1520 " Bayley, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts. 3 Maynwaryng
 1494 " Bayly *als.* Hownedeslowe, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1488 " Bayly, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1547 " Baylie, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London F. 2 Populwell
 1412 " Bayly, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry ; London 25 Marche
 1420 " Bailay, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London ;
 Lancashire 49 Marche
 1485 " Bayly, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1493 " Bayly, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester 6 Vox
 1516 " Beyly, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylkstret, London ; North
 Marston, Bucks. 19 Holder
 1516 " Bayly, John, St. Alkmonde, Shrewsbury 22 Holder
 1518 " Bayle, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on
 monumental brass) 9 Ayloffé
 1520 " Baylly, John, Westbury, Gloucester 5 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Baily, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 36 Bodfelde
 1551 " Baile, Baiyle, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset 32 Bucke
 1552 " Bayly, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1534 " Baylye, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College,
 London 21 Hogen
 1505 " Baly, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 40 Holgrave
 1534 " Baylye, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London ;
 Salcot, Essex 12 Hogen
 1535 " Baylye, Robert, —, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Baylye, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
 1557 " Baiyle, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
 1558 " Baily, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick ; Hertingdon,
 Derby 62 Noodes
 1493 " Bayly, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts. 27 Dogett
 1528 " Baiyle, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London ;
 Hackeney, Middlesex 33 Porch
 1531 " Baylye, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London ; St.
 Albon, Herts. 4 Thower
 1539 " Bayly, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester 32 Dyngeley
 1543 " Bayly, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 19 Spert
 1544 " Baley, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London 10 Pynnyng
 1547 " Baly, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop, F. 33 Alen
 1541 " Baylye, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
 1410 " Baly, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 21 Marche
 1437 " Bailly, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Lambeth ;
 Wokingham, Berks. 22 Luffenam
 1497 " Baily, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex ?] 16 Horne
 1499 " Baily, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester ; Ludlow, Salop
 F. 33 Horne
 1504 " Randall *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave

1509	Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1515	" Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset	14 Holder
1516	" Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts.	28 Holder
1528	" Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex	F. 37 Porch
1532	" Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	21 Thower, sentence 26 Hogen
1535	" Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk	28 Hogen
1536	" Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts.	36 Hogen
1539	" Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Querne, London	F. 34 Dynegeley
1552	" Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford	F. 30 Powell
1557	" Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick	40 Wrastley
	<i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i>	
	Baily, Bailye, <i>see</i> Bailey.	
1500	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent	4 Moone
1555	" Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex	29 More
	Baines, <i>see</i> Baynes.	
1545	Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex	F. 28 Pynnyng
1526	" Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex	17 Porch
1499	" Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs.	32 Horne
1510	Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	27 Bennett
1505	Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1488	Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Milles
1503	" Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	30 Blamyr
1486	" Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London	23 Logge
1554	" <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1557	" Christofer, Saltfleetby, Lincoln	10 Noodes
1516	" Clement, Romeney, Kent	21 Holder
1544	" Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan	F. 14 Pynnyng
1504	" Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon	20 Holgrave
1533	" Edward, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford	3 Hogen
1551	" <i>Newton als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1510	" Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex	34 Bennett
1506	" Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells	10 Adeane
1483	" Jamys, Bristol	7 Logge
1557	" Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1422	" Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= / ?) ; Cornwall	55 Marche
1465	" John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk	10 Godyn
1485	" Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London	14 Logge
1487	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	5 Milles
1488	" John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge	7 Milles
1488	" John, Winchester	8 Milles
1490	" John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	34 Milles
1492	" Bakar, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent	5 Dogett
1499	" Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford	36 Horne
1500	" John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	15 Moone
1503	" John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester	23 Blamyr
1504	" Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	" John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick	40 Holgrave
1509	" John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	24 Bennett
1521	" John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon	15 Maynwaryng
1536	" John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwasshe, Sussex	2 Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert

Euse Bann

1540	Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1544	" John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor	8 Pynnyng
1544	" John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk ; St. Albrigh, London	21 Pynnyng
1547	" John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1547	" Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1547	" John, St. Donston in the Est, London ; Rochester	F. 50 Alen
1548	" John, Est Bargholte, Suffolk	F. 11 Populwell
1548	" John, —, London	14 Populwell
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	" John, Burstocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1458	" Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent	25 Stokton
1557	" Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1471	" Margery, Mountlake, Surrey ; Langford, Salop	4 Wattys
1513	" Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey ; Killingworth, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1504	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1503?	" Richard, Ely Cathedral	6 Holgrave
1504	" Richard, Cranebrok, Kent ; Sussex	20 Holgrave
1517	" Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey	33 Holder
1541	" <i>als.</i> Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk	27 Alenger
1513	" Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1457	" <i>als.</i> White, sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1479	" Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark	12 Logge
1492	" Thomas, All Saints, Bristol	23 Dogett
1496	" Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3 and 8 Horne
1497	" Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	16 Horne
1501	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	14 Blamyr
1502	" Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	19 Blamyr
1510	" <i>als.</i> Spicer , All Saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1512	" Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1524	" Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1534	" Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy	15 Hogen
1553	" Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1483	" Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells	7 Logge
1554	" Water, St. Michael, Southampton	F. 21 More
1491?	" William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1506	" Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk ; Alhamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1508	" William, Crewkern, Somerset	8 Bennett
1514	" sir William, clerk, Tredunnoch [?], Monmouth	34 Fetiplace
1551	" William, clerk, St. Magnus [?], London	F. 36 Bucke
1474	Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk	19 Wattys
<i>See also Bagot.</i>		
Bakon , <i>see</i> Bacon .		
1544	Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1502	" William, Ilbrewer, Somerset	11 Blamyr
Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe .		
1552	Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset	F. 24 Powell
1495	" Richard, Farnham, Surrey	21 Vox
1558	Balcombe , Balcam, Edward, Edberton, Sussex	74 Noodes
1504	Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk	8 Holgrave
1495	" Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Tedyngton, Norfolk	26 Vox
1552	Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark ; Stratford Longethorne, Essex	10 Powell
1531	" Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent	3 Thower
1525	Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	F. 34 Bodfelde
1534	" sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London ; Stowmerkett, Suffolk ; Oxford	17 Hogen

- 1535 **Baldry**, Thomas, St. Kateryn Crychurch, London; Stow Merket, Suffolk 26 Hogen
- 1539 „ **Baldrye**, Thomas, gent., —, London 33 Dyngley
- 1545 **Baldwin**, Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- 1469 „ **Baldwyne**, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London; Bucks. 27 Godyn
- 1545 „ **Baldwyn**, sir John, knt., Alysbury, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts. 39 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ **Baldwyne**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
- 1539 „ **Baldwyn**, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum 26 Dyngley
- See also Bawdwen.*
- 1471 **Baldynton**, Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick 3 Wattys
- 1422 **Bale**, John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory, Essex 55 Marche
- 1511 „ **John**, clerk, Aston, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
- 1417 **Balescot**, *als.* **Parker**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 40 Marche
- Baley**, *see* **Bailey**.
- 1544 **Balfronte**, Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts. 20 Pynnyng
- 1547 **Balkey**, Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk 39 Alen
- 1485 **Ball**, Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London 16 Logge
- 1501 „ **John**, —, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1503 „ **Balle**, John, Wermondford, Essex 27 Blamyr
- 1515 „ **John**, Whitechapell, London 19 Holder
- 1539 „ **John**, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. 32 Dyngley
- 1556 „ **Balle**, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suffolk. *de bonis bon* grant 1576. Brought in and renounced 1578 8 Ketchyn
- 1497 „ **Richard**, Colchester, Essex 15 Horne
- 1476 „ **Balle**, Simon, All Saints, Northampton 22 Wattys
- 1521 „ **Walter**, Tetbury, Gloucester 10 Maynwarng
- 1503 „ **Balle**, William, Colchester, Essex 30 Blamyr
- 1558 **Ballande**, Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester 74 Noodes
- 1499 **Ballard**, Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London 39 Horne
- 1527 „ **Richard**, Rumford, Essex 23 Porch
- 1530 „ **Richard**, Firl, Sussex F. 20 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Richard**, Orbie, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire 14 Crumwell
- 1498 „ **Robert**, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London 19 Horne
- 1466 „ **Thomas**, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrene-which, Kent 14 Godyn
- Balle**, *see* **Bail**.
- 1417 **Bally**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Alger-kyrk, Lincoln 40 Marche
- 1522 **de Balmaseda**, Peter, Austin Friars, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Balnet**, Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks. 28 Bucke
- 1547 „ **William**, Langley, Bucks. 49 Alen
- 1492 **Balsale**, Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick 4 Dogett
- 1457 **Balsham**, Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1444 „ **William** the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1553 **Balstone**, Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
- Balthorpe** [?], *see* **Bauthrap**.
- Baly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Bame**, *see* **Bamme**.
- Bamfield** [?], *see* **Bampfelde**.
- 1505 **Bamme**, Bame, Edmund, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent 32 Holgrave
- 1452 „ **Richard**, esquire, Gyllyngham, Kent; St. Geo: Pudding-lane, London 17 Rous
- 1528 **Bampfelde**, Edward, Poltemor, Devon F. 35 Porch
- 1528 „ **Baumpfelde**, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton besides Shaftisbury, Dorset 40 Porch

1508	Bampfelde, Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset	11 Bennett
1499	„ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset	34 Horne
1499	Bampton, Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London	5 Moone
	Bamwell, <i>see</i> Banwell.	
1470	Banaster, Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfishstrete, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1501	„ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop.	23 Moone
1488?	„ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent	11 Milles
1521	„ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan, Lancaster	9 Maynwar yng
1551	„ Everarde <i>formerly</i> Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants.;	5 Powell
	Surrey ; Sussex	26 Dogett
1493	„ John, Fynchampstede, Berks.	19 Holder
1516	„ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey	
1521	„ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem, Salop	7 Maynwar yng
1547	„ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ; Cheshire; Lancashire; Stafford; Oxford; and Yorks.	36 Alen
1550	„ Nicholas, ———, London	F. 19 Coode
1492	„ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts.	13 Dogett
1519	„ Richard, St. James, [London ?]	21 Aylofffe
1522	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ; Calais	F. 12 Maynwar yng
1523	„ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants.	17 Bodfelde
1404	Banbury, Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Marche
1404	„ John, Bristol <i>acquittance</i>	9 Marche
1479	Bandy, John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex	36 Wattys
	Banester, Banestur, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
1490	Bangill, Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London	41 Milles
1533	Bangor, bishop of, Skevington, Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants.	5 Hogen
1558	„ „ Glynn, William	F. 32 Noodes
	Banister, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
1499	Banke, Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London	38 Horne
1552	Banks, Bankes <i>formerly</i> Nicholson, Joane, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1543	„ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London	F. 21 Spert
1541	„ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London; Exston, Rutland	F. 31 Alenger
1540	„ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyng- strete, London	13 Alenger
	Bannaster, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
	Bannebury, <i>see</i> Banbury.	
1500	Banner, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Moone
1523	Banstret, sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe, Northants.	11 Bodfelde
	Banthrap (?), <i>see</i> Bauthrap.	
1546	Banwell, <i>formerly</i> Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester	15 Alen
1528	„ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset	33 Porch
1543	„ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry	19 Spert
1531	„ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry	3 Thower
1549	Banyone, Edward, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight; Hawarden, Flint	F. 28 Populwell
1551	Baptist, Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1543	„ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London	26 Spert
1551	„ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1415	Barantine, Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London	30 Marche
1477	„ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ; Berks.	34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Cooode
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 „ Barbor, Barbour, Edward, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 „ Barbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 „ Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 „ Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 „ Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 „ Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 „ Barbar, John, LL.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 „ Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 „ Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 „ Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 „ Barbour *als.* Trewe, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Barbur *als.* Hulston, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1592
- 1544 „ Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London
F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 „ Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour, Barbour, Barbowr, *see* Barber.
- Barckwith, *see* Barkwith.
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfeld**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gyng Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 „ Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
See also **Bartfelde**.
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf**, Mortimere *formerly*, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 „ lady Amice, Westminster; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 „ Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 „ Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 „ John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 „ sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 „ Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Harlyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 „ Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 „ John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
See also **Berell**.
- Baret, Barrett, *see* Barrett.
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenham
See also Barrow, Berow, Borow, Berughe, Borowgh.
- Barfott, Barfotte, *see* Barefote.
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
D 2

- 1523 Bagen, Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by
Crossed freres, London 14 Bodfelde
- 1547 Barham, Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex 49 Alen
- 1555 „ Berham, John, Woodherst, Sussex F. 27 More
- 1496 Bariff, John, par. Everton, Hunts. 6 Horne
- See also Beriff.*
- 1436 Barkefold, John, Kerdeford, Sussex 21 Luffenam
- 1494 Barkeham, John, All Hallows the great, London 17 Vox
- Barkeley, see Berkeley.*
- 1553 Barker, Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex] F. 14 Tashe
- 1550 „ *als.* Garter, sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West
Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
- 1550 „ *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc.,
London 20 Coode
- 1497 „ Edward, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1452 „ Joan, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 18 Rous
- 1464 „ John, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 5 Godyn
- 1496 „ John, Melford, Suffolk 5 Horne
- 1497 „ John, Hempsted, Essex 18 Horne
- 1500 „ John, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais 10 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Acketon, Suffolk 4 Blamyr
- 1525 „ John, clerk, Newenden, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1544 „ John, Laneham, Suffolk 17 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ John, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark] 8 Powell
- 1552 „ John, Wokingham, Sunning, Berks. 15 Powell
- 1551 „ Leonarde, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London 3 Powell
- 1511 „ Aleyn *formerly* Barker [*and Ford?*], Margarete, Colchester,
Essex; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ Nicholas, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex 6 Powell
- 1510 „ Richard, — 35 Bennett
- 1546 „ Rycharde, Slefforde, Lincoln 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Robert, White Freres, London; Harow upon the hill,
Middx. 10 Milles
- 1503 „ Robert, Colchestre, Essex 29 Blamyr
- 1525 „ Robert thelder, Southwolde, Suffolk 2 Porch
- 1544 „ Robert, Bileston, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ Robert, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Roger, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London 34 Alenger
- 1457 „ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk 10 Stokton
- 1543 „ Thomas, Bramford, Suffolk 24 Spert
- 1554 „ Thomas, — At sea F. 7 More
- 1557 „ Thomas thelder, Blackney, Norfolk F. 1 Noodes
- 1451 „ William, Clare, Suffolk 17 Rous
- 1504 „ William, St. Magnus, London 26 Holgrave
- 1519 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 24 Ayloff
- 1536 „ William, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 5 Crumwell
- 1549 „ William, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk 39 Populwell
- 1551 „ William, Sonnyng, Berks. 15 Bucke
- 1558 „ William, Southwold, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
- 1448 Barking, Berkyn, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London;
Clothale, Herts. 36 Luffenam
- Barkley, see Berkeley.*
- Barklow, see Berclowe.*
- 1558 Barkwith, Barckwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln F. 27 Noodes
- 1506 Barkworth, William, South Langthon, Lincoln 7 Adeane
- 1550 Barkysdall, John, Spene, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1529 Barley, Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex 15 Jankyn

- 1409 **Barley**, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey 20 Marche
 1500 ? " John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Moone
 1504 " Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich 25 Holgrave
 1518 " **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is "Barley.") 9 Aylofffe
 1549 " Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts. 29 Populwell
 1499 " Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex F. 40 Horne
 1474 " Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge 16 Wattys
 1537 " Thomas, St. Tolys, London 8 Dyngeley
 1501 " William, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1542 " Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.; Itam, Kent F. 13 Spert
 1512 ? **Barlow**, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts. 21 Fetiplace
 1551 " John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?) 25 Bucke
 1540 " Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London F. 21 Alenger
 1493 " Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?) 25 Doggett
 1554 " Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke 3 More
 and (cessate grant) 1558 F. 23 Noodes
 1558 " Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeeld, Norfolk; St. Davids F. 7 Welles
 1549 " Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London 2 Coode
 1551 **Barnaby**, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottis, Lincoln F. 10 and 32 Bucke
 1528 " Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset 33 Porch
 1513 " **Parcyvale** formerly Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Barnbe.
 1525 **Barnam**, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester F. 38 Bodfelde
 1550 " Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants. 1 Bucke
See also Bernham.
 1485 **Barnard**, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks. 20 Logge
 1496 " Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk 4 Horne
 1548 " Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge F. 6 Populwell
 1540 " Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Pauls, etc., London 13 Alenger
 1507 " Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk 29 Adeane
 1546 " *als.* Despayn, John, Boleyn, France 26 Alen
 1549 " John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants. 32 Populwell
 1544 " *or* Bernard, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
 1495 " Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey 27 Vox
 1508 " Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1492 ? " Williham, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London 5 Doggett
 1503 " †Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.
 1535 " Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1556 " Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester 13 Ketchyn
See also Bernard.
 1526 **Barnardiston**, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex 10 Porch
 1550 " John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln 17 Coode
 1503 " †Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury
 1542 " Barnardston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyngton, Suffolk and Essex F. 11 Spert
 1551 " Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex F. 26 Bucke
 1518 **Barnbe**, John, St. Myghell, Coventry F. 16 Aylofffe
See also Barnaby.
 1557 **Barne**, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London 13 Noodes

- 1543 **Barne, or Barnes**, Humfrey, St. Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll, London 19 Spert
- 1510 „ John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1506 „ Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford 9 Adeane
- 1540 „ Thomas, — 5 Alenger
- 1520 „ William, St. George Botulphe lane, London 4 Maynwaryng
- See also Baron.*
- Barnehouse, see Barnhouse.**
- 1488 **Barner**, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks. 18 Milles
- Barners, see Berners.**
- 1504? **Barnes**, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1519 „ **Lane formerly**, Agnes, All Halows the more, London; Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grenewich, Kent 21 Aylofffe
- 1493 „ Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 28 Dogett
- 1552 „ Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex F. 29 Powell
- 1469 „ Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent 26 Godyn
- 1489 „ John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche, Kent; Aldenham, Herts. 43 Milles
- 1541 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London 28 Alenger
- 1551 „ Persyvall, par. St. Vincent — F. 2 Powell
- 1506 „ Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 15 Adeane
- See also Barne, Barons, Berners.*
- Barnesdale, see Abarnesdale.**
- 1557 **Barnesleye**, William, Banburye, Oxford 6 Noodes
- Barnesse, see Berners.**
- 1514 **Barnet**, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex 31 Fetiplace
- 1420 „ *als.* Hoddesdon, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Brokesbourne, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1451 „ William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey 16 Rous
- 1466 **Barneville**, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Godyn
- Barnewele, Barnewell, see Barnwell.**
- 1502 **Barnfelde**, Edward, Langeley, Kent 6 Blamyr
- Barnham, see Bernham.**
- 1548 **Barnhouse**, Barnehouse, John, esquyre, Marshe, Devon 25 Populwell
- 1553 „ Barnehouse, Nicholas, —, Bristol; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1454 **Barnwell**, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 „ **Mountforte formerly** Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London F. 14 Horne
- 1487 **Baron**, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 6 Milles
- 1485 „ Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 15 Logge
- 1490? „ John, Grandisden magna, Hunts. 27 Milles
- 1557 „ John, Colmanstrete, London 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London 52 Wrastley
- 1425 „ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent 4 Luffenam
- 1426 „ Parnell, Redyng, Berks. 3 Luffenam
- 1416 „ Richard (or Thomas?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London 35 Marche
- 1537 „ Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks. 4 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge F. 21 Noodes
- 1455 „ Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; —, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1507 „ *or* Barne, Robert, clerk, Capell, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1512 „ Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London 22 Fetiplace
- 1502 „ Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1512 „ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex 9 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ *and* Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset F. 53 Noodes
- 1511 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich F. 9 Crumwell
- See also Barne, Barnes.*
- 1505 **Barons**, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave

Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, *see* Barrow.

Barqueley, *see* Berkeley.

- 1485 Barre *formerly* Greyndor, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *als.* Markeley, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
London 25 Luffenam
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
- See also* Barry.
- 1525 Barrett, Baret, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Baret, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Baret, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Ayloffe
- 1526 „ Baret, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Barrett, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Barrett, Richard, Brodford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Woodeheton, Oxford ; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksyll, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ Esterfelde *formerly* Barrett, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
gate, London ; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Ayloffe
- 1490 ? „ Barrett, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Barrett, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Barrett, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 Barrington, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
16 Maynuaryng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe

Barron, *see* Baron.

- 1531 Barrow, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barowe, John, Bristol; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynuaryng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

- 1511 Barrow, Barowe, Thomas, Wynthorpe Lincoln; Calais 7 Fetiplace
See also Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.
- 1552 Barry, Jhankyn, Lanvehangell Cumdye Brecon; Hereford;
 Monmouth F. 11 Powell
- 1546 „ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Alen
 and sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
- 1432 „ Stephen, St. Magnus, London; Ormesby, Norfolk 15 Luffenam
See also Barre.
- 1495 Barryero, John *als.* Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol 30 Vox
- 1406 Barsham, Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London 12 Marche
- 1412 Barstaple, Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol 24 Marche
- 1411 „ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol 23 Marche
- 1502 „ William, Marlebourgh, Wilts. 16 Blamyr
- 1504 „ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London 16 Holgrave
- Bartelet, Bartelot, Bartelote, Bartelott, *see* Bartlett.
 Barteram, *see* Bartram.
- 1531 Bartfelde, Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester 7 Thower
See also Bardfield.
- Barthelett, Barthelot, *see* Bartlett.
- 1484 Barthomewe, John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol 9 Logge
- 1504 Bartilmewe, John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London;
 Gravesende, etc., Kent 2 Porch
- 1540 „ John, St. Margaret, Westminster 13 Alenger
- 1506 „ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum 8 Adeane
- 1534 „ Roger, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1498 Bartlett, Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London 27 Horne
- 1496 „ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex 7 Horne
- 1526 „ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon 11 Porch
- 1494 „ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London; Chut-
 hurst, Sussex 10 Vox
- 1517 „ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon 31 Holder
- 1517 „ Bartelet John, Brigwater, Somerset 31 Holder
- 1520? „ Bartelett, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Heston,
 Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1494 „ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth 14 Vox
- 1471 „ Bertlott, Laurence, Hucchyn, Herts.; London 3 Wattys
- 1536 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermayr, London (and sentence F.
 16 Bucke) 38 Hogen
- 1558 „ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe,
 London; Cuddesden, Oxford; Castell Moreton,
 Worcester F. 25 Noodes
- 1502 „ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London 20 Blamyr
- 1542 „ Keese *als.*, Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London; Nettle-
 bedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
- 1501 „ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluff, London; Odyham,
 Hants. 21 Moone
- 1490 „ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth 38 Milles
- 1555 „ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Mardone, etc.,
 Hereford F. 35 More
- 1421 „ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset 52 Marche
- 1501 „ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks. 14 Blamyr
- 1490 Barton, Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark; Lewseham, Kent 26 Milles
- 1536 „ *formerly* Serle, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- 1435 „ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London; Herts. 18 Luffenam
- 1523 „ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick 12 Bodfelde
- 1431? „ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham; St. Thomas of
 Acon, London 14 Luffenam
- 1439 „ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London; Hichyn, Herts. 27 Luffenam
- 1506 „ John, Burneham, Bucks.; Berks. 11 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Bennett

1523	Barton, John, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Essex	12 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 26 Alenger
1403	„ de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln	4 Marche
1505	„ Peter, Chestylton, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, Calais	33 Adeane
1538	„ Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford	17 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Berton.</i>	
1512	Bartram, Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts.	25 Fetiplace
1507	„ William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	26 Adeane
1510	Barworth, William, Ealding, Kent	29 Bennett
	Barwyke, <i>see</i> Berwick.	
	Baryngton, <i>see</i> Barrington.	
1558	Bascobie, Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge	14 Noodes
1504	Bascombe, Burton <i>formerly</i> , dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London	7 Holgrave
1552	Baseley <i>als.</i> Huntlowe, Katherine, London (?)	Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe
1536	Basford, Butler <i>formerly</i> , dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1535	„ Andrew, —, London	28 Hogen
1535	„ Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil)	F. 31 Hogen
1550	„ Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde jurye, London	20 Coode
1525	„ Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London	36 Bodfelde
1528	„ Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1520	„ Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton	2 Maynwaryng
1545	Basham, Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk	41 Pynnyng
1490	Basinger, Edward Clifford, Somerset, “Non probatfuit”	34 Milles
	Baskatt, <i>see</i> Baskett.	
1517	Baskerville, Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London	36 Holder
1506	„ Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset	13 Adeane
1546	„ sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford	24 Alen
1513	„ Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset	F. 33 Fetiplace
1555	„ Nicholas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence only, F. 40 More
1551	„ Thomas, Ponttrilas, Hereford	F. 23 Bucke
1504	Baskett, John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	5 Holgrave
1550	„ Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset	F. 23 Coode
	Baskyrfelde, <i>see</i> Baskerville.	
1537	Baspole, Raf, Coultedale, Norfolk	6 Dyngeley
	Bassatt, <i>see</i> Bassett.	
1538	Basse, John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London	25 Dyngeley
1490	„ William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent	38 Milles
1543	Bassett, Basset, Francis, —, London (?)	F. 29 Spert
1558	„ James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1543	„ John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	18 Spert
1550	„ John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex	F. 6 Bucke
1551	„ Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1504	„ Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex	21 Holgrave
1509	„ Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London	16 Bennett
1550	„ Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants.	20 Coode
1488	„ Robert, Yewley, Gloucester	21 Milles
1416	„ Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum	35 Marche
1493?	„ Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex	8 Vox
1532	„ Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	21 Thower

1488	Bassett, sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk	21 Milles
1420	Bassingborne, Bassyngborne, John, esq., Bassyngborne, Cambridge	48 Marche
1493	Bassingthwayte, Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland	24 Dogett
	Bassyngborne, <i>see</i> Bassingborne.	
1489?	Bastard, Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busshopp, Norfolk	24 Milles
1558	„ Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1535	„ Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk ; Whight Fryers, London	Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley
1478	„ Robert, Lenn, Norfolk	3 Logge
1547	Bataile, Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex	49 Alen
1457	„ Bataile, <i>formerly</i> Bosom [<i>and</i> Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex	12 Stokton
1456	„ Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex	6 Stokton
1504	Bate, dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1502	„ Athelard, Boston, Lincoln	14 Blamyr
1512	„ Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace
1505	„ Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1509	„ Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1470	„ John, St. Mary Bury, Suffolk and Essex	5 Wattys
1495	„ <i>or</i> Batte, John, St. Elyn, London	26 Vox
1504	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1543	„ John, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	20 Spert
1457	„ Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford	17 Godyn
1535	„ Margaret, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford	26 Hogen
1467	„ de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1499?	„ Philis, St. Elyn, London	3 Moone
1470	„ Rauf, gent., Elsingspittel, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Howgton conquest, Bedford.	31 Godyn
1488	„ Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent	13 Milles
1513	„ Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester	18 Fetiplace
1507	„ Robert, Navenby, Lincoln	32 Adeane
1512	„ Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
1554	„ <i>or</i> Batt, Robert, at sea	F. 7 More
1506	„ Roger, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Adeane
1550	„ Symon, ———, London	12 Coode
1459	„ Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick	17 Stokton
1543	„ William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Batt.	
1556	Bateman, Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	F. 11 Ketchyn
1465	„ John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	8 Godyn
1518	„ John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	11 Ayloff
1547	„ Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol	F. 1 Populwell
1510	„ Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncfeld Woodhouse, Notts.	29 Bennett
1522	„ Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killington, Westmoreland	2 Bodfelde
1505	„ Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk	29 Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke	F. 13 Pynnyng
1421	Bath, Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	51 Marche
1530	„ Whiteacre <i>als.</i> Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538	„ Bath <i>als.</i> Wheatacre, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
	Bath and Wells, Bishops of	
1464	„ de Bekynton, Thomas	7 Godyn

- Bath and Wells, Bishops of
 1503 King, Oliver 31 Blamy
 1540 Clerke, John, Calais F. 20 Alenger
 1547 Knight, William 48 Alen
 1541 Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [and
 Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset 30 Alenger
 Batha, *see* ap Atha.
 1496 Bathecombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge 30 Vox
 1487 „ Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 10 Milles
 Batisford, *see* Battisford.
 Batman, *see* Bateman.
 1551 Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex 3 Powell
 1514 Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex 21 Holder
 1557 Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 37 Wrastley
 Batte, *see* Bate.
 Batten, *see* Battyn.
 1430 Battisford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge ;
 Friars Minors, London 13 Luffenam
 1503? „ William, Chesterton, Cambridge 6 Holgrave
 Battle (?), *see* Bataile.
 1557 Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1521 Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland ; Charlton, Kent 22 Maynwaryng
 1504 Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London ; St. Mar-
 garet, Westminster 14 Holgrave
See also Betson and Beitson.
 Baud, *see* Bawde.
 1507 Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop 28 Adeane
 1547 „ Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop 47 Alen
 1544 „ Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop 7 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Baghe, Thomas, clerke (?Chancellor of St. Paul's), London ;
 died in dioc. Winton 41 Wrastley
See also Baw.
 Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, *see* Bampfelde.
 1539 Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bengoe, Herts.
 1406 Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, *admon.* 11 Marche
 1510 Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk 33 Bennett
 1449 „ Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts. ; Coryng-
 ham, Essex 18 Rous
 1508 „ sir Thonas, knt., Crouched Freers, London ; Coryngham,
 Essex 3 Bennett
 1545 Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln F. 27 Pynnyng,
 and 1546, 29 Alen
 Bawdrey, *see* Bawtree.
 1522 Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, ———, London ; Holy Rode,
 Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
 1509 or 1510 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 26 Bennett
See also Baldwin.
 Bawghe, *see* Baugh.
 1509 Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln 14 Bennett
 1550 „ Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln 13 Coode
 1509 „ Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln 14 Bennett
 1546 Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London ; West Derram,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1505 „ Richard, town of Carnarvon 5 Adeane
 1556 „ Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 13 Ketchyn
 1520 „ Baxster, Robert, Aldermary church, London ; Lytill Ba-
 dowe, Essex 6 Maynwaryng
 1543 „ Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London ; Suffolk 20 Spert
 1554 „ Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk 1 More
 1492 „ Thomas, ———, London 4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ **William**, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester; [Littlebury, Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Aylofffe
 1554 **Bayfforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savyour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfilde, Suffolk 37 Milles
 See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, Baylle, Baylly, Bayly, see Bailey.
Baynam, see Baynham.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ **Baynarde**, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ **Philip**, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ **Philipp**, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Aylofffe
 1501 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1536 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacoke, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ **William**, ———, London 9 Populwell
Baynbrigge, see Bainbridge.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dyngeley
 1450 **Baynes**, Bayns, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, see Bainton.
 1524 **Baynham**, Baynam, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and Paul), Gloucester; ———, Hereford Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse formerly**, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland, Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
 1544 „ **Beynham**, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ **Beynham**, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ **Baynam**, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ **Beynam**, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester; Hereford; Monmouth; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ **Baynam**, Richard, ———, London; St. Saviour, Southwark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, gent., Bristol; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, see Baynes.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, Bayntun, see Bainton.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, see Bate.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyr
 1448 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenham
 See also Baighton.
Beach, see Beche.
Beachcroft (?), see Bachecroft.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, Beele, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ **Beele**, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ **Beele**, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye als.** Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ **Bele**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ **Bele**, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ **Bele**, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ **Beale**, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey; St. Botulphe Bellingesgate, London; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ **Bele** Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ **Beele**, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ **Beele**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Dogett
 1506 „ **Beel**, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ **Beel**, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

- 1506 **Beal**, Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1545 „ **Beele**, William, St. Benet Grace Church, London ;
 Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester F. 27 Pynnyng
 1551 **Bealburye**, John, Lyskerd, Cornwall 25 Bucke
 1557 **Beamish**, Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Donemowe,
 Essex 15 Wrastley
- See also Bemyche.*
- 1416 **Beamond**, John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London ; South-
 welde, Essex 34 Marche
 1508 „ **Bemond**, John, Southwold, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1426 „ **Beaumont**, Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London 3 Luffenam
 1457 „ **Thomas**, All Hallows Bredestrete, London ; Watlington,
 Oxford 9 Stokton
 1510 „ **Bemond**, William, clerk, Bannebury, Oxford 28 Bennett
- See also Beaumont.*
- Beamont**, **Beamount**, *see* **Beaumont**.
Beamyshe, *see* **Beamish**.
- 1537 **Beane**, Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton 8 Crumwell
 1554 **Beanne**, Thomas, Barling, Essex F. 8 More
- Beaprey**, *see* **Beauper**.
- 1542 **Bearde**, Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby 7 Spert
 1551 „ **Richard**, gent., Redinge, Berks. F. 10 Bucke
 1557 „ **Thomas**, Rigate, Surrey ; Sussex 1 Noodes
 1539 **Bease**, William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wor-
 cester 27 Dyngeley
- 1496 **Beauchamp**, Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester 28 Vox
 1411 „ **Beauchampe**, Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester 23 Marche
 1439 „ **dame Isabel**, countesse of **Warrwyk**, Tewkesbury, Glou-
 cester 27 Luffenam
 1414 „ **John the elder**, Dorset (?) 30 Marche
 1482 ? „ **sir John**, knt., lord, **Frer' Prechours**, Worcester ;
 Chelchith, Middx. 13 Logge
 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary at Axe, London 19 Horne
 1488 „ **Margaret**, lady, All Hallows, Worcester 13 Milles
 1439 } „ **Richard**, thierl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvmall**, Warwick ;
 1447 } Stafford, etc. 19 Rous
 1481 „ **Richard**, bishop of **Salisbury** 4 Logge
 1508 „ **sir Richard**, knyght, lorde **Seyntamande**, Beds., Berks.,
 Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett
 1406 „ **sir Roger**, knt., Fyssherton, Wilts. ; Bletneshe, Bedford 11 Marche
 1429 „ **Beauchampe**, **sir Walter**, knt., Launytton, Wilts. ; St. Bride,
 London 12 Luffenam
 1457 „ **William**, lord **Seyntamaund**, Stapullaungton, Wilts. 16 Stokton
 1459 **Beaufitz**, **Paschle formerly Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, Alice, Appul-
 durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
 1498 „ **Elyn**, Balsall, Warwick 21 Horne
 1489 „ **John**, Balteshale, Warwick 20 Milles
 1450 **Beaufort**, Ralph, clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London 8 Rous
 1551 **Beaufoy**, Bewffoo, Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick F. 14 Bucke
Beaumont, *see* **Beamond**.
- 1537 **Beaumont**, Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of **Oxenforde**, *for-*
merly viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex 11 Dyngeley
- 1472 „ **Beamount**, Henry, Weddesbury, Stafford ; Derby ; Yorks. 17 Wattys
 1548 „ **Beamount**, Harrye, esquier, Gittisham, Devon F. 6 Populwell
 1513 „ **Beaumont**, John, esq., Wednesbury, Stafford 27 Fetiplace
 1538 „ **Beamont**, Richard, esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Lei-
 cester 25 Dyngeley

- 1459 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Robert, clerk, Bustelesham montagu, Berks.;
East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ **Beaumont**, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement
Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, Litle Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
- See also Beaumont.*
- 1504 **Beaupe**, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ **Beaupe**, Peter, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? **Beauper**, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ **Beauper**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ **Beaprey**, Beawpery, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cam-
bridge F. 54 Wrastley
- 1408 **Beausant**, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley**, *see* **Bewley**.
- Beawpery**, *see* **Beauper**.
- 1546 **Bebenton**, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe**, *see* **Bekensawe**.
- 1553 **Beche**, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Staf-
ford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ **Beche**, Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Aylofffe
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham**, *see* **Beauchamp**.
- 1541 **Becher**, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige,
Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ **Becher**, William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 **Beck**, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ **Becke**, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ **Beke**, Johane, St. Mangnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ **Beckham**, Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ **Beckham**, William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
- See also Beek, Bek.*
- 1507 **Beckering**, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London;
Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 **Becket**, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.;
Southampton 36 Marche
- Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys
- 1447 „ **Beket**, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 **Beckham**, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London;
Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Beckham**, John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
- See also Bekam.*
- 1550 **Beckingham**, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wipinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ **Bekyngham**, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ **Bekyngham**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford,
etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Bekingham**, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London;
Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ **Bekingham**, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ **Bekingham**, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ **Bekingham**, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott,
Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 **Beckington**, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 **Beckwith**, Beckyth *als.* Smyth, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spald-
inge, Lincoln 25 Porch
- See also Berkwith.*

Becles, *see* Bickells.

Beconsawe, *see* Bekensawe.

- 1517 Bedale, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Ayloffe
 1532 „ Bedall, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ Bedall, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen

See also Bedill.

Bedell, *see* Bedill.

- 1496 Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ John Russell, K.G., Erle of Bedford, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn
 1494 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 11 Vox
 1509 „ John, Pole, Dorset 26 Bennett
 1449 „ Bedeford, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1494 „ Richard, Newbery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1522 „ William, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol 23 Maynwaring
 1556 Bedill, Bedyll, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth F. 2 Wrastley
 1501 „ Bedyll, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 23 Moone
 1532 „ Bedyll, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 22 Thower
 1457 „ John, Portbury, Somerset 10 Stokton
 1498 „ John, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 23 Horne
 1500 „ John the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 3 Moone
 1502 „ *als.* Sclatter, John, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 22 Blamy
 1505 „ John, St. Botulph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex 3 Adeane
 1515 „ Bedyll, John, St. John Evangelist, London F. 7 Holder
 1545 „ Bedell, Richard, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1527 „ Roger, St. Mary Aldermary, etc., London; Kele, Stafford 24 Porch
 1487 „ Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Bedyll, Thomas, St. Mary in foro,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ Bedyll, Thomas, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ Bedyll, Walter, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ Bydyll, William, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ Bedell, William, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Ayloffe
See also Bedale.
 1496 Bedingfeld, sir Edmond, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ Bedyngfeld, sir Edmund, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ *Bedyngfylde, Frauncis, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ Bedyngfelde, John, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ Bedyngfelde, sir Thos., knt., Oxburghe, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 Bedney, John, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 Bedon, otherwais Atkinson, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 Bedowe, Bedoo, David, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ Mr. Richard, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
 1506 Bedway, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
 Bedyll, *see* Bedill.
 Bedyngfelde, *see* Bedingfeld.
 1556 Bee, George, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ Robert, Lawrence, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ William, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 Beek, Beke, Elizabeth, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ Beke, George, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

* *See* foot-note, p. 1.

- 1456 ? **Beek**, Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London 8 Stokton
 1457 " **Beke**, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?] 11 Stokton
 1418 " Richard, Dorchester, Oxford 42 Marche
 1546 " **Beke**, Richard, Brodwey, [Dorset ?] 18 Alen
 1491 " **Thomas**, Erlewhiteknights, Berks. 1 Dogett
See also Beck, Bek.
- Beel, Beele, see Beal.**
- 1504 **Beere**, Bere, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester 2 Holgrave
- 1494 " **Beyer formerly Dey**, Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 11 Vox
 1485 " **Bere**, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset 20 Logge
 1456 " **Reginald**, Holy Trinity, Coventry 7 Stokton
 1518 " **Bere**, Thomas, Kyngiswere, Devon 16 Ayloff
 1473 " **William**, Southflete, Kent 9 Wattys
 1454 " **Beer**, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, *admon.* 10 Rous
See also Bery.
- 1545 **Beeston, or Beston**, Adam, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
 1545 " **John**, St. Vedast, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1557 " **John**, Kelverden, Essex 4 Noodes
 1537 " **Byston**, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 13 Dyngley
 1473 " **Richard**, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts. 9 Wattys
 1540 " **Richard**, Shrewsbury 10 Alenger
 1545 " **Hill als.**, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
 1549 " **Byston**, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey F. 44 Populwell
See also Beston.
- 1547 **Beetys**, John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- 1527 **Begans**, sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam
 (parson of), Norfolk (?) 20 Porch
- 1545 **Beinor als. Benoyr**, Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1504 **Beitson**, Robert, New Laford, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
See also Batyson and Betson.
- 1412 **Bek**, John, Kyrton, Devon, *admon.* 25 Marche
See also Beck, Beek.
- 1497 **Bekam**, William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingsfeld, Surrey 10 Horne
- Beke, see Beck and Beek.**
- 1538 **Bekensawe**, Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants. F. 20 Dyngley
 1537 " **Becansawe**, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingold-
 mellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford,
 Wilts. (?) 8 Dyngley
 1543 " **Bekynsawe**, John, Borowclere, Hants. 21 Spert
 1520 " **Bekynsall**, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford 4 Maynwarng
 1525 " **Becansawe**, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston,
 Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta
 mare, Essex F. 3 Porch
- 1468 " **sir Roger**, clerk, Kilkehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Brad-
 stocke, Dorset; Lambeth 32 Godyn
- Beket, see Becket.**
Bekham, see Beckham.
Bekingham, see Beckingham.
Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.
Bekyngham, see Beckingham.
Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.
Bekynton, see Beckington.
Belamy, see Bellamy.
Belasice, Bellassis, see Bellasis.
- 1496 **Belcham als. Haster**, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1513 **Belchamber**, John the elder, Basynstoke, Hants. 1 Holder
 1529 **Belcher**, Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants. 5 Jankyn

- 1492 **Beld**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 12 Dogett
 1505 „ Belde, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Can-
 dida), Dorset 34 Holgrave
 1517 „ Belde, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche,
 Kent ; Wyttersaye, Cambridge 34 Holder
 1545 „ Belde, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
Bele, see Beal.
Beleknapp, see Belknapp.
 1498? **Belfeld**, Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex 11 Vox
 1509 **Belgrave**, Richard, Sytheston, Leicester 17 Bennett
 1521 **Belknapp**, Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ;
 Sussex ; Warwick 17 Maynwaryng
 1488 „ Henry, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick 17 Milles
 1524 **Bell**, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and
 Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Agnes (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln 8 and 10 Crumwell
 1528 „ Alexander, Clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx. 33 Porch
 1555 „ Alexander, Winkerton, dioc. Durham 29 More
 1526 „ Frauncis, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London 6 Porch
 1529 „ Gefrey, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London 4 Jankyn
 1535 „ Henry, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1523 „ John, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1530 „ John, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 19 Jankyn
 1539 „ John, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London 1 Alenger
 1556 „ John, preiste, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Belle, John, St. Peter Chepe, London 33 Wrastley
 1416? „ Belle, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury 36 Marche
 1499 „ Belle, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts. 40 Horne
 1551 „ Robert, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1551 „ Symon, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset 8 Powell
 1500 „ Belle, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London 6 Moone
 1503 „ Thomas, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldriche-
 gate, London 1 Holgrave
 1420 „ Belle, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London 51 Marche
 1496? „ Belle, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford 1 Horne
 1498 **Bellamy**, Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London 22 Horne
 1538 „ Belamy, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ;
 Hadley, Middlesex F. 24 Dyngelay
 1421 „ Belamy, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag :
 Fysshstrete, London 53 Marche
 1492 „ Belamy, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts. 9 Dogett
 1498 „ Belamy, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 29 Horne
 1527 „ Belamy, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts. 26 Porch
 1451 „ Belamy, Thomas, St. Anne, London, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1473 **Bellasis**, Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London 10 Wattys
 1552 „ Bellasis, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdea-
 con of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ;
 Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester F. 24 Powell
 1540 „ Bellocys, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks. 9 Alenger
Bellengeam, see Bellingham.
 1523 **Bellingay**, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
 1504 **Bellingham**, John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 1552 „ Bellingham, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., Nytymber,
 Sussex F. 4 Tashe
 1553 „ Bellengeam, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 1494 „ Belyngam, William, [Bristol?] 21 Vox
Bellocys, see Bellasis.
 1503? **Bellowe**, John, Congrisbery, Somerset 6 Holgrave
 CANTER.
 E

- 1555 Bellowe, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* Bellingham.
- 1510 Belman, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
1416 „ William, clerk, College St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
1431 Belt, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
1508 Belton, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
1502 „ Robert, St. Andrewe, Norwich 8 Blamy
1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
1467 Belwyn, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
Belynga, *see* Bellingay.
Belyngham, *see* Bellingham.
Bemond, *see* Beamond.
- 1522 Bemyche, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also Beamish.
- 1550 Benalde, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
1454 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also Benolt.
- 1533 Benbowe, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence [?], *see* Bens.
- 1521 Bende, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
1474 Bendish, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
1500? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquyre, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moone
1510 „ Bendyssh, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
1528 „ Bendisse, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
1506 Bendow, John, Euyrton, Bedford 12 Adeane
Bendysh, Bendyssh, *see* Bendish.
Benefold, *see* Benyfold.
- 1509 Benell, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
Benery [?], *see* Bevery.
- 1533 Benes (?), Benys (?), Benes (?) *als.* Hewster, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
1547 Benese Richarde, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett.
- 1517 Benger, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
1514 Benham, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
1499 Benjamin, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
1417 Benley (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
1546 Benlloyde, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
Bennam, *see* Benham.
Bennat, *see* Bennett.
- 1500 Benne, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moone
1499 Bennett, Benett, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moone
1474 „ Benett *formerly* Lyng, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
1480 „ Brews, Breux *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
1521 „ Benet, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
1471 „ Benet, Herry, — London ; — Oxford ; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
1485 „ Benett, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
1507 „ Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
1537 „ Benet, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyngeley
1404 „ Benet, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
1445 „ Benet, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
1474 „ Benett, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

- 1476 **Bennett**, Benett *als.* **Kyngeston**, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ;
Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London
- 1485 „ Benett, John, St. Magnus, London 26 Wattys
1497 „ Benett, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Logge
1499 „ Benet, John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk 11 Horne
1501 „ Benett, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 32 Horne
1506 „ Benett, John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware,
Glamorgan ; — Spain 3 Blamyr
1543 „ Benet, John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts. 19 Adeane
1552 „ Benet, John, gent., Starrington, Sussex 26 Spert
1487 „ Benett, Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. F. 19 Powell
1547 „ Bennat, Richard, Porchester, Hants. 2 Milles
1558 „ Richard, Chardestocke, Dorset 37 Allen
1460 „ Benet, Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent 65 Noodes
1501 „ Bennet, Robert, Radyng, Berks. 22 Stokton
1501 „ Benett, Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel-
dever, Hants. 4 Blamyr
1515 „ Benet, Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford 7 Blamyr
1427 „ Benet, Simon, Leomester, Hereford 14 Holder
1464 „ Benett, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 8 Luffenham
1502 „ Benett, Thomas, Mynster, Kent 4 Godyn
1502 „ Benett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 15 Blamyr
1509 „ Bennet, Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge 19 Blamyr
1528 „ Benett, Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 27 Bennett
1534 „ Benet *als.* Shethe, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 1 Jankyn
1537 „ Benet, Thomas, Nubury, Berks. 23 Hogen
1539 „ Thomas, Tollard Riall, Wilts. 6 Dyngeley
1545 „ Thomas, par. Washington, Sussex 14 Crumwell
1547 „ Bennet, Thomas, Clapcott, Berks. F. 4 Alen
1558 „ Benett, Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer
of St. Pawles, London F. 4 Populwell
1508 „ Benet, William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick F. 45 Noodes
1523 „ Benett, William, Newbery, Berks. 1 Bennett
1534 „ Benett, William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ;
Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy 5 Bodfelde
1542 „ Bennet, William, —, London 14 Hogen
1549 **Bennington**, Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk F. 9 Spert
1504 **Benningworth**, Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln 4 Coode
23 Holgrave
Bennyton, *see* Benyon.
Benoide, *see* Benalde.
1534 **Benolt**, Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
See also Benalde.
1545 **Benoyr**, Beinor *als.*, Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
1502? **Benreve**, Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
1551 **Bens**, John, Winhale, Hants. F. 2 Powell
1498 **Benson**, John, St. Martin Ludgate, London 28 Horne
1523 „ John, Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent 6 Bodfelde
1551 „ John, Hebrege, Essex 5 Powell
1540 „ Rychard, esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ;
Knarysborowgh, Yorks. 6 Alenger
1548 „ Richard, clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe,
Salop 26 Populwell
1551 „ Robert, gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ;
Yorks. 25 Powell
1549 „ William, clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants. 38 Populwell
1519 **Bensted**, sir Edward, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ;
Norfolk 25 Aylofffe
E 2

- 1487 **Bensted**, Benstede *formerly* **Bowley**, dame Margery, St. Sepulcre,
London 10 Milles
- 1404 **Bentham**, John, the younger, city of Gloucester, *admon.* 6 Marche
- 1497 **Bentley**, *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
- 1557 " Nicolas, preest, Pauls, London F. 50 Wrastley
- 1506 " Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts. 7 Adeane
- 1549 " Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of
Oxford 6 Coode
- 1548 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent
16 Populwell
- 1457 **Benton**, Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London 8 Stokton
- 1499 **Benwik**, John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1419 **Beny**, William, Clyfdon, Somerset 47 Marche
- 1547 **Benyfold**, Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London F. 44 Alen
- 1523 **Benyner** (?), Henry, Hasting, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- Benyngton**, *see* **Bennington**.
Benyngworth, **Benningworth**.
- 1554 **Benyon**, Bennyon, William, Heigleye, Salop 19 More
- Benys**, *see* **Benes**.
- 1468 **Berby**, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London; Daventre, Nor-
thampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks. 22 Godyn
- 1464 " Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Godyn
- 1466 **Berclowe**, Elice *formerly* Welles and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. 16 Godyn
- Berd**, **Berde**, *see* **Bird**.
Berdefeld, *see* **Bardfield**.
Berdewell, *see* **Bardwell**.
Bere, *see* **Beere**.
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1509 **Berecrofte**, Robert, Elnestowe, Beds. 20 Bennett
- Bereffe**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berekeley, *see* **Berkeley**.
- 1500 **Berell**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cam-
bridge 4 Moone
- 1492 " John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Ba-
dewe, etc., Essex 8 Dogett
- 1518 " William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe,
Essex 11 Ayloffe
- See also* **Barell**.
- 1549 **Bereman**, William, St. George, Exeter 30 Populwell
- 1501 **Beres**, John, Renneham, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1515 " Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham,
Berks. F. 7 and 8 Holder
- 1528 **Beresford**, Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London;
Derby 36 Porch
- 1522 " Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford 4 Bodfelde
- Bereve**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berewyk, *see* **Berwick**.
- 1500 **Bergavenny**, Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart-
ham, Kent 8 Moone
- 1496? " sir George Nevill, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk;
Salop 8 Horne
- 1536 " sir George Nevill, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent,
(property in various counties) 35 Hogen
- Berham**, *see* **Barham**.
- 1545 **Beriett**, Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset 41 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Beriff**, Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele,
Cambridge 18 Crumwell
- 1497 " John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex 10 Horne
- 1521 " Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1549 " Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex 6 Coode

- 1547 Beriff, Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 1527 „ Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex 26 Porch
 1544 „ Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
See also Bariff.
- 1552 Berkeley, Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex ;
 Owkey, Somerset ; Croidon, Surrey 17 Powell
 Sentence, F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 „ Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants. 4 Adeane
 1546 „ Fitziames *formerly* Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton,
 Somerset F. 9 Alen
- 1404 „ de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol
 6 Marche
- 1555 „ Welshe *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1427 „ de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester 9 Luffenam
 1543 „ Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop F. 21 Spert
 1526 „ Kateryn, Dertford, Kent ; Bristol 10 Porch
 1474 „ sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorset ;
 Wilts. 15 Wattys
- 1523 „ Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol ;
 Gloucester ; Sussex F. 14 Bodfelde
- 1405 „ Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester 10 Marche
 1436 „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 20 Luffenam
 1533 „ Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, Mowbray and
 Segrave, Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs., etc. 3 Hogen
- 1486 „ William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester ; cristchirch twynham,
 Hants. ; Somerset 24 Logge
- 1492 „ Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and Notingham,
 Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex,
 London, etc. 11 Dogett
- 1551 „ sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants. 8 Powell
 1552 „ Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford 26 Powell
- 1543 Berkwith, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Syrby,
 Lincoln 19 Spert
- Berkyng, see Barking.**
- 1535 Bernard, Churche *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and
 Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1415 „ John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1500 „ Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset 17 Moone
 1511 „ John, Thetford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk ; Akenham, Suffolk 29 Dyngley
 1544 „ Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
See also Barnard.
- Bernarde, see Bernard.**
- 1498 Bernby, John, Lednam, Lincoln F. 22 Horne
 1505 Berne, John, St. Poule, Bedford 37 Holgrave
 1557 „ *otherwise* Derne, John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe,
 Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1525 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Bromeham, etc., Bedford
 39 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Richard, — London F. 30 Noodes
- 1474 Berners, sir John Bourgchier, knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey,
 Surrey ; Stafford 15 Wattys
- 1533 „ sir John Burchier, knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais ;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex 2 Alenger
 1557 „ Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts. F. 55 Wrastley
 1558 „ Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex F. 6 Welles

Bernes, *see* Barnes.

Bernewell, *see* Barnwell.

- 1439 Bernewey, Wm., All Hallows Honylane, London; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenham
 1461 Berney, John, Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton
 1467 Bernham, *or* Barnham, John, Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
 Another Will, 23 Godyn

See also Barnam and Burnham.

Bernys, *see* Barnes.

- 1433 Berow, Thomas, Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenham

See also Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.

Berreford, *see* Beresford.

- 1558 Berrett, Rycharde, Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes

Bert, *see* Burt.

Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, *see* Bartlett.

- 1508 Berton, William, Brayneford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane

See also Barton.

- 1422 Berughdon, William, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche

- 1407 Berughe, Yonge *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche

See also Barew, Barrow, Berrow, Berow, Borough.

- 1413 Berughulle, Robert, Chiew, Somerset 27 Marche

- 1552 Berwick, Barwyke, Adam, Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell

- 1402 " Berewyk, John, clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche

- 1538 " Berwicke, John, Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngley

- 1547 " Berwicke, Laurence, Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode

- 1546 " Barwyke, Robert, Astpatrill, etc., Cumberland; Westmoreland 29 Alen

- 1555 Bery, Berye, Anthony, gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More

- 1547 " James, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode

- 1505 " John, Middleton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave

- 1514 " John, Chitelhamptom, Devon 31 Fetiplace

- 1551 " John, Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell

- 1556 " Berye, Nicholas, Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn

- 1508 " Richard, St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett

- 1541 " Robert, Langham, Rutland 2 Spert

- 1499 " *als.* Glover, William, Burford, Oxford 40 Horne

See Biry, Bere, Bury.

Beryett, *see* Beriett.

Beryff, *see* Beriff.

- 1525 Beryman, William, Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch

Berys, *see* Beres.

Besant [P], *see* Beausant.

- 1528 Besbiche, Bepiche, John thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch

- 1505 Besby, Robert, Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave

Besellis, *see* Bessells.

Bespiche, *see* Besbiche.

- 1526 Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice, Syon, Middlesex; Besellisly, Berks.; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch

- 1515 " Besylis, William, esq., Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder

- 1545 Best, Newes *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng

- 1547 " Cristofer, Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen

- 1489 " Beste, John the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Milles

- 1521 " John, St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwarng

- 1502 " Richard, Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr

- 1533 " Rycharde, Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan

- 1508 " Robert, Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

- 1538 **Best**, Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent 10 Crumwell
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Ewen, London 14 Jankyn
 1505 „ Walter, Yakesley, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
 1499 „ Lital John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne
 1549 „ Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 3 Coode
 1540 **Besteney**, Edward; Soham, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 1517 **Beston**, Robert, Erles Colne, Essex 35 Holder
 See also Beeston.
 1510 **Beswyke**, Richard, Manchester, Lancashire; Divelyng, etc., Ireland 32 Bennett
 Besylis, *see* Bessells.
 1546 **Betelcom**, William, Pole, Dorset 28 Alen
 1411 **Betele**, Margery, Lenn, Norfolk 23 Marche
 Beteyn, *see* Beton.
 1557 **Bethom**, Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks. 22 Wrastley
 1493 **Bethum**, William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford 24 Dogett
 1547 **Beton**, *formerly* Raper, Eme, Saint Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
 1512 „ John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge 16 Fetiplace
 1534 „ John, Burgh, Cambridge 19 Hogen
 1522 „ Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 1554 **Betrynge** *als.* Cooke, Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks. 16 More
 1509 **Betson**, **Welbeck** *formerly* Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London 25 Bennett
 1486 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London 24 Logge
 1532 „ William, Babram, Cambridge 24 Thower
 See also Batyson and Beitson.
 1556 **Bett**, Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London; Frynsberie, Kent 19 Ketchyn
 1405 „ Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London 9 Marche
 1534 „ Bette, Thomas, All Hallowsen the lytle, London F. 18 Hogen
 1538 „ Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester 25 Dyngley
 1545 **Bettenson**, George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 39 Pynnyng
 1536 **Bettes**, Edward, St. Margaret, Ipswich 4 Crumwell
 1547 „ **Cartwrit** *als.*, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1501 „ John, clerk, Hakney, Middx. 3 Blamyr
 1540 „ Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
 1491 „ Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 46 Milles
 See also Beetys.
 1558 „ William, Branford, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
 1558 „ William, Hadnam, Cambridge 26 Noodes
 Betton, *see* Abetton.
 Bettys, *see* Bettes.
 Bettysson, *see* Betson.
 1507 **Bevan**, Laurence, St. Alborughe, London 31 Adeane
 1546 **Bevercottes**, Richard, Lincoln (cathedral); Newarke, Notts. F. 22 Alen
 1513 **Beveriche**, John, Chellysfeld, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1558 **Beverley**, Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1449 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Southwark; Mers-
 tham, Surrey 18 Rous
 1496 „ John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London; Nuttefeld, etc., Surrey 8 Horne
 1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. 8 Holgrave
 1503 **Bevers**, John, Edelmeton, Middx. 30 Blamyr
 1516 **Bevery** [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon F. 24 Holder
 1509 **Bevill**, John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall 13 Bennett
 1515 „ Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall 13 Holder
 1518 „ Bevyll, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts. 7 Aylofffe
 1517 „ Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrw, Cornwall 36 Holder
 Bevington [?], *see* Abevington.
 1459 **Bevis**, Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge 17 Stokton
 1452 „ Roger, Whitecherch, Derset 17 Rous

Bevy [?], *see* Beny.

See also Benes.

- 1538 Bevycote, Robert, —, London; Silsthorpe in Holderness, Yorks. F. 24 Dyngelay
- Bevyle, Bevyll, *see* Bevill.
- 1513 Bevyn, John, Lutton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ John, esq., Lufton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner [?], *see* Benyner.
- 1551 Bewe, Richard, St. Mary Aldermay, London F. 12 Powell
- Bewffoo, *see* Beaufoy.
- 1426 Bewfloure, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
- 1539 Bewick, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
- 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w'tout the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
- 1526 Bewley, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
- 1526 „ Margaret, Maidston, Kent 16 Porch
- 1510 Bewpes, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
- Bewpre, *see* Beauper.
- Bewpye, *see* Beaupé.
- 1549 Bewsher, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk, *see* Bewick.
- 1538 Bexley, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngelay
- 1503 Beycham, Bycham, Richard, All Hallowes, Hertford 24 Blamyr
- See also* Beauchamp.
- Beyer, *see* Beere.
- Beyghton, *see* Baighton.
- 1500? Beylham, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
- Beyly, *see* Bailey.
- Beynam, *see* Baynham.
- 1510 Beynger, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
- Beynham, *see* Baynham.
- 1443 Bibbesworth, Bybbesworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
Salyng magna, Essex; Kymton [Herts.?] 15 Rous
- 1546 Bickells, Becles, William, gent., Satrye, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
- 1538 Bickerstaff, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 15 Dyngelay
- 1432 Bickerswain, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
in the East, London 16 Luffenam
- 1544 Bickerton, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
- See also* Pickerton.
- 1506 Bickley, Byckeley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1550 Bicknell, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
- 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Q'wherne, London 5 Holgrave
- See also* Biconyll.
- 1494 Bickumb, Bykkumb, Dionis, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1505 „ Bicombe, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Roger, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1504 Biconyll, [formerly Sayntmawr,?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
- See also* Bicknell.
- Biddill, *see* Bedill.
- 1465 Bidston, Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
- 1537 Bidwell, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngelay
- 1402 Bierden, Agnes, —, *admon.* 3 Marche
- 1420 Bierdene, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
- Bifeld, *see* Byfeld.
- 1502 Biflete, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
- 1545 Bigbroke, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
- 1539 Bigge, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

1539	Bigge, John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk	3 Alenger
1547	„ Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex	F. 43 Alen
1558	„ John, Esenden, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1517	„ Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts.	35 Holder
1533	„ Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent	4 Hogen
1470	„ Bygge, Thomas, Rodbourgh, Gloucester	31 Godyn
1544	Bigges, John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum	7 Pynnyng
1547	Bygglyns, John, Uggeshall (Uggeshall?), Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1558	Bigley, George, Coveham, Surrey	14 Noodes
1503	Bigod, Stawunford <i>formerly</i> Bigod, Sent John and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1517	Bilborowe, William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks.	4 Ayloff
1502	Bilbrugh, Richarde, St. Bride, London	8 Blamyr
1492	Bilby, Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythyn, London	12 Dogett
1544	„ Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	17 Pynnyng
1503	Bill, John, Asshewell, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1551	„ Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester	7 Powell
1549	Billerby, Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1549	„ Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1539	Billesby, Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln	16 Crumwell
1505	„ Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1529	„ Byllesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln	10 Jankyn
1505	„ Byllesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1496	Billesdon, Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London	7 Horne
1531	„ Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex	12 Thower
1491?	„ Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenynburgh, Leicester; Essex	29 Dogett
1501	„ Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old chaunge, London	13 Blamyr
1549	Billing, Billinge, Edward, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Waltamstowe, Essex	F. 45 Populwell
1404	„ Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk	8 Marche
1510	„ Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	32 Bennett
1534	„ Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford	F. 18 Hogen
1549	Billinghay, Byllinghay, John, Illmister, Somerset	F. 44 Populwell
1553	Billingsley, Byllyngsley, Willyam, —, London	F. 20 Tashe
1558	Billington <i>or</i> Byllyngton <i>formerly</i> Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573	F. 50 Noodes
1558	Bingham, Willyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex	F. 48 Noodes
1514	Bingley, Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum	33 Fetiplace
1553	Binks, Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1454	Birche, Quynntyne <i>als.</i> , Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London	11 Rous
1532	„ Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks.	19 Thower
1525	„ Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey	32 Bodfelde
1494	„ Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts.	11 Vox
1522	„ Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1551	„ Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London	F. 14 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Burch.	
1523	Birchett, Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex	11 Bodfelde

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchett, Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Kent, Double probate,
Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Cryplegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 " Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 " Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 " Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 " Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 " Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? " Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 " Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 " Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 " Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 " Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 " Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dyngeley
- 1552 " Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Tillingham, etc.,
Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 " Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 " Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 " Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; North-
ampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 " Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 " Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 " Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 " Berde, Richard, Parrys, France ; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 " Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintrye, London ;
Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 " Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 " Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstonys of the Est, London ;
Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 " Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? " Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 " Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 " Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see* **Brekebeke**.
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex
F. 17 Welles
- 1548 " Brykenhedd, Raffé, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
See also **Birkhead**.
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see* **Bregynshaw**.
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London ; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 " Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey ; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex ; Hawkherst,
Kent ; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 " Byrkhed, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 " Byrkhed, Raynold, Newportpaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 " Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 " Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London ; Hoo, Kent 6 Wattys
See also **Berkeley**.
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 " Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey ; Eglesfeld, Cumber-
land ; Rycall, Yorks. ; Glaston [Somerset ?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford ; Warwick 15 Horne
See also **Bery**, **Bury**, and **Byrrie**.

Bischope, see Bishop.

Bishbury [?], see Bysschebury.

- 1458 **Bishop, als. Derby, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld,**
London 26 Stokton
- 1558 „ Alice, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Noodes
- 1553 „ Bysshopp, Bisshop, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop F. 14 Tashe
- 1553 „ Bysshopp, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex 14 Tashe
- 1493? „ Bysshopp, Henry, Taunton, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1499 „ Buysshope, Busshop, John, Taunton, Somerset 7 Moore
- 1509 „ Bisshope, John, Huchynden, Bucks. 19 Bennett
- 1524 „ Jhon, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of
probate, unregistered
- 1536 „ Bisshop, John, —, London F. 39 Hogen
- 1545 „ Bisshopp, John, Yaldyng, Kent F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Bisshopp, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
- 1558 „ Busshop, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton 70 Noodes
- 1429 „ Bisshop, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry 11 Luffenam
- 1502 „ Bisshop, Richard, Litiltundrewe, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Bysshopp, Richard, Burford, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1510 „ Bisshop, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk 31 Bennett
- 1524 „ Bisshopp, Richard, Wedon, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ Busshoppe, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8
- 1540 „ Bushop, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
- 1541 „ Bischope, Rycharde, Swynefelde, Kent 33 Alenger
- 1540 „ Bisshop, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark F. 22 Alenger
- 1551 „ Bysshopp, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey F. 18 Bucke
- 1504 „ Bisshop, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex 18 Holgrave
- 1485 „ Bysshopp, William, Burford, Oxford 14 Logge
- 1504 „ Bisshop, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset 20 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Byshop, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Nor-
folk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28
- „ Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Bisshopp, Byshop, William, Selscum, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1384 **Bishopston, de Bisschopiston, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon**
of Chichester; Bisschopston, Wilts. 1 Rous
- 1504 **Bisshopre, Thomas, Rysshton (All Holen), Northampton** 9 Holgrave
- 1415? **Bisley, Byseley, Hugh, Byseley, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks.**
2 Luffenam
- 1518 „ Byseley, Thomas, Newenton, Oxford 7 Ayloff
- 1540 „ Bysley, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester
12 Alenger
- 1553 „ Byseleye, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. 14 Tashe
- 1457 **Bismer, Bysmer, William, Herne, Kent** 16 Stokton
- Bisschopiston, see Bishopston.**
- Bisshe, see Byssh.**
- Bisshop, Bisshope, Bisshopp, see Bishop.**
- Bitheway, see Bythewey.**
- 1472 **Bixbieth, or Bixbiech, Henry, Berstede, Kent** 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Bixton, John, St. Michael, Coventry** 4 Adeane
- 1506 **Blaby, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick** 10 Adeane
- Black, see Blake.**
- 1541 **Blackall, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon** 28 Alenger
- 1550 **Blackaller, Blackolor, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon** 17 Coode
- 1524 **Blackamore, Blakeamore, John, Kemsford, Gloucester** 30 Bodfelde
- 1545 **Blackbache, Elenor, Salop; Hereford** 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Richard, Norton, Radnor 42 Pynnyng
- 1537 **Blackbourne, Blackburn, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford**
11 Dyngelay
- 1511 „ **Blakbourne, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop** 6 Fetiplace

- Blackburn, see Blackbourne.**
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
- 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cutbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
Durham 11 Dyngley
- 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Greenwich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe, see Blackgrave.**
- Blackesale, see Blacksall.**
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford 29 Luffenam
- 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Icombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
- See also Blackhead.*
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [formerly Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
- 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
- 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
- 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London 17 Maynwar yng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakyt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Aylofffe
- 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwar yng
- 1509 „ Oweat als. Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- See also Blackett.*
- Blackman, see Blakeman.**
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
- 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor, see Blackallar.**
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
- 1511 **Blakwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds.;
Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
- 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wyrkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
Fairefeld, Derby 14 Holder
- 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
- 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
- 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
- 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
- 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwar yng
- 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 **Blage als. Downes**, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
- 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset 15 Maynwar yng
- Blagrove, see Blackgrave.**
- Blackbourne, see Blackbourne.**
- Blakden, see Blackden.**
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
- 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
- 1487 „ John, Beyrgelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
- 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calne, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
- 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dyngley

- 1539 **Blake**, John, Grantham, Lincoln F. 29 Dyngeley
 1555 „ John, clerk, Feyrefford, Gloucester F. 23 More
 1556 „ John, Butterwike, Lincoln F. 20 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Marteyne, Gloucester Cathedral ; died at London F. 27 Coode
 1547 „ Nicholas, Enham, Hants. 39 Alen
 1529 „ Reynold, St. Magnus, London ; Twycknam, Middlesex 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ *als.* Hurrell, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
 1557 „ Roger, esquier, Pynne Hilles, Wilts. 48 Wrastley
 1487 „ Mr. Thomas, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Stamford
 le hope, Essex ; Ireland 1 Milles
 1506 „ Thomas, esquier, Swafham Market, Norfolk 17 Adeane
 1536 „ Thomas, St. Albones, Herts. 4 Crumwell
 1552 „ William, Benham, par. Spyne, Berks. F. 20 Powell
 1557 „ Black, Will'm, Benham, Berks. 37 Wrastley
Blakeamore, *see* **Blackamore**.
Blakegrave, *see* **Blackgrave**.
 1501 **Blakeman**, Ewerby *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1538 „ Blackman, Roberte, Burye sainte Edmonde, Suffolk F. 11 Crumwell
 and 21 Dyngeley
 1477 „ Blakman, William, St. Botulphe Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Cheshunt, Herts. ; Berks. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
 1394 **Blakeney**, Blakeneye, John, Charterhouse, etc., London ; South-
 wark ; Blakeneye, Norfolk 3 Rous
 1471 „ Blakeney, John, esquire (no place) 3 Wattys
 1521 **Blakenhale**, Thomas, Barchompe parish —(?) 19 Maynwaryng
 1542 **Blakesley**, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London F. 8 Spert
 1540 „ William, Upminster, Essex 12 Alenger
 1556 „ Blakisley, Will'm, Raynam, Essex 27 Ketchyn
Blaket, *see* **Blackett**.
Blakgrave, **Blakgrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
Blakhed, *see* **Blackhead**.
Blakisley, *see* **Blakesley**.
Blakkoke, *see* **Blackcock**.
 1454 **Blaklow**, Ralph, gent., St. Botulph Allederichgate, London 1 Stokton
Blakman, *see* **Blakeman**.
Blakwall, *see* **Blackwall**.
Blakwell, *see* **Blackwell**.
Blakyt, *see* **Blackhead**.
 1501 **Blamyr**, William, clerk, Estynton, Gloucester 1 Blamyr
 1507 „ Blamayr *als.* Wales, William, All Halowe Stanyng,
 London 25 Adeane
Blanchard, *see* **Blansard**.
Blanche, *see* **Blaunche**.
 1555 **Blanchflor**, Symon, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 32 More
 1476 **Bland**, Blande, Edward, bach. in Canon law, Burghfeld, Berks. 23 Wattys
 1506 „ Richard, clerk, Bodyngton, Northampton 18 Adeane
 1547 „ Blande, Thomas, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Populwell
Blanerhasset, *see* **Blennerhasset**.
 1548 **Blanke**, Robert, Sutton saint James, Lincoln 18 Populwell
 1513 **Blankett**, Thomas, Maidstone, Kent 18 Fetiplace
 1488 **Blankink**, Blankynk, John, All Hallows at hay, London 22 Milles
 1541 **Blankstone**, Harry, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; Southwark
 F. 37 Alenger
 1515 **Blansard**, Robert, Devyse, Wilts. 9 Holder
 1521 **Blaston**, Marmaduke, St. Gyles, Cambridge ; Eslabye, Durham
 16 Maynwaryng
 1471 **Blaunche**, John, St. And. Cornhull, London ; St. Olave, South-
 wark ; Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 4 Wattys
 1538 „ **Blanche**, Richarde (no place) 11 Crumwell
 1558 **Blauncher**, John, Maxfelde, Gloucester 68 Noodes

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; St. Albons, Herts.; Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
 32 Holder
- 1517 „ John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Southwark; Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynn, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasseth**, *see Blennerhasset.*
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College, Cambridge; Lymster (Lymptone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 „ Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenham
- 1538 „ Blynkyngsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasseth *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 „ Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 „ Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
- 1493 „ Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see Bluett.*
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blysse, John, M.D., Blakefriers, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see Blyth.*
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentisshtowne, Middx.; Tattaridge, Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blokk, Clement, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwaryng
- 1508 „ Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Blolfelde**, *see Blowfield.*
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see Blocke.*
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Ayloff
- 1474 „ *als.* Bungay, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay, Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthrophe, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see Bloomfield.*
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see Bloomfield.*
- Blondell**, *see Blundell.*
- Blonte**, *see Blount.*
- Blooor**, *see Blower.*
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London; Stonham Gernygan, Suffolk; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 „ Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see Blower.*
- Blossam**, *see Blossom.*
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 **Blossom**, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ **Blossam**, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge F. 47 Noodes
Bloundell, *see* **Blundell**.
- 1545 **Blount**, Charles, lord **Mountioye**, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ **Edward**, Mowmyll, Worcester 37 Horne
- 1502 „ **Blounte**, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop 22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ **Blunt**, sir James, knt., Grey Friars, London ; Stafford 26 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Blonte**, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford F. 34 More
- 1486 „ **sir John**, knt., lord **Mount Joye**, Friars Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
- 1521 „ **John**, Bottisham, Cambridge 9 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ **John**, Grendon, Hereford 35 Populwell
- 1503 „ **Blounte**, Katherine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester 24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ **lady Katherin**, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford 30 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Morys**, gent., Derham, Gloucester 3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ **Richard**, esquier, Ever, Bucks.; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford 20 Adeane
- 1519 „ **Blount**, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent 21 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ **Thomas**, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur'), — 14 Holder
- 1474 „ **sir Walter**, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc. 18 Wattys
- 1535 „ **Blounte**, sir William, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Barton, Derby;
London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
- 1551 **Blow**, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Beking,
Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
See also **Blawe**.
- 1500 **Blowboll**, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex 6 Moone
- Blowe**, *see* **Blow**.
- 1552 **Blower**, Blooer, Christofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ **John**, Raynham, Kent 33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ **Thomas**, Wisebech, Cambridge 6 Godyn
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey 36 Bucke
- 1530 „ **Bloore**, Wilyam, Reyneham, Kent 1 Thower
- 1546 **Blowfield**, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants. 24 Alen
- 1473 **Bloxham**, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford 9 Wattys
- 1530 **Bloxwiche**, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex 21 Jankyn
- 1517 **Blubery**, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1514 **Bluett**, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ **John**, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ **Margaret**, Grantham, Lincoln 7 Godyn
- 1506 „ **Bluet**, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland 10 Adeane
- 1545 **Blundell**, George, clerk, Osmyngton, Dorset 33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ **Blondell**, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk 11 Horne
- 1527 „ **James**, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London 19 Porch
- 1474 „ **John**, St. Mary Somersett, London 17 Wattys
- 1483 „ **Bloundell**, Martyn, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Mepeham,
Kent 8 Logge
- 1522 „ **Blondell**, William, St. Kateryn Christchurche, London
26 Maynwaryng
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- Blynkyngsopp**, *see* **Blenkinsop**.
- 1541 **Blyott**, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ **Robert**, Mokkyng, Essex 12 Horne
- 1489 „ **William**, Chaldewell, Essex 43 Milles

- Blysse, see Bliss.**
- 1531 **Blyth**, Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 14 Thower
 1499 „ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury F. 39 Horne
 1557 **Blyton**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 8 Wrastley
 1465 „ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London 11 Godyn
 1547 **Blytt**, Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge 49 Alen
 1484 **Bobbe**, Toty *als.*, John, clerk, Horsmonden, knt. 20 Logge
 1516 **Bobett**, William, Woodbregge, Suffolk 22 Holder
 1507 **Boby**, William, Boseham, Sussex 28 Adeane
 1543 **Bochard**, John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire 20 Spert
 1547 „ John, All Saintes, Hereford 34 Alen
 1504 **Bocher**, sir Geoffrey, clerk, Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts 26 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Bothe formerly** Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
 1512 „ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1541 „ **Haryson als.**, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ **Chetie als.**, John, Godalmyng, Surrey 24 Alen
 1543 „ Paule, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 4 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge 32 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick 8 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Thomas, Kinsale, — 4 Adeane
 1511 „ Thomas, Colle, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1517 „ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset 4 Ayloff
 1553 „ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
- See also Boucher and Bourghier.*
- Bochier, see Bocher.**
- 1490 **Van Bochom**, Andrew, All Hallowys at hay, London; Cologne 37 Milles
 1535 **Bock**, Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol 26 Hogen
- Bockelond, see Buckland.**
- 1505 **Boddington**, Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Holgrave
 1554 „ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts. F. 18 More
- Boddy, Boddye, see Body.**
- Bodelegh, Bodelerch, see Bodley.**
- 1541 **Bodenham**, Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?) 27 Alen
 1552 „ Bodnam, Bodman, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 4 Tashe
 1557 „ Bodnaham, Richard, —, Dorset 42 Wrastley
 1505 „ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester 36 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London 16 Dyngelay
- 1522 **Bodfelde**, Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1513 **Bodiam**, Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent 14 Fetiplace
- 1558 **Bodley**, Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London F. 18 Welles
 1548 „ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent F. 5 Populwell
- 1530 „ **Bradbury formerly**, dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
- 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter 24 Porch
 1493 „ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1491? „ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 1 Dogett
 1493 „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark 27 Dogett
- 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London 8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngelay
- 1540 „ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London F. 17 Alenger

- Bodnam, Bodnaham, see Bodenham.**
- 1529 **Body**, Bodye, Edmond, White Freres, Bristol 4 Jankyn
 1546 „ Boddy, Joane, St. Swythyn, Worcester 11 Alen
 1544 „ Boddy, Thomas, St. Swithin, etc., Worcester; Nether Lye, Hereford 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William, gent., Bodman, Cornwall F. 6 Populwell
 1557 „ Will'm thelder, our Lady Aldermaye, London F. 10 Wrastley
- Bodyam, see Bodiam.**
- Bodyngton, see Boddington.**
- 1503 **Boeideus**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London 22 Blamyr
 1509 **Bogais**, John, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk 17 Bennett
 1550 „ Bogays, Robert, thelder, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1552 „ Boggas, Robert, St. Mary at Bowe, London 13 Powell
 1506 „ William, thelder, Edwardston, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1529 „ Bogas, Willyam, Edwardston, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1551 **Bogan**, Bouggan, John, Totenes, Devon 27 Bucke
- Bogas, Bogays, see Bogais.**
- 1502 **Boget**, John, Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Blamyr
- Boggas, see Bogais.**
- 1501 **Bohun**, Edmund, Eye, Suffolk 6 Blamyr
 1468 „ Humphrey, Coggeshale, Essex; Sussex 27 Godyn
- Bokelande, Bokelonde, see Buckland.**
- 1412 **Bokenham**, John, Sowht Creyk, Norfolk 25 Marche
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stephin, Norwich 17 Dogett
 1535 „ Thomas, esq., Temple, London; Snyterton, Norfolk 30 Hogen
 1491 **Bokett**, Wm., St. Tho. Martyr, Sarum; Wellowe, Southampton 2 Dogett
- Bokham, see Beckham.**
- Bokingham, see Buckingham.**
- Bokke, see Bock.**
- Bokland, see Buckland.**
- Bokley, see Buckley.**
- 1540 **Bokyll**, Bookill, Robert, Orford, Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1405 „ Wm., Orford, Suffolk; St. Matt. Frydaystrete, London 9 Marche
 1531 „ William, Geddnay, Lincoln 11 Thower
 1490 **Bold**, John, of —, [a vicarage, St. Paul]; Romsey, Hants. 37 Milles
 1526 **Bolde**, William, Thetford, Norfolk 10 Porch
 1494 **Bole**, Henry, Northcadbury, Somerset 17 Vox
 1493 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
- See also Bowle.*
- 1502 **Bolett**, William, Sudbury, — 16 Blamyr
 1463 **Boleyn**, Geffray, St. Laur. Jurie, London; Blikling, Norfolk 1 Godyn
 1471 „ Thomas, St. Laur. oolde Jury, London; Ingham, Norfolk 2, 5 Wattys
 1505 „ sir William, knt., Blyklying, etc., Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1543 **Bolingbroke**, Bulbruke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyngis Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Boll, see Bolle.**
- Bolland, see Bowland.**
- Bollay, see Bolley.**
- 1493 **Bolle**, Metford *formerly* Bolle and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1479 „ Henry, St. Mary Dilkay, Ipswich 12 Logge
 1529 „ (Colle in Act Book), Humfrey, dioc. of Durham; St. Andrew Holburne, London 9 Jankyn
 1493 „ [*formerly* Whittok ?] Johane, St. Mary Mawd. Milke strete, London 23 Horne
 1523 „ Nicholas, St. Kateryn Colman, London 16 Bodfelde
 1546 „ Boll, Richard, Multon, Lincoln 11 Alen
- See also Bolley.*
- 1538 **Bolles**, Geo., clk., Dagenham, Essex; St. Pancras, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1532 „ John, esquier, Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex; Kelwydon, Essex; Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 23 Thower

1534	Bolles, Julyan, St. Marye at Hill, London	21 Hogen
1496	„ Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln	12 Horne
1511	„ Bollys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1500?	„ †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln : fo. 15, regr. F. at Canterbury.	
1501	Bolley, John, Holyngbourn, Kent	21 Moone
1518	„ Bollay, John, Holingbourne, Kent	14 Ayloff
	<i>See also Bolle.</i>	
	Bollys, see Bolles.	
1498	Bolnes, Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge	24 Horne
1513	„ Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1556	Bolneste, John, Bassingborn, Cambridge	4 Wrastley
1540	Bolney formerly Faunte, Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury	18 Crumwell
1536	„ James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London ; Bolney, Sussex ; Bletchinglegh, Surrey	F. 39 Hogen 10 Dogett
1492	Bolour, Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex	
1491	Bolsar, John, St. Botulph w ^{out} Algate, London ; Estham, Essex	40 Milles
1499	Bolt, Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk	39 Horne
1515	„ John, Worstede, Norfolk	F. 7 Holder
1536	„ Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London ; Worsted, Norfolk	34 Hogen
1508	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1547	„ William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1551	„ William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford	24 Bucke
1506	Bolter, Alice, Northstoke, Oxford	6 Adeane
1551	„ John, St. Tantolyn, London	27 Bucke
1513	„ Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford	24 Fetiplace
1546	Bolton, Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London	14 Alen
1493	„ George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London	25 Dogett
1448	„ John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; St. John, York	35 Luffenam
1558	„ Bulton als., John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke	F. 26 Noodes
1415	„ Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngham, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	32 Marche 30 Blamyr
1503	„ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	
1409	„ Wm., clk., Eard, Kent ; Priory St. Barth., London, admon.	19 Marche
1501	„ maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge ; Bolton, Westmoreland	11 Moone
1540	„ William, esquier, St. Ewen, London	9 Alenger
1540	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Alenger
	Bolwer, see Bulwer.	
1492	Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex	5 Dogett
1419	Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	44 Marche
	<i>See also Bount.</i>	
1489	Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Augustine Friars, London ; Lille	35 Milles
	<i>See also Bunche.</i>	
	Bond, see Bonde.	
1551	Bonde, Agnes, Allowen Barking, London	5 Powell
1493	„ Edward, Brymyll, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1479	„ John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London	12 Logge
1499	„ John, Aldiscote, Oxford	31 Horne
1518	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Morley, Norfolk	13 Ayloff
1538	„ John, Sefton, Lancashire ; Coventry	F. 19 Dyngley
1550	„ John, Crediton, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1493	„ Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk	5 and 6 Vox
1501	„ Richard, Uffington, Berks	21 Moone
1503	„ Bond, Thomas, St. Pancrasse, Exeter ; Galisia, Spain	24 Blamyr
1507	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	4 Ayloff

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwar yng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at London F. 21 Wrastley
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Aylofffe
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
See also Bounde.
 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdlesex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
Bonefant, **Bonefaunt**, *see Bonyfaunt.*
 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Wattys
Boneham, *see Bonham.*
 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly de Fotryngay*, Joan, Carmelite Friars, London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see Bonner.*
 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
Bonevant, *see Bonyfaunt.*
 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see Bougent.*
Bongey (?), *see Bougey.*
 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyr
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
Bonie (?), *see Bome.*
 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
See also Bome, Bony.
 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of Marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshire, Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex, etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Illmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Kateryn, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastinges**, Kateryn, *formerly* wife of William Bonville, lord Harrington, Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
See also Bome, Bonney.
 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone, Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Aylofffe
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum 31 Godyn
 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 Boode, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 Moone
 Bookill, *see* Bokyll.
 Boolenes, *see* Bolnes.
 Boone, *see* Bone.
- 1402 Boor, John, clerk, canon of Sarum; Charminster, Dorset; Mas-
 ham, etc., Yorks. 2 Marche
 Boordon, *see* Bordon.
 Boorne, *see* Borne.
 Boost, *see* Boste.
- 1528 Bootell, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 Jankyn
 1519 „ Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloffe
 1525 „ Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 Bodfelde
 Booth, *see* Bothe.
 Booton (?), *see* Boton.
 Boottes, *see* Bowtes.
- 1504 Borage, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 Holgrave
 1549 Bord, Andrew, M.D., Winchester; Lynne, Norfolk; died at
 London F. 29 Populwell
- 1510 Borde, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 Bennett
 1417? de Bordili, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 Marche
 1504 Bordon, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton; Calais 24 Holgrave
 1502? „ William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 Blamy
See also Burdon and Aburden.
- Boreway, *see* Burwey.
- 1553 Borlase, Borlasse, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 Tashe
 1544 „ Burlas, Borlas, Edward, St. Marten Vyntree, London;
 Syttingborne, etc., Kent 9 Pynnyng
- Borley, *see* Burley.
- 1543 Borne, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospitall, Southwark 24 Spert
 1506 „ Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 Adeane
 1540 „ Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 Alenger
 1539 „ John, —, London 2 Alenger
 1544 „ John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 Welles
 1540 „ Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 Alenger
 1455 „ Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 Stokton
 1526 „ Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 Porch
 1492 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 Dogett
See also Bourne.
- 1552 Boron, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 Powell
 1540 Borow, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 Alenger
 1538 „ Borowe, Robert, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 Crumwell
 1492 „ Thomas, Burnham, Essex 4 Dogett
 1530 „ Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albion, London; Abyngworthe,
 Surrey 16 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borowgh, Burgh.
- 1513 Borowdale, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 Holder
 Borowe, *see* Borow.
- 1535 a Borowgh, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1504 „ Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
 1511 „ a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
 1529 „ William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 Jankyn
See also Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borow, Burgh.
- Borrell, *see* Burrell.
- 1541 Bory, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 Spert
 Bosevell, *see* Bousfield.
- 1546 Bosom, Bozome, Anthony, —, London 14 Alen
 1457 „ Bataile formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich.
 Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
- Boss**, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Robarte, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
- 1551 „ Thomas, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
- Bosshe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste** *or* **Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford ?] ; Mydle Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
- 1555 „ Hughe, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
- 1500 „ Bostok, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
- 1537 „ Robert, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngeley
- Bostok**, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1447? „ William, —, London 28 Luffenam
- 1545 „ William, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
- This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Robert, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Robert, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
- 1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
- Boteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- Botener**, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ Robert, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1503 „ Thomas, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
- 1545 „ Bottrell, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
- Botery**, *see* **Butry**.
- Botevileyn**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
- Both**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1535 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
- 1535 „ Booth, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
- 1487 „ *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
- 1496 „ John, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
- 1530 „ **Whiteacre** *als.* Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1547 „ John, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
- 1543 „ Bouthe, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
- 1485 „ Randolf, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc., London 18 Logge
- 1497 „ ABowthe, Thomas, Fissherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
- 1503 „ Both, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc., Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Both, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
- 1553 „ Bowth, Wilyam, Aldermary, London F. 16 Tashe
- See also* **Bath**.
- 1469 **of the Bothehall**, ap ll'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford 27 Godyn
- 1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
- Botiller**, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
- 1552 „ Bottelay, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
- See also* **Buttele**.

- 1508 **Botman**, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 **Botolff**, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 **Boton**, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 **Botoner**, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
Bottefeld, *see* Botfield.
Bottelay, *see* Botley.
Bottell, *see* Bootell.
Bottesham, *see* Bottisham.
Bottillere, *see* Butler.
 1547 **Botting**, Bottinge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
Bottisford (?), *see* Battisford.
 1505 **Bottisham**, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts. 34 Holgrave
Bottrell, *see* Boterell.
Bottinge, *see* Botting.
Botyll, *see* Bootell.
Botyller, *see* Butler.
Bouche (?), *see* Bonche.
 1412 **Boucher**, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ **Bramford** *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourgchier.
Boueton, *see* Boughton.
 1485 **Bougent** (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 **Bougey** (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
Bouggan, *see* Bogan.
 1555 **Boughe**, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 **Boughton**, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwyth, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Aylofffe
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 **Boughy**, or Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
Boule, *see* Bowle.
 1459 **Boulers**, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
Boulland, *see* Bowland.
Boulter (?), *see* Bolter.
 1508 **Bounde** *formerly* [? Pulwyke and] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ or Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 **Bount**, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 **Bountayn**, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 **Bounter**, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

Bourchier, see Bourgchier.

Bourde, see Bird.

- 1520 **Bourgchier, formerly Suliarde**, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk 32 Aylofffe
 1551 „ **Bourchier**, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1499 „ **dame Elizabeth**, Bylay, Essex ; Southwark ; London 32 Horne
 1507 „ **Elizabeth Howard**, duches of Norff, formerly wife of
 Humphrey Bourgchier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1547 „ **Ferrers formerly Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc.,
 Stafford 45 Alen
 1480 „ **Bourchier**, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon ; Pts. 1 Logge
 1471 „ **sir Humphry**, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans] 5 Wattys
 1540 „ **Bowcher**, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford F. 16 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bowrgsher**, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage,
 London 22 Moone
 1474 „ **sir John**, knt., lord **Barnesse**, Chertsey, Surrey ; Stafford 15 Wattys
 1495 „ **sir John**, knt., Bylegh, Essex 27 Vox
 1533 „ **sir John Burchier**, knt., lord **Barnesse**, St. Mary, Calais ;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
 1541 „ **sir John Bourghchier**, knt., lorde **Fitzwarren [and Bath]**,
 Baunton, Devon ; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1467 „ **Katherine**, lady **FitzWaryn**, West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1507 „ **Bourghchier**, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London ;
 Westminster ; Chertsey, Surrey 23 Adeane
 1491 „ **Bourghchier**, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts. 1 Dogett
 1512 „ **sir Thomas**, knt., Boxley, Kent 15 Fetiplace

See also Bocher and Boucher.

Bourley, see Burley.

- 1507 **Bourne**, John, Dodyngton, Kent 32 Adeane
 1521 „ **John**, Manchestre, Lancashire 17 Maynwar yng
 1385 „ **or de Burne**, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk ; Boxley,
 Kent 1 Rous

See also Borne.

- 1544 **Bousfield**, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul,
 London ; Trottyscliffe, Kent ; Chichester cathedral 14 Pynnyng
 1542 **Bouston**, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester 7 Spert
Bouthe, see Bothe.
Bovell (?) , see Bonell.
Bowie (?) , see Bome.
 1544 **Bovyngton**, Thomas, Pen, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1489 **Bow**, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London 43 Milles
Bowcher, see Boucher.
 1508 **Bowde**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 34 Adeane
 1458 „ **William**, St. Laurence, Norwich 15 Stokton
 1546 **Bowden**, Bowdon, Edward, clerk, Estelinge, Kent F. 9 Alen
 1447? „ **Bowdon**, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex 28 Luffenam
 1544 „ **Bowdon**, John, Alhallow the less, London 12 Pynnyng
 1492 „ **Katherine**, Whitmondford, Essex 11 Dogett
 1508 „ **ABowdon**, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford 34 Adeane
 1491 „ **Thomas**, Wormyngford, Essex ; Wiston, Suffolk 42 Milles
 1534 „ **William**, Alhallowen uppon the cellar, London ; Boonburgh,
 Northumberland 22 Hogen
 1558 **Bowdiche or Bowdyche**, John, gent., Memburye, Devon ;
 Chardestocke, Dorset F. 4 Welles
Boweham, see Bowham.
 1478 **Bowell**, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London ; Shethingdon,
 Surrey 33 Wattys
 1503 „ **Bowyll als. Bower**, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1491 **Bowen**, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 42 Milles

See also Abowen.

- 1510 **Bower**, Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester 28 Bennett
 1541 „ Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt
 1501 „ Bowre, John, Alhalon, Northampton 6 Blamyr
 1503 „ Bowyll *als.*, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1504 „ Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandlesworth, Surrey 24 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmund Lumberdestrete, London 22 Alen
 1521 „ Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset 18 Maynwarving
Bowerman, *see* **Bowreman**.
 1523 **Bowes**, John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester 14 Bodfelde
 1547 „ John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln 40 Alen
 1553 „ John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk 24 Tashe
 1479 „ Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Pescholme, York 12 Logge
 1505 „ Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 42 Holgrave
Bowghye, *see* **Boughy**.
 1549 **Bowham**, Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk 39 Populwell
Bowiar, **Bowier**, *see* **Bowyer**.
 1556 **Bowker**, John, All Sainctes, Northampton F. 21 Ketchyn
 1546 **Bowland**, Bowlande, Edward, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford 24 Alen
 1535 „ Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London 25 Hogen
 1552 „ Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
See also **Bowlond**.
 1495 **Bowle**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx. 27 Vox
 1558 „ Boule, John, clerk, Windsore, Berks. ; London F. 46 Noodes
See also **Bole**.
 1557 **Bowler**, John, Yeling, Middx. 52 Wrastley
 1543 **Bowles**, John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts. F. 22 Spert
 1552 „ Lewys, Penhew, Monmouth 12 Powell
 1511 „ sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth 5 Fetiplace
 1472 **Bowley**, Henry, Grombrigge, Kent ; St. Bride, London 6 Wattys
 1487 „ Benstede *formerly*, dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London 10 Milles
 1485 „ William, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset 19 Logge
 1537 **Bowling**, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Crumwell
 1500 **Bowlond**, Bowlonde *formerly* Calley, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1486 „ Thomas, All Saints, Winchester 25 Logge
See also **Bowland**.
 1553 **Bowman**, John, Tytenhanger, Herts. F. 18 Tashe
 1555 „ Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London 30 More
 1502? „ Richard, Brayntre, Essex 9 Blamyr
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London 11 Bodfelde
Bownde, *see* **Bounde**.
Bowre, *see* **Bower**.
 1548 **Bowreman**, Andrewe, Comdavy, Devon F. 15 Populwell
 1547 „ James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset 33 Alen
 1503 „ lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight 25 Blamyr
 1493 „ Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight 25 Dogett
 1460 „ Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent 22 Stokton
Bowrgsher, *see* **Bourghcier**.
 1514 **Bowring**, Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon 33 Fetiplace
 1475 **Bowryng**, Thomas, Stapylherst, Kent 20 Wattys
Bowse, *see* **Bowsey**.
 1555 **Bowser**, John, Barkley, Gloucester 29 More
 1557 „ Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 12 Noodes
 1497 **Bowsey**, Edmund, Lenn, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1540 „ Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger
Bowsfell, *see* **Bousfield**.
Bowsher, *see* **Bewsher**.

- Bowsy, see Bowsey.**
 1555 **Bowtes,**^{for} Boottes, John, —, London F. 28 More
Bowthe, see Bothe.
 1557 **Bowton,** Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts. 15 Wrastley
See also Boughton.
 1512 **Bowyer, Lawrens als.** Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
 Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Bowier, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark 4 Thower
 1550 „ John Hartfyld, Sussex 13 Coode
 1552 „ Robert, Chichester 18 Powell
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex 51 Noodes
 1528 „ William, Petworth, Sussex 32 Porch
 1536 „ Willing, Redyng, Berks. 36 Hogen
 1544 „ sir William, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston,
 etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year
Bowyll, see Bowell. 11 Pynnyng
Bowyn, see Bowen.
 1494 **Box,** John, Bobbing, Kent 16 Vox
 1504 **Boydon,** John, St. Stephen, Ipswich 5 Holgrave
 1510 „ Thomas, the elder, Northflete, Kent 29 Bennett
Boyefeld, see Boyfield.
Boyes see Boys.
 1519 **Boyfield,** Boyefeld, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloff
 1485 **Boyle,** John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks. 15 Logge
 1551 „ John, St. John baptist, Hereford F. 17 Bucke
 1478 **Boynton,** William, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkynge,
 Essex 36 Wattys
 1539 „ William, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford,
 Surrey 26 Dyngeley
 1444 **Boys,** Guy, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts. 29 Luffenam
 1402 „ Boyes, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1485 „ de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 16 Logge
 1519 „ John, St. Botolphe Billyng yate, London 24 Ayloff
 1520 „ Boyes, John, Mathun, Worcester 31 Ayloff
 1528 „ Boyes, John, Mudford, Somerset 35 Porch
 1533 „ John, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent 2 Hogen
 1543 „ John, Denttum, Kent F. 4 Pynnyng
 1517 „ Richard, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey F. 33 Holder
 1498 „ Thomas, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 21 Horne
 1505 **Boyth,** Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London 36 Holgrave
 1510 **Boyton,** John, Walden, Essex 35 Bennett
 1519 **Boyvill,** George, gent., Barford, Northampton 21 Ayloff
Bozome, see Bosom.
 1556 **Braban, Briggs formerly Brabone and Travis,** Alice, St. Michell
 Cornehill, London 26 Ketchyn
 1407 „ Brabayn, Giles, —, London, *administration* 15 Marche
 1508 „ John, Bruera, Cornwall 3 Bennett
 1495 „ Richard, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais 26 Vox
 1493? „ Robert, Saleherst, Sussex 8 Vox
 1513 „ Braby, Robert, St. Mich., Cornehill, London 33 Fetiplace
 1510 **Brabazon,** Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester 27 Bennett
 1549 „ Brabson, John, Estwell, Leicester 40 Populwell
Brabone, see Braban.
 1546 **Brabourn,** Brayborn, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey 13 Alen
 1553 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 22 Tashe
Brabson, see Brabazon.
Brabyn, see Braban.
 1489 **Brace, Smyth als.,** John, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Milles
 1550 „ William, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester 15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigge**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London; Shene, Surrey 37 Horne
 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks.; died in dioc. London 15 Tashe
 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London; Seleby (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln; London; Hendon, Midx. 5 Milles
 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
 1431 „ **Asshborne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenham
 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex; Surrey 31 Blamyr
 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basyngishawe, London; Ware, Herts.; Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Brawkhyng, Herts.; Essex 26 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
Brade, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
 1493² **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
Bradewell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London F. 12 Pynnyng
 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester?]; London 13 Logge
 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London; [Staines, Middx.] 10 Aylofffe
Bradforthe, *see* **Bradford**.
 1555 **Bradfote**, Willyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London; Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London; Stafford; Worcester 59 Noodes
 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
 1558 „ **John**, Totenham, Middx.; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodes
 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwaryng
 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais; town of Leicester; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamyr
 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester; Eccles, Lancashire F. 31 Pynnyng
 1553 „ **Bradschawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton, Bucks.; Derby; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
 1539 „ **Richardson formerly** Bradshaa, Joane, —, London 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamyr
 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornehull, London; Harleston, Stafford 5 Holder

- Bradshawe, Bradshay, *see* Bradshaw.
 Bradston, *see* Brodston.
 1546 Bradstrete, John, Lambeth F. 17 Alen
 1493 Bradway, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc. 6 Vox
 1504 „ Geffrey, Brokford, Suffolk 9 Holgrave
 1539 „ Gyles, gent., Portslippe, Gloucester 17 Crumwell
 1488 „ William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester 15 Milles
 1407 Bradwell, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset 14 Marche
 Bradwey, *see* Bradway.
 1540 Brady, Brade *formerly* Power, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
 1520 „ John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Watton, Yorks. 4 Maynwar yng
 Brage, *see* Bragge.
 Bragebrige, *see* Bracebridge.
 1556 Bragge, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London 15 Ketchyn
 1547 „ John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed) F. 33 and 44 Alen
 1552 „ Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon. F. 1 Tashe
 1530 „ Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon. 17 Jankyn
 1558 „ Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon 76 Noodes
 Braifeld, *see* Brayfeld.
 1508 Braine, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester 9 Bennett
 1504 „ Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester 14 Holgrave
 1510 „ Richard, Burford, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1424 „ Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1531 „ Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1558 „ Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
 On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl.
 1558
 Brakenburye, Brakkyngbury, *see* Brackenbury.
 1416 Brakle, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich 37 Marche
 Brakynbrugh, Brakynburgh, *see* Brackenbury.
 Bramble (?), *see* Brembild.
 1541 Brame, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1448 Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk, *admon.* 13 Rous
 1494 Bramlyng, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London ; Canterbury (?) 18 Vox
 1539 Brampton, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London 1 Alenger
 1531 „ Hunt *formerly*, Joan, Northefflete, Kent 13 Thower
 1504 „ John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 17 Holgrave
 1509 „ John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. ; London 18 Bennett
 1532 „ Bramston, John, Northfflete, Kent 24 Thower
 1554 „ *als.* Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral F. 8 More
 1511 „ Thomas, Northfflete, Kent ; Stepneth, Middx. 2 Fetiplace
See also Bramston.
 1498 Brampthwayte, William, Ewelme, Oxford 29 Horne
 1540 Brampton, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1402 „ de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
 1418 „ John, clk., Thaksted, Essex ; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st., London ; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
 1431 „ John, St. Paul, London 13 Luffenam
 1451 „ John, clerk, —, Norfolk 16 Rous
 1461 „ John, Waltham Abbey, Essex 22 Stokton
 1506 „ John, Holme, Huntingdon 9 Adeane
 1544 „ John, —, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1485 „ Thomas, Blak Frers, London ; Norfolk 19 Logge
 1528 „ Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richemonde, Surrey ; Ludlowe, Salop 1 Jankyn

- 1406 **Brampton**, William, St. Magnus, etc., London; Southwark;
Scotcis Okolt, Kent; Brampton, Hunts. 12 Marche
- 1514 **Bramson**, William, Bargholt, Suffolk 33 Fetiplace
- 1494? **Bramston**, Bramstone, Nicholas, Estbreholt, Suffolk 13 Vox
- 1516 " Richard, Brethenham, Suffolk; Branktree, Essex 25 Holder
- 1473 } " Robert, Bentley, Suffolk (doub. probate 1474) 12 Wattys
- 1474 }
- See also Brampston.*
- Bramton**, *see* **Brampton**.
- 1393 **Brancepeth**, de Brauncepath, Robert, clèrk, St. Nich. Coldeabby,
London; Rochester, etc., Kent 9 Rous
- 1507 **Branch**, Braunche, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1502 " Elizabeth, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Blamyr
- 1501 " Braunch, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1523 " Braunche, John, St. Mary Magd., Southwark 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Braunche, John, Pinchebek, Lincoln 24 Tashe
- 1555 " Braunche, John thelder, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London;
Thetforde, etc., Norfolk 25 More
- 1557 " Braunche, John, Pynchebecke, Lincoln; Norfolk 17 Wrastley
- Sentence as to Probate of Will. Will, with another
Sentence, 1557 12 Noodes
- 1452 " Braunche, sir Philip, knt., France. *Administration* 17 Rous
- 1420 " Braunch, Robert, clerk, [Cambridge?] 48 Marche
- 1489 " Braunche, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Milles
- 1499 " Braunche, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 32 Horne
- 1503 " Braunthe, Braunch, William, gent., Flete, Lincoln 28 and 30 Blamyr
- 1519 " Branche, William, Brokenboro', Wilts. 21 Ayloffie
- 1552 **Brand**, Brond, Brand, *als.* **Catton**, Robert, clerk, Camelton, Bed-
ford; St. Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
- Branden**, *see* **Brandon**.
- 1501 **Brandley**, John, Russesheworth, —; Chestynton [St. Andrew],—
5 Blamyr
- 1547 **Brandon**, Charles, duke of Suffolk, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln;
Leicester, London, Surrey, Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
- 1551 " sir Charles, knt., Sygestone, Yorks. F. 32 Bucke
- 1544 " Edmund, Byker, Lincoln 17 Pynnyng
- 1497 " Elizabeth, Henham, Suffolk 9 Horne
- 1506 " John, Isselambe, Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1524 " sir Robert, knt., Wangford (St. Peter), Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1494? " Branden, Stephen, St. Thomas, Winchester 16 Vox
- 1496 " Branden, Thomas, St. Marten Orgar, London 5 Horne
- 1510 " sir Thomas, knt., London, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Berks.,
etc. 29 Bennett
- 1491 " sir Willyam, knt., Wangford, Suffolk; St. George, South-
wark; Warwick 46 Milles and 7 Dogett
- 1557 **Brangwyn**, John, Charde, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1544 **Bransley**, Cycely, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Branston**, John thelder, Estbergholte, Suffolk F. 21 Noodes
- 1394 **Brantyngham**, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, Brantyngham, Yorks. 4 Rous
- Brashay**, *see* **Bradshaw**.
- 1547 **Brasyer**, John the elder, Walton, Essex F. 46 Alen
- 1449 **Braszoter**, Richard, Shafton, Dorset 18 Rous
- Braughinge** (?), *see* **Brawinge**.
- Brauncepath**, *see* **Brancepeth**.
- Braunch**, **Braunche**, *see* **Branch**.
- 1498 **Brawinge**, Brawynge, Thomas, gent., Ware, Herts. 22 Horne
- 1549 **Braworth**, Gawyne, clk., St. Tho. the Appostell, Sarum F. 1 Coode
- Brawynge**, *see* **Brawinge**.
- 1540 **Bray**, Braye *formerly* **Butler**, Annes, Ipswich 18 Crumwell

1539	Bray, sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx.	4 Alenger
1558	" Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent	F. 15 Noodes
1537	" Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts.	7 Crumwell
1557	" sir John, knight, Lord Bray, Blacke freers, London	49 Wrastley
1507	" dame Katherine, Wyndsore, Berks.	32 Adeane
1503	" Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1537	" Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich	7 Crumwell
1513	" Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Fetiplace
1554	" Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln	2 More
1555	" <i>als.</i> Dromne, Thomas, died at Bristol	29 More
1557	" Willyam, Begilwaide, Bedford	F. 18 Wrastley
	Brayborn, see Brabourn.	
1509	Braybroke, Jamys, Abendon, Berks.	12 Bennett
1511	" John, Elsyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey <i>and</i> , Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1459	" Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark	20 Stokton
1541	" Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.	1 Spert
1472	William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent	7 Wattys
	Braye, see Bray.	
1535	Brayfeld, Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London	F. 31 Hogen
1502	" Brayfild, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London	21 Blamyr
1535	" Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London	28 Hogen
1493	" Simon, All Saints, Northampton	27 Dogett
1473	" Brayfild, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1527	" Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester	21 Porch
1558	" Braifeld, Brayfeilde, William, St. Marye Hill, London	F. 14 Noodes
1469	Brayles, Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford	27 Godyn
	Brayme, Brayn, Brayne, see Braine.	
1409	Brayton, Robert, Brayton, Yorks. ; London, Middx., Kent, Herts.	19 Marche
1514	Breanson, Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	F. 2 Holder
1500	Brecher <i>or</i> Brether, John, Estgrenested, Sussex	2 Moone
	Bredge, see Bridge.	
1552	Bredon, Andrew, Sowthes, Sussex	F. 23 Powell
1503	Breer', William, Craweleye, Sussex	30 Blamyr
	Breerton, see Brereton.	
	Bregges, see Briggs.	
1512	Bregynshaw, William, Aston Clynton, Bucks	16 Fetiplace
1504	Brekebeke, Richard, Yatton, Somerset	16 Holgrave
	Brekenden, see Brickenden.	
1449	Brekeston, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent	13 Rous
1454	Brembild, Walburton [<i>formerly</i> Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts.	1 Stokton
1546	Breme, Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex	26 Alen
1426	Bremnille, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6 Luffenham
1418	Bremore, John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk	42 Marche
1506	Bremsham, William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex	12 Adeane
1402	Brenchley, Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1536	Brend, John, Bungaye, Suffolk	4 Crumwell
	Brendwood, see Brentwood.	
1501	Brent, Drakes <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London	3 Blamyr
1475	" Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum	20 Wattys
1540	" Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London	F. 15 Alenger
1524	" John, Cosyngton, Somerset	F. 26 Bodfelde
1474	" Brente, Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum	19 Watty

- 1494 **Brent**, Richard, —, London ; Calais 9 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Alyngton, etc., Kent 2 Doggett
 1508 „ Brentt, Robert, esquier, Cosyngton, Somerset 8 Bennett
 1487 „ Roger, gent., All Saints, Canterbury 5 Milles
 1494 „ William, Kevyll, Wilts. 9 Vox
 1495 „ William, gent., Charrynge, Kent 32 and 34 Vox
 1513 **Brentwood or Brendwood**, William, par. Stanwell, Middx. 24 Fetiplace
Brereton, Elizabeth, *see ap Morgan*.
 1539 „ **Appowell als.** Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wrexham, Denbigh ; Longe Staunton, Cambridge 26 Dyngeley
 1530 „ Breerton, sir Randall, knt., Malpasse, Chester 26 Jankyn
 1537 „ Randolph, St. Marie on the Hyll, Chester 8 Dyngeley
 1531 „ Raufe, esquire, Oswestre, Salop 5 Thower
 1558 „ Brerton, sir Richard, knight, Tatton, Cheshire 32 Noodes
 1511 „ Breerton, Roger, Mere, Wilts. 6 Fetiplace
 1403 „ de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin Friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London 5 Marche
 1544 **Brerwood**, Thomas, clk., Archdn. of Barnstaple, Exeter F. 23 Pynnyng
Bresfelde, *see Brayfeld*.
 1509 **Bresse, Pynchebek als.**, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
Bret, *see Brett*.
Breten, *see Breton*.
Brether, *see Brecher*.
 1516 **Breton**, Agnes, St. Deonyse Bakchurch, London 25 Holder
 1548 „ Britteyn, Brytteyn, Amye, Guyldon Mordon, Cambridge F. 14 Populwell
 1465 „ John, clk., Town and County of Buckingham, canon of Lincoln 9 Godyn
 1500? „ John, gent., Colchester, Essex F. 13 Moone
 1522 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Tamworth, Stafford 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 } „ Britteyn, Bryteyn, John, Guyldon Morden, Cambridge
 1549 } F. 14 and 29 Populwell
 1485 „ Breten, Thomas, St. Mary at Hille, London 15 Logge
 1433? „ or Briton, William, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Kent 23 Luffenam
 1494 „ Bretton, Wylliam, thelder, Dullingham, Cambridge 22 Vox
 1499 „ William, gent., Colchester, Essex 39 Horne
 1526 „ William, St. Dionise, London 9 Porch
 1547 „ Brytton, Wylliam, clerk, Stoure Proveste, Dorset F. 1 Populwell
 1552 „ Brettayn, William, clerk, prebendary of Westminster ; [St. Dennis Backchurch, London] Aylton, Huntingdon ; Liddington, Rutland ; Toft, Lincoln ; Este Grensted, Sussex ; St. Peter, Northampton ; Chelmesford, etc., Essex F. 20 Powell
See also Bryton.
 1518 **Brett, Peke formerly Bret and Daglas**, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London ; “Gelston”, Essex 10 Ayloff
 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Adeane
 1531 „ John, esquier, Southpetherton, Somerset 5 Thower
 1535 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
 1459 „ Brette, Robert, Southlynn, Norfolk 20 Stokton
 1527 „ Robert, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 27 Porch
 1494 „ William, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Rotherby, Leicester 19 Vox
 1496 „ Bret, William, —, London ; Rotherby, etc., Leicester 32 Vox
 1508 „ William, Middilton parish, — (probably near sea coast) 8 Bennett
Brette, *see Brett*.
Bretton, *see Breton*.
Breux, *see Brews*.
 1506 **Brewe**, William, clk., Milton, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford 6 Adeane

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, **Molyneux** *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 „ Brwer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 „ **Harrisson** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
 1514 „ Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 31 Fetiplace
 1504 „ Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farneham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cambridge, fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- See also Brewed, Brewet.*
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews *or* Breux, *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
 1502 „ lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 „ Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 „ Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 „ Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1467 „ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
 1547 **Brewster**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Russheimer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dyngeley
 1465 „ Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon Arlesey, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1498 „ *formerly* Steynour and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nich. Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1467 „ Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford 20 Godyn
 1496 „ sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 „ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 „ Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
- See also Price and ap Rice.*
- 1394 **Bric**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
 1511 „ Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke, Kent 7 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Brekenden, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
 1524 „ Brekenden, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1522 „ Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ *formerly* Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethhe, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
 1537 „ Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton, Cumberland 5 Crumwell
 1542 „ Bryckett, Roland, Wakeffeld, York; Lyndffeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
 See also Brixworth.
Bricknoll (?), *see* Britnall.
 1531 **Brickys** *formerly* Syllverd, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
 See also Bird.
 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Ayloff
 1544 „ Bryge, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ Brugge, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 See also Bridges, Brigg, Briggs, Bruges, and Brugge.
 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ Brigmon, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ Brigeman, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Brigeman, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
 1461 „ Briggeman, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
Bridger (?), *see* Brecher.
 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ Bridgis, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
 See also Bridge, Brigg, Briggs, Bruges, Brugge.
 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [Daubeney], Countes of Brygewater
 [*formerly* wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will dated Mch. 25
 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
Brigeman, *see* Bridgeman.
 1509 **Brigg**, Andrewe, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ Brigge, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ Brigge, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn** *als.* Brygg, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Briggs, Bruges, Brugge.
Briggam, *see* Brigham.
Brigge, *see* Brigg.
Briggeman, *see* Bridgeman.
 1541 **Briggs**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?]; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ *formerly* **Brabone and Travis**, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ George, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ Johane, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ John, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ Briggis, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwaryng
 1538 „ Brygges, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cavversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ Edward, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ Briggam, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

* See foot-note, p. i.

- 1558 **Bright**, Edmounde, Alhailowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ **John**, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ **Peter**, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ **Robert**, clerk, Littelbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ **Bryght**, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ **Walter**, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ **William**, New Wyndsor, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ **Bryghte**, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brighttiffe**, *see* **Brittiff**.
- 1422 **Brightwell**, Bryghtwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon**, *see* **Bridgeman**.
- 1434 **Brigon**, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Briklesworth**, *see* **Bricklesworth**.
- 1523 **Brill**, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ **Bryll**, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 **Brimham**, Brynham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 **Brimming**, Brymming, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe**, *see* **Brinklow**.
- 1543 **Brind**, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ **Brynd**, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 **Brine**, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 **Bringborne**, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 **Brinkley**, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ **Brynkley**, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 **Brinklow**, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ **Brynklowe**, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ **Brynklowe**, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 **Brisco**, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley**, *see* **Brisley**.
- 1551 **Brisett**, Brysett, Thomas, Hornyngertthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 **Brisley**, Briseley, Edward, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Brysley**, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ **Richard**, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ **Bryesley**, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ **Brysseley**, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* **Bisley**.
- 1558 **Bristol**, Paule Busshe, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 **Bristowe**, Brystowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ **Brystow**, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ **William**, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 **Briswood** (?), Bryssewode, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite**, *see* **Britte**.
- 1546 **Britiff**, Brighttiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ **Robert**, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwaryng
- 1551 **Britnall**, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 **Britte**, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ **Brite**, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ **Nicholas**, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ **Brytt**, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell
- CANTER.
- G

- Britteyn, *see* Breton.
 Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.
 1523 Brixworth, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
See also Bricklesworth.
 1420 Broad, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull,
 London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1467 " Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn
 1488 " Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles
 1501 " Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr
 1525 " Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
 1420 " Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull, Lon-
 don 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1492 ? " Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett
 1465 Broadbridge, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn
See also Bradbrigg.
 1526 Broadgate, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Ken-
 dale, Westmoreland 12 Porch
 1502 Brocas, Barnard, Edlesborough, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
 1511 " Benett, gent., St. My. Somerset, London ; Totenham,
 Middx. 7 Fetiplace
 1487 " *formerly* Aderle, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 1456 " William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton
 1509 " William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett
 1553 Brocke, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Brook.
 1534 Brockebanke, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer,
 Westmoreland 16 Hogen
 1529 Brockeden, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn
 1488 Brockett, Broket, Edward, Whetthampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles
 1526 " John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1532 " Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower
 1558 " John, knight, Brokett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes
 1533 " Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyng-
 ton, Northumberland 5 Hogen
 1536 " Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan,
 Northumberland 41 Hogen
 1556 " Brokett, William, Hycchyn, Herts. 9 Wrastley
 1528 Brockham, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch
 1406 Brockhill, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche
 1519 " Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Aylofffe
 1551 Brocklesby, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln
 F. 22 Bucke
 1558 " Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles
 1511 Brockwell, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1501 Brocton, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Lang-
 don, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr
 Brode, *see* Broad.
 Brodebrigge, *see* Broadbridge.
 1550 Broderwyke, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode
 Brodgate, *see* Broadgate.
 1549 Brodston, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell
 1489 Brograve, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles
 1474 " Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys
 1518 " John, Tadlowe, Cambridge 8 Aylofffe
 1550 " Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode
 1541 " Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger
 1546 " Robert, squyer, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alen
 1503 " William, thelder, St. Barth : the little, St. Marg. Lothbury,
 London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr
 Broke, *see* Brook and Willoughby.

- Brokeham, *see* Brockham.
 1547 Brokehouse, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
 1507 Broker, Rauff, Estpekham, Kent 30 Adeane
 Broket, Brokett, *see* Brockett.
 Brokford, *see* Brookford.
 Brokhill, Brokhull, *see* Brockhill.
 Brokilsbie, Brokilsbye, *see* Brocklesby.
 Brokman, *see* Brookman.
 Brokwell, *see* Brockwell.
 Brokworth, *see* Brookworth.
 1500 Bromall, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moore
 1497 „ Bromeall, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
 1489 „ Thomas, town of Southampton 19 Milles
 See also Bromell.
 1508 Brome, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
 1523 „ Brom, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1558 „ John, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
 1552 „ Nicholas, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
 1523 „ Roger [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
 Bromeall, *see* Bromall.
 1460 Bromeffete, Edward, esq., Warwick; St. Mich: Bassinghawe, London 19 Stokton
 1468 „ Brounflete, sir Herry, knt., lord Vessey, Whyte Freres, London; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
 1485 Bromeheide, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
 1523 Bromelawe, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks.; Dytton, Surrey 18 Bodfelde
 Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
 1554 Bromell, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
 See also Bromall.
 1474 Bromer, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
 1476 Bromere *formerly* Haxsey, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
 Bromesgrave, Bromesgrove, *see* Bromsgrove.
 Bromestede, *see* Bromsted.
 Bromewell, *see* Bromwell.
 1393? Bromfeld, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
 1505 „ Broumfeld, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1518 „ Richard, clerk, canon residenser of Hereford 11 Ayloffie
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamyr
 1556 „ Thomas, —, London; St. Salviour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
 Bromhill, *see* Bromell.
 1555 Bromley, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc., Salop F. 34 More
 1542 „ Wylliam, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
 1406 Brompton, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
 1502 „ John, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamyr
 1431 Bromsgrove, Bromesgrove, John, Gildeford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1545 „ John, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnnyng
 1558 „ Bromesgrave, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
 1516 Bromsted, Robert, St. Mich: Croked lane, London; Yermouth, Norfolk F. 16 Holder
 1534 „ Bromestede, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete, London; Cheston, Suffolk. "submersus" 20 Hogen
 1542 Bromwell, Bromewell *formerly* Alborough, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell, London 7 Spert
 1536 „ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngeley
 1550 Bromwiche, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
 1548 „ Henry, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
 1524 „ Bromwyth, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Hereford 22 Bodfelde

- 1522 Bromwiche, Thomas, Norfolk ; —, Worcester 3 Ayloff
 Bromwych, Bromwyche, *see* Bromwiche.
 Brond (?), *see* Broad.
- 1403 Bronnesbury, John, St. Leo : Estchap, London ; Eseldon, Middx. ;
 Retherhithe, Kent 4 Marche
- 1465 Bronwill, Alva *als.*, Stephen, — ; St. Bruard, Cornwall 9 Godyn
 Bronyng, *see* Browning.
 Bronyngbury, *see* Browningbury.
- 1548 Brook, Brooke, Alice, St. Dunstone in the West, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 " Broke, dame Anne, Towtinbeke, Surrey F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 " Hetherington *formerly* Broke, Anne, Colchurche, London ;
 Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk ; cessate grant
 March, 1562 15 Wrastley
- 1510 " Broke, Clemens, Sevenok, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1408 " Geoffrey, —, London, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1556 " Broke, George, gent., Sapiston, Suffolk 5 Wrastley
- 1492? " Broke, Henry, gent., — 11 Dogett
- 1558 " Broke, Henry, esquier, Lubenham, Leicester ; Burton apon
 Trente, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Worcester 38 Noodes
- 1550 " Brooke, Hughe, gent., St. John, Clerkenwell, London 16 Coode
- 1529 " Broke, Joane, Alhalowes, Worcester ; Stratford upon Aven,
 Warwick 14 Jankyn
- 1402 " Broke, John, Stisted, Essex, *administration* 2 Marche
- 1496 " Broke, John, Pille, Somerset 4 Horne
- 1502 " Brooke, John, Melford, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1511 " Broke, John, Westmallyng, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1527 " Broke, John, Hadleth, Suffolk 20 Porch
- 1529 " Broke, Broke, John, thelder, Stradbroke, Suffolk 7 Jankyn
- 1533 " Brooke, John, —, London 7 Hogen
- 1543 " A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex 21 Spert
 sentence, F. 14 Bucke
- 1551 " Broke, John, Colchurch, etc., London ; Greate Ilford,
 Essex F. 26 Bucke
- 1552 " A Brook, John, Ryngmer, Sussex 14 Powell
- 1535 " Broke, Martin [St. Mighel Woodstrete ?], London 25 Hogen
- 1549 " Broke, Mighell, Rye, Sussex F. 33 Populwell
- 1523 " Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex 13 Bodfelde
- 1529 " Broke, sir Richard, knt., London ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
 Surrey ; Sussex 3 Jankyn
- 1548 " Broke, Richard, esquire, Wesbery under the Plaine, Wilts.
 F. 22 Populwell
- 1557 " Brooke, Richard, Lytlington, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley
- 1491 " Broke, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 29 Dogett
- 1530 " Broke, Robert, Chepyng Dorsett, Warwick 16 Jankyn
- 1551 " Broke, Robert, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1558 " Broke, sir Robert, knight, London ; Salop F. 54 Noodes
- 1417 " Broke, Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 40 Marche
- 1440? " sir Thomas, knt., lord of Cobham, Kent ; Thornecombe,
 Devon 28 Luffenam
- 1522 " Broke, Thomas, Eweleme, Oxford 25 Maynwaryng
- 1525 " Broke, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell Cornhul, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1530? " Broke, sir Thomas, knt., Lord Cobham, Cobham, Kent ;
 Beds. ; Somerset 24 Jankyn
- 1536 " Broke, Thomas, Holly Crosse, Bristol 37 Hogen
- 1538 " Broke, Thomas, Illton, Somerset F. 18 Dyngley
- 1547 " Broke, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the West, London ;
 Gloucs., Oxford, Warwick, Worcester 39 Alen
- 1485 " Broke, William, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 17 Logge
- 1525 " Broke, William, doctor of canon law, Preston besides
 Feversham, Haryettisham, Itam, Kent ; Middx.,
 Northampton, Oxford F. 2 Porch

- 1543 Brook, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London ; Est-grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
 1550 „ Brouke, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also Abrooke, Brock.
 Brookbank, *see* Brockebanke.
 Brooker (?), *see* Broker.
 1474 Brookford, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also Brookworth.
 Brookhouse, *see* Brokehouse.
 1416? Brookman, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges, Herts. 35 Marche
 1408 Brookworth, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also Brookford.
 Broomhead, *see* Bromehede.
 1523 Broster, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
 1532 Brother *als.* Golding, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1524 Brothers, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
 1547 „ Willyam, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
 Broud, *see* Broad.
 1553 Brough, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
 1493 Broughton, Fell *formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London ; Holwey, Middx. 27 Dogett
 1489 „ John, Broughton, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Devon ; Cornwall 18 Milles
 1519 „ John, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Aylofffe
 1497 „ sir Robert, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
 1507 „ sir Robert, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also Brocton.
 Broumfeld, *see* Bromfeld.
 Broun, Broune, *see* Browne.
 Brounby, *see* Brunby.
 1536 Brouncker, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
 Brourdyshe, *see* Brundish.
 Brounflete, *see* Bromeffete.
 Brounsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
 Brounyng, *see* Browning.
 Browgrewe, *see* Brograve.
 Brownsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
 Brown, *see* Browne.
 1535 Browne, Church *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1537 „ Agnes, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngelay
 1503 „ dame Anne, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London ; Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
 1528 „ Anne, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
 1506 „ sir Anthony, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
 1550 „ sir Anthonye, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
 1465 „ Brown, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
 1501 „ Xpofer, Kendal, Westmoreland ; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
 1518 „ Xpofer, Stanforde, Lincoln ; Rutland 14 Aylofffe
 1506 „ Edward, St. Laurence, Lincoln ; Hersham, Westmoreland 21 Adeane
 1513 „ Edward, St. Dunstane in the Est, London ; Berwick-on-Tweed ; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
 1536 „ Edward, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London ; Ayleford, Kent F. 2 Dyngelay
 1488 „ Brown *formerly* Ponnyngis, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris, London ; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
 1547 „ Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

1540	Browne, Hawkyns <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
1507	" Brown, Emme, St. Albons, Herts.	24 Adeane
1542	" Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland	6 Spert
1545	" George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	F. 34 Pynnyng
1459	" Herry, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1509	" Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln; Richmond fee, Westmoreland	25 Bennett
1549	" Henry, esq., Becheworth, Surrey; —, Sussex	30 Populwell
1535	" Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London	F. 32 Hogen
1503	" Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London	27 Blamyr
1500	"† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Regr. F. at Canterbury	
1520	" Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol	6 Maynwaryng
1548	" Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1488	" Brown, James, Maydston, Kent	13 Milles
1532	" Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London	18 Thower
1546	" Jerome, —, London; Antwerp	13 Alen
1449	" John, "Wulwade" Somerset, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1466	" Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk	13 Godyn
1467	" Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	22 Godyn
1470	" Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark; Istilworth, Middx.	1 Wattys
1487	" Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex	5 Milles
1488	" Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset	17 Milles
1488	" John, Westmalling, Kent	31 Milles
1490	" John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge; Totington, Suffolk	43 Milles
1490	" Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey	33 Milles
1497	" Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx.; Lambeth; Herts.; Staf- ford	10 Horne
1497	" <i>or</i> Broun, John, clk., —, London; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster	16 Horne
1497	" Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London; Lowyk, Northumberland	18 Horne
1499	" Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	32 Horne
1503	" John, Crossid freers, London	2 and 15 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Andrew Hobert, London	17 Holgrave
1505	" Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
1507	" Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1509	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	27 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Litilham, Devon	10 Bodfelde
1532	" John, St. Vedast, etc., London	21 Thower
1538	" John, gent., Bristol	12 Crumwell
1535	" John, gent., Elteham, Kent	25 Hogen
1535	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Kendall, Westmoreland	30 Hogen
1535	" John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon	F. 31 Hogen
1540	" John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London; Noresceton, Cheshire	F. 14 Alenger
1540	" John, Trinitie Church [London?]	F. 17 Alenger
1543	" John, gent., Bristol; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset	2 Pynnyng
1549	" John, Chipping Onger, Essex	F. 44 Populwell
1553	" John, Frampton, Dorset	27 Tashe
1554	" John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	20 More
1558	" John, Darking, Surrey	F. 15 Noodes
1558	" John, Parshore, Worcester; Gloucester	F. 28 Noodes
1558	" John, at Sea	71 Noodes
1531	" Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London; Gosfeld, Essex	3 Thower

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1534	Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucye, Bisham, Berks.;	
	Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15 Hogen
1489	„ Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln	30 Milles
1535	„ <i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1557	„ sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent;	
	Sussex	32 Wrastley
1554	„ Morris, at Sea	F. 7 More
1517	„ Nicholas, St. John, Bristol	4 Aylofffe
1533	„ Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas,	
	Stafford	4 Hogen
1519	„ Pernel, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster	
		21 Aylofffe
1550	„ Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
1489	„ Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx.	43 Milles
1522	„ Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury	4 Bodfelde
1404	„ Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep-	
	ulchre, London	7 and 9 Marche
1461	„ Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich	23 Stokton
1492?	„ Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester	15 Dogett
1508	„ Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk	3 Bennett
	and [second grant?]	31 Fetiplace
1520	„ Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex	F. 29 Aylofffe
1524	„ Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyses,	
	London	F. 28 Bodfelde
1535	„ Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford	26 Hogen
1554	„ Brown, Richard, at Sea	F. 7 More
1555	„ Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx.	39 More
1558	„ Richard, —, London	52 Noodes
1465	„ Robert, Powles, London	11 Godyn
1469	„ Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1476	„ Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. Faster, London; Wyberton,	
	Lincoln	23 Wattys
1483	„ Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London	22 Logge
1511	„ Brown, Robert, Clayhydon, Devon	1 Fetiplace
1513	„ <i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1526	„ Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate,	
	London	10 Porch
1529	„ Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	11 Jankyn
1531	„ Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk	3 Thower
1541	„ Robert, Hinton, Cambridge	29 Alenger
1505	„ Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	41 Holgrave
1542	„ Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London	3 Spert
1558	„ Roger, Asheford Jones, Salop	F. 61 Noodes
1459	„ Rye, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1404	„ Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i>	8 Marche
1475	„ Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London	21 Wattys
1476	„ Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	29 Wattys
1495	„ Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou-	
	cester	27 Vox
1500	„ Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London	14 Moone
1502	„ Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk	15 Blamyr
1504	„ Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx.	9 Holgrave
1507	„ Thomas, Mortho, Devon	22 Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	25 Adeane
1530	„ Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin-	
	coln; Cornwell Iuer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips,	
	Somerset	19 Jankyn
1533	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol	F. 11 Hogen
1536	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	2 Dyngeley
1539	„ Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester	F. 26 Dyngeley

1541	Browne, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger
1544	" Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Syseston, Leicester	7 Pynnyng
1546	" Syngar <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
1554	" Broune, Thomas, Tensforde, Bedford ; Taunton, Somerset ; —, London	15 More
1557	" Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	41 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, at Sea	71 Noodes
1467	" Waulter, Periton, Herts. ; Shutlyngdon, Bedford	22 Godyn
1487	" Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London ; Bekensfeld, Bucks.	4 Milles
1489	" Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln	22 Milles
1498	" Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts.	22 Horne
1501	" William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford ?]	6 Blamyr
1508	" William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Calais	1 Bennett
1511	" William, Pytsey, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1514	" William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Essex	13 Fetiplace
1525	" William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Essex ; Herts.	38 Bodfelde
1526	" William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick	15 Porch
1535	" Clement <i>als.</i> , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1550	" William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex ; Cambs. ; St. Denny's Bagchurche, London	F. 3 Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln	15 Tashe
1554	" Brown, Willyam, at Sea	F. 7 More
1557	" William, St. Pulchar, London ; Bucknam, Norfolk	46 Wrastley
1558	" William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln	33 Noodes
1416	Browning, Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset ; Gloucester	34 Marche
1503	" John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester	4 and 23 Holgrave
1418?	" Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botolph Billyngesgate, London	41 Marche
1540	" Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts. ; Bere [St. John], Dorset	5 Alenger
1542	" Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset	17 Spert
1493	" Brounyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset	11 Holgrave
1515	" Brownyng, Wylyam, Cholsey, Berks.	F. 7 Holder
1479	Browningbury, Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent	12 Logge
1527	Brownsmyth, Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadleigh, Suffolk	27 Porch
1540	" Brownsmyth, John, —, London	F. 23 Alenger
1521	" Brounsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk	F. 17 Maynwaryng
1516	" Brounsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	16 Holder
	Brownsmyth, <i>see</i> Brownsmyth.	
1521	Brownwyn, John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk	22 Maynwaryng
1510	Browse, Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts.	33 Bennett
1529	" Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich	5 Jankyn
1474	Browyn, John, clk., Hardington, Somerset ; Dieulo, Cornwall	16 Wattys
	Browyse, <i>see</i> Browse.	
1490	Brudenell, Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhunt St. Peter's, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Essex	29 Dogett
1532	" <i>formerly</i> Rufford, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16 Thower
1530	" sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton. ; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester	2 Thower
1549	" sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton	35 Populwell
	Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558 49 Welles	

Brudge, *see* Brugge.

Bruer, *see* Brewer.

- 1538 Bruges, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dynegeley
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde Chandos (of Sudeley), Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts, 16 Wrastley

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, Brugge.

- 1551 Brugge, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurch, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Brudge, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche

See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, and Bruges.

Brompton, *see* Brompton.

- 1465 Brumston, Mareys *formerly*, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche
 Bruncker, *see* Brouncker.

- 1544 Brundish, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? Brune, Bruyn *formerly* Croyser, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche

- 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwokynghon, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn

[*See also* series of Rochester Wills.]

- 1495 „ Brunne, Joan, Willyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfeld Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke

Brunham, *see* Burnham.

Brunne, *see* Brune.

Brunyng, *see* Browning.

Bruse, *see* Brews.

- 1521 Bruserd (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 Brusett, Michael, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 Brussh, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 Brutnell, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 Bruton, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche

Bruyn, *see* Brune.

Brwer, *see* Brewer.

- 1432 Bryan, Stonesdale *formerly* Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk, Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als.* Crocker, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moone
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Savour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloff

- 1521 Bryan, Thomas, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 18 Maynwar yng
 1542 „ Thomas, gent., Berton apon Humber, Lincoln; Kent; London; Shrewsbury 7 Spert
 1528 „ William, Romforth, Essex; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Porch
 1548 „ William, St. Edmund, Sarum 11 Populwell
 1558 „ Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum F. 20 Noodes
 Bryce, *see* Brice.
 Brychett, *see* Birchett.
 Bryckdale, *see* Brickdale.
 Bryckett, *see* Brickett.
 Bryd, *see* Brid.
 Bryesley, *see* Brisley.
 Bryge, *see* Bridge.
 Bryges, *see* Bridges.
 Brygewater, *see* Bridgewater.
 Brygges, *see* Brigges.
 Brygham, *see* Brigham.
 Bryghte, *see* Bright.
 Bryghtwell, *see* Brightwell.
 Brygman, *see* Bridgeman.
 Brygon, *see* Brigon.
 Brykenhedd, *see* Birkenhead.
 Bryket, Brykett, Brykkett, *see* Brickett.
 Brykynden, *see* Brickenden.
 Bryll, *see* Brill.
 1525 Bryme, John, clk., Savoy hospital, London; Melsham, Wilts. 5 Porch
 Brymham, *see* Brimham.
 1517 Brymmore, Alys, Bruton, Somerset 33 Ayloff
 Brymmying, *see* Brimming.
 Brynchele, *see* Brenchley.
 Brynd, Brynde, *see* Brind.
 Bryne, *see* Brine.
 Bryngborne, *see* Bringborne.
 Brynkleye, *see* Brinkley.
 Brynklowe, *see* Brinklow.
 1539 Bryra, Richard, diocese of Worcester. Sentence only 26 Dyngeley
 Brysco, *see* Brisco.
 Brysett, *see* Brisett.
 Brysley, Brysseley, *see* Brisley.
 Bryssewode, *see* Briswood (?).
 Brystowe, *see* Bristowe.
 Bryteyn, *see* Breton.
 Brytnall, *see* Britnall.
 1416 Bryton, William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche
See also Breton.
 Brytt, *see* Britte.
 Brytteyn, *see* Breton.
 Buchere, *see* Buckber.
 1504 Buche, Robert, St. Oluffe Cruched freeres, London 18 Holgrave
See also Bush.
 1544 Buck, Bucke, John, St. Savyour, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Bucke, Kenelme, Kempsey, Worcester F. 1 Bucke
 1471 „ Buk, Matthew, Ludney, Gloucester 5 Wattys
 1536 „ Richarde, Yaxley, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1545 „ Bucke, Robert, St. Dounston in the west, London 42 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, St. Michael le Quern, London 36 Noodes
de bonis non grant July 1592
 1524 „ Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 24 Bodfelde
 1501 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 11 Moone
 1514 „ Bukk, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 34 Fetiplace

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Bucbere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurche, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 „ **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
- 1531 „ **Elianore [Stafford]** duchess of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
- 1460 „ **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester, etc. 21 Stokton
- 1508 „ **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 „ **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Aylofffe
1465? „ **Bokeland**, Johane, Ochecote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 „ **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 „ **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 22 Blamyr
1527 „ **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 „ **Bockelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 „ **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 „ **Topclyf formerly** Englysshe, Neyll, and Buckland, Mar-
garett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1436 „ **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more,
London ; St. Mary Ottreye, Devon ; Ochecote,
Northampton 21 Luffenam
- 1557 „ **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
- 1558 „ **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ;
Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1465 „ **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 „ **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 „ **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamyr
1464 „ **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham,
Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, Lon-
don ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc.,
Lancashire 29 Wattys
- 1486 „ **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 „ **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare,
Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
- 1552 „ **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also **Bulkeley**.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
- 1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cam-
bridge 23 Alen
- 1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell,
Herts. 3 Maynwaryng
- 1508 „ **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychard, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

- 1502 Buckton, Bukton, John, Wyttyllesham, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1551 „ Buckton, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 32 Bucke
 1490 Buckwell, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex 44 Milles
 1506 Buckworth, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge 19 Adeane
 1509 „ Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge 25 Bennett
 1527 „ Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 25 Porch
 Buckland, *see* Buckland.
 Bucton, *see* Buckton.
 1554 Budde, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk 20 More
 1501 „ William, Manytre, Essex 3 Blamyr
 Budge, *see* Bugde.
 Buers, *see* Bures.
 1488 Bufford, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 16 Milles
 1491 „ Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton 41 Milles
 1487 „ William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey 1 Milles
 1503 Bugde, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
 1547 Bugg, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk F. 4 Populwell
 Buk, Bukk, *see* Buck.
 Bukkingham, *see* Buckingham.
 Bukland, *see* Buckland.
 Bukley, *see* Buckley.
 Buklond, *see* Buckland.
 Buknell, *see* Bucknell.
 Bukton, *see* Buckton.
 Bukwell, *see* Buckwell.
 Bukworth, *see* Buckworth.
 Bukyngham, *see* Buckingham.
 1543 Bulbrucke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
 1519 Bulcombe, William, St. Martin, Oxford 23 Ayloff
 1543 Bulfynche, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford F. 4 Pynnyng
 Bulkalaye, *see* Bulkeley.
 1523 Bulkeley, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth F. 5 Bodfelde
 1550-1 „ Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb.
 1483 „ Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury 7 Logge
 1550 „ Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum 29 Coode
 1506 „ Hugh, Bewnarnes, Anglesea; Cheshire 19 Adeane
 1525 „ Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conwayne, Carnarvon 35 Bodfelde
 1546 „ sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea 28 Alen
 1537 „ Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea 8 Dyngeley
 1545 „ Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea F. 24 Pynnyng
 1490? „ Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent 27 Milles
 1549 „ Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea F. 36 Populwell
See also Buckley.
 1551 Bull, Edmonde, Over Winchingdon, Bucks. 30 Bucke
 1496 „ de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
 1551 „ John, Upwell, Norfolk F. 17 Bucke
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Vedast, London F. 8 More
 1535 „ Rafe, Chorlstre, Hereford 33 Hogen
 1517 „ sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton F. 33 Holder
 1551 „ Robert, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1514 „ Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick F. 32 Fetiplace
 1546 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London F. 7 Alen
 1504 „ Bulle, William, St. Magne, London 7 Holgrave
 1526 Buller, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset 7 Porch
 5127 „ Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick 25 Porch

- 1556 Buller, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 Bulley, Bullee, William, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Ayloffe
 Bullingbrucke, *see* Bolingbroke.
- 1548 Bullingham, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 " Bullyingham, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwaryng
 1542 Bullinghapp, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 Bullock, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 " Bullocke, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodes
 1509 " Bulloke, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 " Bullok, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 " Bullok, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 " Bullocke, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
 Bullyngham, *see* Bullingham.
- 1484 Bulman, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 " Thomas, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 Bulmer, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 " sir Rauf, knt., Wilton, York.; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodes
 1534 Bulstrode, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 " Margaret, Hugley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 " Mawde, Bekinsfide, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 " Thomas, Herryll Stoke [Wilts. ?] ; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
 1526 " Water, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 " William, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.; London ; Middx.; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 " sir William, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
- 1558 Bulton *als.* Bolton, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodes
 1546 Bulwardyn, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 Bulwer, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Busshop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 Bulwyke, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
See also Blewik.
- 1505 Bumpsted, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 " William, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
 1420 Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford; "my chapel of Buk", 49 Marche
- Bunce (?), *see* Bonce.
- 1496 Bunche, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
See also Bonche.
- 1492 Bundy, Thomas, "ecclesia sancti Melori" [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 Bungay, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1474 " Blome *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London ; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
- Bunsted, *see* Bumpsted.
- 1557 Buntinge, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 Burbage, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 " William, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 " William, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
See also Burvage.
- 1466 Burcester, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark ; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 Burcestre, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex ; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 Burch, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
See also Birche.
- Burchier, *see* Bourghier.
- 1508 Burdell, William, Taccheworth, [Herts. ?] ; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

- 1541 **Burden**, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk 29 Alenger
See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.
- 1530 **Burdet**, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick 17 Jankyn
- 1403 „ **Thomas**, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick; St. Mary Stronde, London 4 Marche
- 1537 **Burdett**, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick 7 Dyngley
- 1551 **Burdock**, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1411 **Burdon**, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset 23 Marche
- 1509 „ **Radeyshe formerly**, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark; Est-hame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Calais; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton and Sentence, F. 19 Dyngley
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, Philipstone, Dorset F. 15 Populwell
- 1548 „ **William**, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks. 24 Populwell
See also Bordon, Burden, Burthou, Aburden.
- 1528 **Burdy**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Hunts. 2 Jankyn
- 1528 **Bures**, Henry, esquier, Ackton, Suffolk 36 Porch
- 1545 „ **Katheryn**, Gamlingay, Cambridge F. 43 Pynnyng
- Burgavenny**, *see* **Bergavenny**.
- 1508 **Burge**, John, Ensham, Oxford 6 Bennett
- 1499 **Burgeant**, Robert, Gasley, Suffolk 39 Horne
- 1543 **Burgess**, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ **Burgeys**, John, Gouterst, Kent 20 Bennett
- 1547 „ **Burgys**, John, M.D., Fylip lane, London 37 Alen
- 1511 „ **Burges als**. Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ **Burgis**, Robert, Fortune, Hants. F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1468 „ **Burgeys**, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 24 Godyn
- 1492 „ **Burges**, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 12 Dogett
- 1509 „ **Burgeys**, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster 19 Bennett
- 1543 „ **Burges**, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset; Hates-bury, Wilts. 25 Spert
- 1519 „ **Burgis**, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset 25 Aylofffe
- 1526 „ **Burges**, William, Batcome, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1540 „ **Burges**, William, Swafelde, Norfolk 8 Alenger
- Burgeyn**, *see* **Burgoyne**.
- Burgeys**, *see* **Burgess**.
- 1528* **Burgh**, Henri, esquier, Blake freers, London. Filed will dat. Feb. 1
- 1496 „ **John**, Worsted, Norfolk 31 Vox
- 1555 „ **Burghe**, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 37 More
- 1409 „ **de Burgh**, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge 20 Marche
- 1528 „ **Burgh**, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London; Great Stanmer, Middx. 31 Porch
- 1513 „ **Richard**, Bernalby, Lincoln 18 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ **sir Thomas**, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln 30 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, Bernalby, Lincoln 5 Adeane
- 1550 „ **sir Thomas**, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Westmoreland; etc. F. 27 Coode
- 1550 „ **and Burght**, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London F. 26 Coode
- 1552 „ **Willyam**, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
See also Borough, Burght.
- 1484 **Burghard**, John, Lynton, Kent 22 Logge
- Burghe**, *see* **Burgh**.
- 1523 **Burghill**, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester 6 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ **Robert**, Sutton, Hereford 24 More
- 1526 „ **William**, clk., canon residensary of Hereford 10 Porch
- 1558 „ **Burhill**, Burhyll, William, Streton, Hereford F. 21 Noodes
- 1504 **Burght**, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London 23 Holgrave
See also Burgh.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

Burghull, *see* Burghill.

Burghwarde, *see* Burward.

Burgis, *see* Burgess.

- 1473 Burgoyn, Alice, St. Bartholomew West Smythfelde, London 9 Wattys
 1558 " George, Seale, par. South Tawton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1487 " Burgon or, John, Wotton, Bedford 5 Milles
 1540 " Burgoyne, John, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Potton,
 etc., Bedford 10 Alenger
 1507 " Burgeyn, Richard, co. Cambridge; co. Bedford 32 Adeane
 1513 " Burgon, Richard, St. Botholphe Aldergate, London 19 Fetiplace
 1546 " Burgoyne, Robarte, esq., St. Bartilmewe —, London;
 Bedford; Herts. 14 Alen
 1470 " Thomas, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; Impy-
 ton, Cambridge 1 Wattys
 1505 " Thomas, Elsyng Spitell, London; Middx.; Linc.; Notts. 35 Holgrave
 1547 " Thomas, Sutton, Bedford; Cambs.; Hunts.; London, etc. 41 Alen
 1551 " Thomas, clerk, Sondaye, Bedford F. 10 Bucke
 1433 " Burgoyne, William, Lambhyrst, Kent and Sussex 17 and 18 Luffenam
 1456 " William, Drydrayton, Cambridge 15 Stokton
 1523 " William, clk., St. Mary w^{out} Trumpington gate, Cam-
 bridge 8 Bodfelde

Burgys, *see* Burgess.

Burhill, Burhyll, *see* Burghill.

- 1523 Burke, Robert, Mynnett, Somerset; St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 12 Bodfelde

See also Byrq.

- 1485 Burkham, Richard, Salehurst, Sussex 15 Logge

Burlas, *see* Borlase.

Burleghe, *see* Burley.

- 1505 Burleton, Richard, gent., Dertford, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1524 Burley, Borley, Alice, Southe Lynne, Norfolk; Waplode, etc.,
 Lincoln F. 28 Bodfelde
 1544 " Burlay, Anthony, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 23 Pynnyng
 1454 " Emma, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Gedney, Lincoln 1 Stokton
 1501 " Joan, Basingstoke, Hants. 13 Blamyr
 1415 " John, esquire, —, Salop 31 Marche
 1551 " and Bourley, John, par. Wonarshe, Surrey 9 Powell
 1542 " Burleghe, Richard, Middleton, Hants. F. 9 Spert

See also Birley.

Burnam, *see* Burnham.

Burnard, *see* Bernard.

Burnby (?), *see* Brunby.

Burne, *see* Bourne, Borne.

- 1557 Burneford, Hugh, Bow church, London 7 Noodes

Burneham, *see* Burnham.

- 1490? Burnell, Henry, esquier, Poyntyngdon, Somerset 27 Milles

- 1557 " Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitz-
 wauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanc.;
 Derby; Norf.; Suff.; Essex; died at West-
 minster 33 Wrastley

- 1522 " John, St. Petir West chepe, London 27 Maynwaryng

- 1544 " John, esquier, Poyntington, Somerset 18 Pynnyng

- 1551 " John, gent., Westminster 35 Bucke

- 1529 " Peter, clerk, Ludlowe, Salop 7 Jankyn

- 1508 " Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane

- 1556 " Richarde, Withiam, Sussex F. 5 Ketchyn

- 1557 " Richard, gent., —, London 10 Noodes

- 1498 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Coventry 24 Horne

- 1548 **Burnell**, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower warde, London 25 Populwell
 1516 **Burnett**, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld,
 Herts. 22 Holder
 Burnford, *see* **Berneford**.
 1537 **Burnham**, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynhaw, London 7 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Burnham** John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 23 Alenger
 1517 „ **Burnham** Robert, Axebrige, Somerset 34 Holder
 1467 „ **Osaunt als.** **Burnham**, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary
 Mag. Old Fish street, London; Brunham, Norfolk 20 Godyn
 See also **Barnham**, **Bernham**.
 1558 **Burninghill**, **Cleyton** *formerly*, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London 36 Noodes
 1547 „ **Burnynghill** William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elme-
 stede, Essex 43 Alen
 1498 **Burns**, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex 22 Horne
 Burnynghill *see* **Burninghill**.
 1507 **Burr**, Allexander, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
 1498 „ **Burre**, Alice, Berkynge, Essex 26 Horne
 1496 „ **Stephyn**, Berking, Essex 33 Vox
 1549 **Burrant**, Robert [Garlykehyve? *see* filed will], London F. 39 Populwell
 1539 **Burrell**, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 16 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Burrolle**, George, —, London F. 1 Tashe
 See also **Burwell**.
 Burro, *see* **Borow**.
 Burrolle, *see* **Burrell**.
 Burrowe, *see* **Burgh**.
 Burry, *see* **Bury**.
 1558 **Burscogh**, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire 35 Noodes
 1405 **de Bursted**, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bur-
 sted, Essex 10 Marche
 1535 **Burstowe**, John, Charlewood, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1545 **Burt**, Byrt, James, Fordingebridge, Hants. 2 Alen
 1539 „ **Burt**, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London F. 29 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **Byrte**, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey 13 Adeane
 1551 „ **Bert**, William, Wilburton, Cambridge 4 Powell
 1532 **Burthon**, John, —, city of London 14 Thower
 See also **Burdon**.
 1504 **Burton**, *formerly* **Bascombe**, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset;
 All Seyntes —, London 7 Holgrave
 1503 „ **Christopher**, Lowghburcht, Leicester 28 Blamyr
 1524 „ **Edward**, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop
 F. 25 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Edward**, Newbolde, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1414 „ **Gilbert**, Grayshynne, London 29 Marche
 1464 „ **Henry**, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent 11 Godyn
 1557 „ **James**, Eastbourne, Sussex 13 Noodes
 1489 „ **Johanne**, Lokington, Wilts. 32 Milles
 1419 „ **John**, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh,
 Kent; Lincoln 47 Marche
 1455 „ **John**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 5 Stokton
 1491 „ **John**, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London 46 Milles
 1494 „ **Champneys als.**, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1499 „ **John**, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 37 Horne
 1504 „ **John**, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London;
 Feny Compton, Warwick 5 Holgrave
 1504 „ **John**, clerk, Worcester cathedral 10 Holgrave
 1540 „ **John**, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London F. 25 Alenger
 1492? „ **Richard**, Taunton, Somerset 13 Dogett
 1492 „ **Richard**, Langlalford, Warwick 20 Dogett
 1506 „ **Richard**, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge 10 Adeane
 1523 „ **Richard**, Surflete, Lincoln F. 6 Bodfelde

1527	Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex ; Hants. ; Kent	28	Porch
1488	„ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London	13	Milles
1442	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol ; St. Dunstan Flete- strete, London	part 16	Rous, part 14
1447 ?	„ Thomas, Lughtburgh, Leicester	28	Luffenam
1494	„ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts.	17	Vox
1496	„ Thomas the elder, Loughbourgh, Leicester	3	Horne
1536	„ Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester	F. 41	Hogen
1438	„ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Kyngesdowne, Kent	24	Luffenam
1504	„ William, St. Michael Royal, London	5	Holgrave
1504	Burtowr, William, Wodebregre, Suffolk	5	Holgrave
1517	Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset	31	Holder
1542	Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk	F. 13	Spert
1525	„ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk	36	Bodfelde
	Burway(?), <i>see</i> Burwey.		
1506	Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge	6	Adeane
1525	„ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; litell Malverne, Worcester	1	Porch
1498	„ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester	29	Horne
1510	„ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichester ; St. Peter Corn- hill, London	35	Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London ; Croydon, Surrey	18	Bodfelde
1519	Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite church, Coventry ; Alderwas, Stafford	27	Aylofffe
1524	„ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 28	Bodfelde
1386	Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London ; West Grenewich, Kent	1	Rous
1521	„ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?] ; Craneford, Northants.	22	Maynwaryng
1558	„ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford	F. 41	Noodes
1556	„ Lovet <i>formerly</i> , Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15	Ketchyn
1471	„ John, gent., Tweekenham, Middx.	1	Wattys
1473	„ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London	11	Wattys
1523	„ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 5	Bodfelde
1410	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London	23	Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 1	Bucke
1556	„ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford ; Salop	F. 23	Ketchyn
1500 ?	„ William, Whitechurch, Hants.	4	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Bery, Beere, Biry.		
	Busbe, Busbie, <i>see</i> Busby.		
1557	Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick	F. 55	Wrastley
1514	„ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford ; Hatton, etc., Derby	4	Holder
1558	„ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks.	F. 46	Noodes
1556	„ Bussebye <i>formerly</i> Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25	Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Burford, Oxford	20	Jankyn
1548	„ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?]	13	Populwell
1492	„ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex	14	Dogett
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], —	F. 13	Crumwell
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford ; Kyngisutton, Northants. ; Uxbrige, Middx.	30	Dyngeley
	Busche, <i>see</i> Bush.		
1497	Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester	F. 16	Horne
1551	Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp ; St. Martin Orgams, London	24	Bucke
1526	„ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester	15	Porch
1477	„ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester	29	Wattys
1500	„ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge	12	Moone
1512	„ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset	10	Fetiplace

- 1558 Bush, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1548 " Bushe, Richarde, Butcombe, Somerset F. 6 Populwell
- 1550 " Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset F. 19 Coode
- 1525 " Busshe, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester 38 Bodfelde
- See also* Buche.
- Bushbury(?), *see* Bysschebury.
- Bushe, *see* Bush.
- 1552 Bushell, Busshell, John, Marlebourghe, Wilts. F. 28 Powell
- 1558 " Busshell, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester; Gloucester F. 6 Welles
- 1406 Bushey, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London 12 Marche
- Bushop, *see* Bishop.
- Bussebye, *see* Busby.
- 1549 Bussey, Bussy, Edward, esquier, Siston, Lincoln F. 28 Populwell
- 1525 " Bussy, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln; Derby; Notts. 4 Porch
- 1544 " Robert, Algerkirke, Lincoln F. 17 Pynnyng
- Bussh, Busshe, *see* Bush.
- Busshell, *see* Bushell.
- Busshey, *see* Bushey.
- Bussy, *see* Bussey.
- 1422 Bust, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 55 Marche
- 1417 " Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 39 Marche
- 1546 Bustard, Frauncys, —, London; Adderbury, Oxford 13 Alen
- 1535 " Busterd, John, Adderbury, Oxford 24 Hogen
- 1522 " William, St. Mary (?), Warwick 3 Bodfelde
- Busterd, *see* Bustard.
- 1486 Bustrope, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester 25 Logge
- 1555 Butchin, William, Penshurst, Kent F. 33 More
- Buteueleyne, *see* Butvelyn.
- Butlar, *see* Butler.
- 1508 Butler, Butteler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1536 " formerly Basford, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London 3 Crumwell
- 1540 " Braye formerly, Annes, —, Ipswich 18 Crumwell
- 1541 " Butteler, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan 29 Alenger
- 1529 " *Butlar, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will. A grant of Admon. (with will?), decreed 11 May, 29 Bucke
- 1551 " Buttler, Edward, —, Bristol F. 29 Noodes
- 1558 " Elisabeth, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich 30 Milles
- 1489? " Boteler, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry 15 Blamyr
- 1502 " Hugh, Okeham, Rutland 26 Porch
- 1527 " James, St. Benet Powliswharf, London; Wheldrik, Yorks. 23 Luffenam
- 1436 " Botiller, John, St. Swithin, London; Bradenham, Bucks.; Eton, etc., Leicester 9 Godyn
- 1465 " Boteler, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London; Melchborne, Bedford 28 Dogett
- 1493 " John, Wotton subegge, Gloucester 29 Vox
- 1495 " Smyth als. Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex 13 Moone
- 1500 " Butteler, John, Brounfelde, Essex 1 Holgrave
- 1503 " John, St. Gregory, Northampton 17 Holgrave
- 1504 " Buttler, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts.; Salterton, Wilts. 19 Bennett
- 1509 " Butteler, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter 25 Bennett
- 1509 " John, Arundell, Sussex 9 Fetiplace
- 1512 " Boteler, John, Solyhull, Warwick

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1513	Butler, John, Est Grenewiche, Kent	24	Fetiplace
1515	" Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford	8	Holder
1519	" Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London	22	Ayloffie
1521	" Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge	9	Maynwaryng
1524	" John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset	29	Bodfelde
1541	" John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 34	Alenger
1549	" John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick	5	Coode
1550	" John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex	13	Coode
1551	" John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop	F. 11	Bucke
1558	" dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire	17	Dyngley
1506	" Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London	18	Adeane
1508	" Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Ferynyngham, Kent	9	Bennett
1545	" Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln	F. 44	Pynnyng
1411	" Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford	23	Marche
1494?	" Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	18	Vox
1497	" Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants.	8	Horne
1500	" Richard, Whit Colne, Essex	18	Moone
1500	" Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	3	Moone
1513	" Smyth als., Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24	Fetiplace
1556	" Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567	5	Wrastley
1529	" Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick	4	Jankyn
1529	" Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	7	Jankyn
1534	" Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts.	21	Hogen
1402	" Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum.		
	<i>Administration.</i>	3	Marche
1506	" Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk	8	Adeane
1515	" Butler (?) ("Ormond" in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Or- monde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8	Holder
1523	" Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick	10	Bodfelde
1529	" Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London	10	Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester	1	Welles
	Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574.		
1457	" Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester	16	Stokton
1466	" Boteler, William, St. George "ante portas Cath.," Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent	17	Godyn
1509	" Warde als., William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13	Bennett
1528	" sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland	42	Porch
1533	" sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford	10	Hogen
1540	" Butlar, William [no place]	9	Alenger
1550	" William, Wolfryscheston, Berks.	F. 1	Bucke
1554	" Willyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford	F. 9	More
1556	" William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks.	9	Ketchyn
1497	Butside, Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon	13	Horne
1509	Butston, John, Mynhed, Somerset	24	Bennett
1452	Butt, Hore als., John, Bridport, Dorset	17	Rous
1558	" John, Ilbruers, Somerset	F. 49	Noodes
1547	" Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk	48	Alen
1557	" Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex Double probate July 1568	F. 29	Wrastley
1545	" sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 45	Pynnyng
		H 2	

- 1407 Buttele, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Butteler, *see* Butler.
- 1497 Buttell, Buttill, John, Ralegh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 " William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1556 Butter, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 Butterfeld, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Ayloff
1558 Butterwike, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
Butterye, *see* Buttry.
Buttill, *see* Buttell.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
- 1525 Button, James, Amptill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 " John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 " John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 " John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 " William, esquyre, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 Buttor, Buttire, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 " Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Buttor.
- Buttre, *see* Buttry.
- 1523 Buttry, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 " Botery *als.* P'kyntnes, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 " Buttrye, John, clk., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 " Butterye, John, —, London; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suff-
folk 25 Powell
1550 " Butterye *als.* Parkyns, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
- 1535 " Botery, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun, *see* Button.
Butture, *see* Buttor.
- 1436 Butvelyn, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
- 1422 " Botevileyn, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 " William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 Buxton, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431? " John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 " William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope, *see* Bishop.
By, *see* Bye.
- 1558 Byarde, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
Bybbesworth, *see* Bibbesworth.
Byckarton, *see* Bickerton.
Byckeley, *see* Bickley.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byconyll, *see* Biconyll.
- 1543 Bye, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* Bidston.
Bydwell, *see* Bidwell.
Bydyll, *see* Bedill.
- 1537 Bye, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 " Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
1521 Byers, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwaryng
1492 Byfeld, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 " Bifeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London; Apul-
dore, Kent; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byffleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London
4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge
27 Maynwar yng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghaye, *see* Billingham.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyngton, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk
27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Binks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick
6 Fetiplace
- See also* Byrom.
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehed, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester
2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster
F. 60 Noodes
- See also* Byram.
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester
19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham
12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismer.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex
25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysschebury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks.
19 Marche
- [? Busshbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset
67 Noodes
- 1557 „ John, Publow, Somerset
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Croscombe, Somerset
38 Wrastley
- 1507 „ Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum
31 Adeane
- 1519 „ Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset
26 Ayloff
- 1494? „ William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester
13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey
15 Vox
- 1522 „ Bysshe, Bisse, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey
15 Maynwar yng
- Bysshopp, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marleborough, Wilts.
F. 28 Wrastley

C.

- 1501 Cabarett, John, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Blamyr
 1504 Cabege, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1408 Cable, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset 17 Marche
 1556 Caborne, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln 5 Ketchyn
 1503† Cachelmay, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester 199 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1504 „ Thomas, Newland, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
See also Catchemaide.
 1508 Cacher, John, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Bennett
 1483 „ William, Enefeld, Middlesex 22 Logge
 1554 Cade, Harry, Barstaple, Devon 20 More
 1510 Cadman, Richard [White Freers, London?] 30 Bennett
 Cadogan(?), *see* Codogan
 1540 Cady, John, Stôke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1502 Cage, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk 16 Blamyr
 1542 „ Thomas, Pakynham, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1545 Cagniolis, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy 24 Pynnyng
 1413 Cake *als.* Mallyng, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechurchhawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1523 Cakebrede, William, St. John Zacharie, London 14 Bodfelde
 1544 Calarde, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London; Tavestocke, Devon F. 14 Pynnyng
 1558 Calcott, *or* Calkott, James, —, Lambeth F. 58 Noodes
 1492 „ Calkott, John, Lambeth 22 Dogett
 1499 „ Robert, Hoknorton, Oxford 34 Horne
See also Caldecotte.
 1538 Calcroft, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln 16 Dyngley
 1556 Caldbecke, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whitechurch, Middx.] 17 Ketchyn
 1498 Caldbek, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset 22 Horne
 1502 Caldecotte, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex 20 Blamyr
 1529 „ James, —, London 14 Jankyn
 1467 „ Caltecote, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundesley, Essex 18 Godyn
 1509 „ Caldecote, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop 16 Bennett
 1443 „ Caltecote, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge 33 Luffenam
See also Calcott.
 1542 Calewell *or* Caldewall, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London F. 8 Spert
“Vacat hoc test'm,” etc. sentence 30 Spert
 1439 Caleys, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk 26 Luffenam
 1408 Calfe, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol 18 Marche
 1410 „ Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol. *Commission* 21 Marche
 1519 Calffe, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall 26 Aylofffe
 Calkott *see* Calcott
 1509 Calle, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich 25 Bennett
 1500 Calley, Bowlonde *formerly*, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1515 „ Wylliam, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants. F. 7 Holder
 Callice, *see* Calyce.
 1552 Callowe, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln 10 Powell
 1496 Calowe, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk 33 Vox
 1538 „ John, Holbeche, Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Holbych, Lincoln 16 Porch
 1487 „ William, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc., Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1555 „ Wylliam thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln 25 More
 1547 Calowhill, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 51 Alen
 Caltecote, *see* Caldecotte.

† See oot-note, p. 15.

- 1529 **Calthorp**, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk 7 Jankyn
 1495 **Calthorp**, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1551 **Calthorpe**, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk 6 Powell
 1558 **Calton**, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London 35 Noodes
 1538 **Calveley**, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 22 Dyngley
 1515 „ Hugh, Bunberi, Cheshire F. 11 Holder
 1530 „ Richard, Hastyng, Sussex ; [Southwark ?] 16 Jankyn
 Calverde, *see* **Cawvarde**.
 1554 **Calverley**, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More
 Calwe, *see* **Calowe**.
 1521 **Calwoodley**, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ;
 Devon 16 Maynwar yng
 1516 **Calybut**, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk 21 Holder
 1558 **Calyce**, *or* **Callice**, **Houille** *als.*, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 1536 **Calye**, John, Norton, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1522 **Cam**, John, Pyrton, Gloucester 27 Maynwar yng
 See also **Came**.
 1506 **Camberton**, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent 6 Adeane
 1392 **Cambridge**, Isabel [Langley], duchess of Euerwyk and countess
 of, Foderingey, Northampton 7 Rous
 1432 **Cambrigge**, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum 16 Luffenam
 1547 **Came**, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk 48 Alen
 See also **Cam**.
 1495 **Camell** *als.* **Coppyng**, Robert, [clerk], Wyngham, Kent ; Swatham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 See also **Cammell**.
 1513 **Camfild**, Stacy, the freres of Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1458 **Cammell**, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset 24 and 25 Stokton
 1487 „ John, Glaston, Somerset 6 Milles
 1499 „ Sybil, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1506 „ William, Sturmyenster Newtonne Castell, Dorset 6 Adeane
 See also **Camell**.
 1535 **Camonde**, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex 27 Hogen
 1524 **Campar**, John, Hockeley, Essex 31 Bodfelde
 1535 „ John thelder, Prytwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1549 **Campe**, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk F. 2 Coode
 1442 „ Simon, esq. [Kempe in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity
 Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex 14 Rous
 Campion, *see* **Campion**.
 Campinett (?), *see* **Campynett**.
 1540 **Campion**, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkstrete,
 London 10 Alenger
 1534 „ ***Campion**, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will
 dat. Nov. 8
 1555 „ John, Witlesford, Cambridge 25 More
 1552 „ Rauf, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts. 16 Powell
 1517 „ **Campyon**, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw-
 ston, Cambs.] 36 Holder
 1539 „ Thomas, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton,
 Essex 31 Dyngley
 1531 „ **Campyon**, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestreate, London
 12 Thower
 1557 **Campynett**, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ;
 Middlesex 49 Wrastley
 Campyon, *see* **Campion**.
 1546 **Camsvell**, Thomas, town of Hertford F. 7 Alen
 1538 **Camyswell**, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Hertford 23 Dyngley
 1558 **Canceler**, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1509 Cancellor, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 Candevere formerly Stanys, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts.
15 Marche
- Candishe, *see* Candyshe.
- 1477 or '8 Candour, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 Candyshe, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 „ Chandishe, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
- Canell (?), *see* Cavell.
- Canesby (?), *see* Canysby.
- 1545 Canke (?), Tonkes *als.*, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
Cannon *see* Canon.
- 1556 Cannope, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 Cannopp, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 Cannoppe, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 Canon, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 „ John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Cannon, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 „ Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 „ Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
- See also Chanon.*
- 1509 Canryngham, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 Cansfelde, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwaryng
- 1534 Cantell, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 Cantelope, Richarde, lord Zouche, Seymor and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? Cantelow, Cantlowe, Geffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 „ Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 „ Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 „ Cauntelow, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 „ sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 Canterbury, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moone
- 1502? „ Henry [Deane], archbishop of, 21 Blamyr
- 1532 „ William Warham, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 „ Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 „ Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 „ Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
- Cantlowe, *see* Cantelow.
- Cantwell (?), *see* Cauntwell.
- 1405 Canynges, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 „ John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 „ William, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 „ William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 Canysby, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
Cape, *see* Cappe.
- 1536 Capell, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 „ sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 „ sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall : Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non* grant,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Ayloff
 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litte, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holde-
 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Glou-
 cester 27 Holgrave
 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
 1547 „ Wyllyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
 1557 „ **Salcote** or, John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cam-
 bridge 24 Holgrave
Caps, *see* **Capes**.
 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Ayloff
Carant, *see* **Carent**.
 1558 **Carcidonius**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
Cardemaker, *see* **Cardmaker**.
 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
 1516 „ **Cardyff**, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
Cardinall, *see* **Cardynall**.
 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albon Wodestrete, Lon-
 don : Chyngford Essex 7 Logge
Cardyff, *see* **Cardiff**.
 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** *formerly* **Carew** and **Carant**, Margaret,
 Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull,
 Dorset 15 Blamyr
 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc.,
 Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne
 Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ;
 Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Ayloff
 1546 „ Elisabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1506 } „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, { 16 Adeane
 1507 } „ „ Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London { 27 Adeane
 1544 „ John, Lyme, Dorset 21 Pynnyng
 1501 „ **Twynyhoo** *formerly* **Carewe** and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding,
 Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
 1458 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ;
 Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
 1513? „ Richard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryll.
 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
Carkeeregge, *see* **Karkeregge**.
 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thoydon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

- 1539 **Carleton**, Elyn, Eppyng, Essex 3 Alenger, sentence 30 Spert
 1500 „ Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent 17 Moone
 1502 „ John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey 9 Blamyr
 1541 „ John, Eppyng, Essex 36 Alenger
 1551 „ John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; Cambs.;
 London; Surrey F. 33 Bucke
 1418 „ William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cam-
 bridge 42 Marche
 1410 **Carlill**, John, St. Alphege, London 22 Marche
 1507 **Carlisle**, Roger **Leyburn** bishop of, St. James, Westminster.
 Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, *see*
 Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262 26 Adeane
 1556 „ **Aldredge**, Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 sentence 1558 49 Welles
 1537 „ John **Kyte**, archebisshop of **Thebes**, and Commendatory per-
 petuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngley
 1511 „ **Carlysle**, Cristofer, otherwise callid **Norrey** Kyng of Arms,
 Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace
Carlton, *see* **Carleton**.
Carlysle, *see* **Carlisle**.
 1508 **Carman**, John, Worsted, Norfolk 5 Bennett
 1551 **Carmarden**, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-
 church, Essex F. 1. Powell
 1492 **Carmynow**, John, Bodmin, Cornwall 21 Dogett
 1529 „ Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall 7 Jankyn
 1554 **Carmynowe**, John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall 19 More
Carndow (?) *see* **Condorowe**.
 1533 **Carne**, Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan 4 Hogen
 1544 „ **Richarde**, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan 7 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan 20 Coode
 1556 „ William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan F. 23 Ketchyn
Carowe, *see* **Carrowe**.
 1541 **Carpentar**, Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol F. 31 Alenger
 1519 **Carpenter**, Joan, Colyton, Devon 17 Ayloff
 1508 „ **Smyth** otherwise, John, Yvingho, Bucks. 10 Bennett
 1551 „ John, Farnte, Sussex F. 1 Powell
 1503 „ **Rychard**, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts.?]; Mix-
 bury, Oxford 25 Blamyr
 1524 „ *als.* **Morecok**, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde
 1520 „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 3 Maynwaryng
 1546 „ sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum F. 10 Alen
 1558 „ Thomas, Marten, Surrey F. 47 Noodes
 1499 „ William, Hyde, Winchester 32 Horne
 1502 „ William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset 11 Blamyr
 1508 „ William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp,
 Kent 4 Bennett
 1493 **Carpinter**, John, Wratlyng, Sussex 1 Vox
 1530 „ William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent 20 Jankyn
 1526 **Carpynter**, Henry, Lokyng, Berks. 7 Porch
 1514 „ Ralph, Coliton, Devon 4 Holder
 1521 **Carr**, Anne, New Sleaford, Lincoln. 13 Maynwaryng
 1497 „ ***Carre** formerly **Moyle**, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney,
 London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent;
 filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting
 Oct. 5, 1497]
 1479 „ **Carre**, John, Crowmer, Norfolk 12 Logge
 1522 „ **Carre**, sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co.
 Lincoln 2 Bodfelde

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1536 Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland 4 Crumwell
 1518 „ Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 10 Aylofffe
 1523 „ Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk ; Essex 4 Powell
 1538 „ Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London ; Lylleshull, Salop
 F. 20 Dyngelay
 1552 Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk 12 Powell
See also Carent.
- Carre, see Carr.**
- 1499 Carrington, Caryngton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Nor-
 wich?] F. 40 Horne
- 1537 Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westschepe,
 London 9 Dyngelay
 1551 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts. ; Essex F. 14 Bucke
 1507 Carsey, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge 24 Adeane
 1535 Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter F. 31 Hogen
 1426 Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1503 „ John, —, London ; Bordeaux, France 3 Holgrave
 1508 „ Symon, Plymmouth, Devon 6 Bennett
 1507 „ Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon 26 Adeane
See also Casewall.
- 1525 Carter, *als.* Pyper, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde
 1530 „ Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset 25 Jankyn
 1541 „ Geffery, Colnewake, Essex 33 Alenger
 1528 „ Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset 33 Porch
 1401 „ John, Pebmerssch, Essex 1 Marche
 1497 „ John, Laverton juxta Phelippe Norton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1505 „ *als.* Cox, John, Kelneston, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1525 „ *als.* Pyper, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde
 1527 „ John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset 22 Porch
 1530 „ John, West Sherburne, Hants. 26 Jankyn
 1545 „ John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 3 Alen
 1549 „ John, St. Martyn, Chichester 29 Populwell
 1558 „ Margaret, Lammars, Essex F. 58 Noodes
 1541 „ Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks. ; Tryng, Herts. ;
 Tame, Oxford 33 Alenger
 1488 „ Richard, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Sussex 15 Milles
 1527 „ Richard, West Walton, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1552 „ Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 1411 „ Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 23 Marche
 1491 „ Robert, Chew, Somerset 40 Milles
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Knesworth, etc.,
 Cambridge 16 Blamyr
 1510 „ Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1523 „ Thomas, Benham, Berks. ; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants. 11 Bodfelde
 1530 „ Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Casalton,
 Surrey ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 26 Jankyn
 1550 „ Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
 [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]
 1551 „ Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.) F. 11 Bucke
 1551 „ Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford F. 29 Bucke
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Letheryd, Surrey F. 48 Noodes
 1498 „ William, Gestingthorpe, Essex 25 Horne
 1505 „ William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1513 „ William, Corescombe, Somerset 19 Fetiplace
- Cartre, see Carter.**
- 1554 Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts. ; Westmallyng, etc.,
 Kent F. 7 More

- 1515 Cartwright, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks. 15 Holder
 1547 Cartwrit *als.* Bettes, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1536 Cartwryte, William, Serjeant of the Armes, Lytlyngton, Bedford F. 41 Hogen
 1536 de Caruges, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1533 „ Philippe, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London 11 Hogen
 Carus (?), *see* Karns.
 1553 Carvanell, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall F. 20 Tashe
 1554 Carver, Gwyllhampton *als.*, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 1407 „ Keruer, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset 13 Marche
 1521 „ *als.* Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwar yng
 Carvile, *see* Kervyle.
 1409 Cary, Joan, Whitechurche, Dorset 20 Marche
 1554 Carye *formerly* Cowper, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
 1551 „ Christofer, Chiplate, Oxford 31 Bucke
 1523 Caryll, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants.; Kent; Surrey 10 Bodfelde
See also Carill.
 Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 1443 Carytere, John, clerk, canon of Sarum 33 Luffenam
 Carywgis, *see* Caruges.
 Casch, *see* Cashe.
 1494 (or '95) Case, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset 20 Vox
 1546 Caseleghe, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence 19 Alen
 1502 Casewall, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford 12 Blamyr
See also Carswell.
 1507 Cashe, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1506 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Adeane
 1493 Casour, John, Thorington, Essex 3 Vox
See also Keyser.
 1494 Cassy, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1550 „ Elisabeth, Wightfelde. Gloucester F. 25 Coode
 1427 „ Richard, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York 8 Luffenam
 1526 Castelcombe, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Porch
 1417 Castelhon (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London 40 Marche
 1493 Castell, Metford *formerly* Bolle and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1544 „ Edward, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence 19 Pynnyng
 1505 „ Elizabeth, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex 9 Adeane
 1518 „ John, St. Mighell, Cambridge 13 Aylofffe
 1558 „ Richard, —, London F. 37 Noodes
 Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1569
 1505 „ Robert, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge 40 Holgrave
 1459 „ Thomas, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent 18 Stokton
 1516 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln 17 Holder
 1524 „ William, Lenn Bisshop, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants. F. 32 Bodfelde
See also Castle.
 1558 Castelton, Andrewe, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 73 Noodes
 1546 „ John, Longe Dytton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1527 „ Robert, Longdytton, Surrey 26 Porch

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1492 | Castelton, Wiliam, gent., Longditton, Surrey | 13 Doggett |
| 1536 | Caster, Castre, George, Fylde Dallyng, Norfolk | 1 Crumwell |
| 1539 | „ A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln ; Hongsynger, Yorks. | 19 Crumwell |
| 1470 | Castlaker, Henry, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Lynne Ep'i, Norfolk | 30 Godyn |
| 1558 | Castle, Henry, Egmere, Norfolk | 74 Noodes |
| | <i>See also Castell.</i> | |
| | Castlecombe, <i>see</i> Castelcombe. | |
| | Castleton, <i>see</i> Castleton. | |
| 1547 | Castlyn, William, St. Pancrace [London ?] | 3 Populwell |
| 1504 | Caston, William, Lavenham, Suffolk | 8 Holgrave |
| | Castre, <i>see</i> Caster. | |
| | Caswell, <i>see</i> Carswell. | |
| 1538 | Catchemaide, John, St. Magnus, London ; Upminster, Essex | F. 24 Dynegeley |
| | <i>See also Cachemay.</i> | |
| | Catcher, <i>see</i> Cacher. | |
| 1553 | Catchpoole, Thomas, Smarden, Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster | 27 Tashe |
| 1519 | Catcott, Catcote, John, Sheptonmalet, Somerset | 27 Ayloff |
| 1521 | „ Catcotte, John, Stepillangforthe, Wilts. | 19 Maynwaryng |
| 1529 | „ Catkott, Wm., Shipton Mallet, Somerset | 16 Jankyn |
| 1481 | Catell, John, St. Magnus, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Rochester | 13 Logge |
| 1546 | „ John, Brideporte, Dorset | F. 7 Alen |
| 1494 | „ Margery, St. Magne, London | 10 Vox |
| 1556 | Catelyn, Richard, serjaunt at lawe, Norwich ; Colman strete, London | 18 Ketchyn |
| 1508 | „ Robert, Aldermay, London ; Leighton, Essex | 8 Bennett |
| 1550 | „ Catlyn, Robert the eldre, Randes, Northants. ; Beds. ; Hunts. | 11 Coode |
| 1500 | „ William, Westmalling, Kent | 13 Moone |
| 1442 | Catelyne, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Faith, London ; Leyborne, Kent | 16 Rous |
| 1512 | Cater, Hugo, Evir, Bucks. ; Laleham, Middlesex | 16 Fetiplace |
| 1551 | „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. | 26 Bucke |
| 1512 | „ Catur, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. | 22 Fetiplace |
| 1541 | „ Thomas, gent., Tylny, Norfolk | 1 Spert |
| | <i>See also Catour.</i> | |
| 1519 | Caterall, sir Lawrence, clk., Talayton, Devon ; Pawles, London ; Garthstang, Lancs. | 16 Ayloff |
| 1507 | Catesby, Catysby, Anne, St. Barth'us spitell, London | 33 Adeane |
| 1558 | „ Catesbye, Fraunces, esquier, Hardemeade, Bucks. ; Northants. | 34 Noodes |
| 1506 | „ Catisby, George, Ashby legger, Northampton | 6 Adeane |
| 1504 | „ sir Humfrey, knt., Stopysley, Bedford ; Northants. ; Bucks. | 23 Holgrave |
| 1486 | „ John, esquier, Oldthorp, Northampton | 27 Logge |
| 1486 | „ sir John, knt., —, London ; Wisshton, Northampton | 1 Milles |
| 1553 | „ Catesbye, sir Richard, knt., Legers Ashebie, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Warwick | F. 19 Tashe |
| 1485 | „ William, Aisby [St. Legger], Northampton ; Hunts. | 15 Logge |
| | Catherton, <i>see</i> Katherton. | |
| 1506 | Cathorne, Alice, Not' [St. Mary], dioc. York. [query Notting-ham] | 13 Adeane |
| | Catisby, <i>see</i> Catesby. | |
| 1481 | Catisson, Agnes, Wygenhale, Norfolk ; Wysbech, Cambridge | 13 Logge |
| 1502 | „ Cattisson, Robert, Shuldeham, Norfolk | 8 Blamy |
| 1474 | „ Thomas, Wygenhall [St. German], Norfolk | 19 Watty |

1538	Cave, Richard, esquier, Stanford, Northants.	F. 18 Dyngelay
1538	„ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester	F. 18 Dyngelay
1558	„ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanford, Northampton ; Leicester	F. 44 Noodes
1549	Cavell, Henry, St. Mary, Bath	3 Coode
1552	„ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln	13 Powell
1508	„ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln	8 Bennett
1554	„ Wilyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall	3 More
1394	Cavendish, Cavendissh, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, <i>administration</i>	4 Rous
1468	„ Caundissh, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk	22 Godyn
1454	„ Caundyssh, Hugh, —, London, <i>administration</i>	10 Rous
1435	„ Caundissh, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Suffolk	19 Luffenam
1419	„ Cavendysch, Rose, New Abbey, London ; Stebenheath, Middx.	45 Marche
1524	„ Cavendisshe, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Bodfelde
1433?	„ Cavndissh, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Cavndissh, Suffolk	18 Luffenam
	Cawe, <i>see</i> Cave.	
1543	Cawet, Stephen, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London	18 Spert
1425	Cawley, William, Hallyng, Kent ; —, London	4 Luffenam
1509	Cawod, John, Crondale, Hants. ; Surrey	24 Bennett
1478	„ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Hoddesdon, Herts. ; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex ; Freres Awstyns, London	34 Wattys
1530	Cawodd, Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London	2 Thower
1497	Cawode, Hugh, St. Thomas thapostle, London	14 Horne
1465	„ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London ; Bixle, Kent	10 Godyn
	Cawse, <i>see</i> Cause.	
	Cawston, <i>see</i> Causton.	
1528	Cawsye, Thomas, St. George, Southwark	36 Porch
1535	Cawuarde, or Caluerde, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts.	25 Hogen
	Cayleway, <i>see</i> Kelway.	
	Cayley, <i>see</i> Calye.	
	Cayser, <i>see</i> Casour, Keyser.	
1409	Cebascot, Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester	19 Marche
1517	Cece, Henry, Bodyham, Sussex	35 Holder
1541	Cecil, Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln	3 Spert
1551	„ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford	F. 16 Bucke
1483	Cely, Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London ; Barton, North- ampton	8 Logge
1496	„ George, —, London ; Essex	8 Horne
1493	„ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London ; Oxford, North- ampton, Essex	25 Dogett
1549	„ Walter, esquier, —, London ; Stapleforde, Essex	44 Populwell
	this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561	
1539	„ William, —, London	30 Dyngelay
	<i>See also</i> Ceoly, Selly.	
1479	Celyar, Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London	12 Logge
1513	Ceno, Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London	27 Fetiplace
1536	Ceoly, Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich	3 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Cely.	
1444	Cerff, John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London ; Saxby, Lincoln ; Yorks.	28 Luffenam
1510	Cervington, Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts.	34 Bennett
1486	Cervyngton, Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts.	26 Logge
1510	Chabbenor, Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford	30 Bennett

- 1465 Chacombe, Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London 11 Godyn
 1463 Chacumbe, Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London 1 Godyn
 1499 Chaderton, Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westmin-
 ster; Southwell, Notts. 38 Horne
 1513 Chadock, Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friars, Salisbury; Lethe,
 Lancs. 18 Fetiplace
 1529 Chadwell, Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington,
 Gloucester F. 12 Jankyn
 Chadworth, *see* Chedworth.
 1529 Chaffer, Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais 15 Jankyn
 1523 Chaffyn, Edmond, Batersey, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts. 15 Bodfelde
 1514 „ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset 31 Fetiplace
 1558 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the marter, Sarum 64 Noodes
 1555 Chafin, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30,
 1575 37 More
 1519 Chafyn, Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts. 27 Ayloff
 1551 „ Christopher, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum F. 32 Bucke
 1498 Chafyne, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 28 Horne
 Chaidwell, *see* Chadwell.
 1501 Chalcroft *formerly* Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 2 Blamyr
 1527 „ Chelcrofte *als.* Pyper, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Porch
 1533 Chalcum, Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London;
 Devon 5 Hogen
 1543 Chalfount, William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster,
 Dorset 2 Pynnyng
 Chalinore (?), *see* Chalmore.
 1465 Chalkhill, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London 10 Godyn
 1483 „ Richard, Maydeston, Kent 7 Logge
 Challen (?), *see* Chalyn.
 1557 Challeye, *or* Chaulley, Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe,
 Bucks. 11 Noodes
 Challynor, *see* Chaloner.
 1514 Chalmore (?), John, St. Pancres, Exeter F. 5 Holder
 1418 Chalner, Henry, Campedene, Gloucester 43 Marche
 1502 „ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent 20 Blamyr
 1541 „ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth 28 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, town of Denbigh F. 29 Powell
 1521 Chaloner, Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex 19 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Challynor *formerly* Allen, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the
 East, London 53 Noodes
 1491 „ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1528 „ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London 2 Jankyn
 1520 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
 1550 „ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London 17 Coode
 1520 Chalonere, John, Lyndefeld, Sussex 5 Maynwaryng
 1549 Chalyn, Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark
 F. 35 Populwell
 1519 Chamber *formerly* Blewbery, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
 1492 „ Chambor, John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant 11 Dogett
 1503 „ Chambyr, John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester 24 Blamyr
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight 32 Ayloff
 1549 „ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent;
 Denbigh, Devon, Somerset F. 36 Populwell
 1556 „ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe 25 Ketchyn
 1417 „ Chambre, Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London 38 Marche
 1492 „ Chambre, Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-
 singhorne, etc., Essex 23 Dogett
 1504 „ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster 7 Holgrave

1549	Chamber, Richard, Est Rede, Hertford	30 Populwell
1558	„ or Chambar <i>als.</i> Mylward, Myllward, Richard, gent., Petton; Salop, double probate Oct. 1564	F. 25 Noodes
1490	„ Aston <i>als.</i> , Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk	44 Milles
1491	„ Chawmbor, Roger, St. Sepulcre, London	1 Dogett
1514	„ Chambur, Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1557	„ A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1496	„ Aston <i>als.</i> Chambre, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge	8 Horne
1511	„ Chambyre, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	1 Fetiplace
1419	„ Chambre, William, Abendon, Berks.	47 Marche
1452	„ William, St. Mary-le-bow, London; Sunset [St. Mary, ?= Swineshead], Lincoln; Stanys, Middlesex	11 Rous
1456	„ William, Bradwater, Sussex	8 Stokton
1519	„ Chambre, William, Hytchyng, Herts.; Shefford, Beds.	20 Aylofffe
1546	„ William, Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts.	24 Alen
1552	„ Chambre, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge; Hychen, Herts.	27 Powell
1553	„ or Chambre, William, Caxton, Cambridge sentence only	F. 14 Tashe
1554	„ Chambre, William, Caxton, Cambridge	30 Tashe
1535	Chamberlain, Churche <i>formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons, Browne and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1498	„ Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, Anne, lady, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1506	„ Chamburlen, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton	20 Adeane
1541	„ Chamberlyn, sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk	F. 33 Alenger
1517	„ Ormeston <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kent	31 Holder
1528	„ Chamberleyn, dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	41 Porch
1492	„ Chambyrlayne, dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex	11 Dogett
1415	„ Chamberlayn, John, —, London	31 Marche
1496	„ Chamberleyn, John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	3 Horne
1558	„ Chamberlayn, John, Sparsholt, Berks.	F. 2 Welles
1489	„ Chamberlayn, dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk; Hal- sewe, Kent	29 Milles
1558	„ Chamberleyn <i>formerly</i> Roll, dame Margery, dioc. Oxford	33 Noodes
1528	„ Chambreleyn, sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs.; Yxworthe, Suffolk; Essex	32 Porch
1496	„ Chamberlayne, Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford; Cambs.; Northampton	7 Horne
1508	„ Chamberlayn, Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	9 Bennett
1510	„ Chamberleyn, Richard, Wolwiche, Kent; St. Marg. Lothe- bury, London; Arwarton, Suffolk	37 Bennett
1500	„ Chamberleyne, Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Moone
1505	„ Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> Spicer, Thomas, Luginborow, Leicester; Calais	28 Holgrave
1543	„ Chamerlayne, Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks.	20 Spert
1470	„ Chamberleyn, William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Barton St. John, Oxford	31 Godyn
1532	„ Chamberlayn, William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete, London; Bukland, Surrey	14 Thower
	Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberleyn, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, <i>see</i> Chamberlain.	
1558	Chambers, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 12 Welles
1557	„ Robert, Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester	16 Wrastley
	Chambor, Chambre, <i>see</i> Chamber.	

- Chambreleyn, *see* Chamberlain.
 Chambur, *see* Chamber.
 Chamburlen, *see* Chamberlain
 Chambyr, Chambyre, *see* Chamber.
 Chamerlayne, *see* Chamberlain.
 1508 Chamfloure, William, St. Martin, Sarum 7 Bennett
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, —, London 4 Fetiplace
 Champeneis, Champeneys, *see* Champneys.
 1545 Champernon, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon F. 3 Alen
 1475 Champernoun, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon 23 Wattys
 1464 „ William, esquire, Modbury, Devon 7 Godyn
 See also Compaignoun.
 1537 Champion, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester 10 Dyngley
 1495 „ Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset. regd. twice 23 Vox
 1533 „ Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Godalmynge, Surrey ; Northecray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset 32 Adeane
 1535 Champney, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ James, St. Magne, London 8 Holder
 1490 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 37 Milles
 1511 „ Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London 3 Fetiplace
 1506 Champneys, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset 25 Porch
 1494 „ otherwise Burton, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1524 „ Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset 7 Godyn
 1507 „ Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
 Champyon, *see* Champion.
 1536 Chancellor, Chauncelor, Isabell, Priory church, Bath 37 Hogen
 1489 „ Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset 28 Milles
 1496? „ Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath 9 Horne
 See also Cancellor.
 1521 Chancye, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,
 Sussex 9 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts. 68 Noodes
 Chandisshe, *see* Candyshe.
 1461 Chandler, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New
 Wyndesoor, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex 28 Dyngley
 1550 „ Chaundelor, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants. 24 Alen
 1485 „ Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex 14 Logge
 1557 Chandos [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 Chanon, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap
 See also Canon.
 Chapelein, *see* Chaplin.
 1517 Chapell, Robert, clerk, Tangmer, Sussex 31 Holder
 1558 „ Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London 49 Noodes
 1544 „ Walter, city of Worcester 7 Pynnyng
 Chapelyn, *see* Chaplin.

Chapeman, *see* Chapman.

- 1526 **Chaper**, *als.* Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1533 „ John, Edmounsham, Dorset 7 Hogen
- 1538 „ *als.* Martyn, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngely
- Chapleyn**, *see* Chaplin.
- 1524 **Chaplin**, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1415 „ Chapelein, Thomas [Sarum?], testate ; *Commission* 30 Marche
- 1536 „ Chapelyn, Thomas theldre, Fynchynghfelde, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1543 **Chaplinge**, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Chapman**, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln 17 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ Alen, gent., Baburham, Cambridge F. 13 Tashe
- 1408 „ **Wodeford** *formerly* Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1503 „ *formerly* Scragges, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1454 „ Chepman, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., *administration* 10 Rous
- 1503 „ David, St. Oluff, Southwark 3 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Edmonde, Alhallowes the-more, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1491 „ *als.* Kyrkeby, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
- 1558 „ Goodlake, Boston, Lincoln F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 „ Janken, Benyngton, Herts. F. 23 More
- 1557 „ Chapman, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks. 47 Wrastley
- 1469 „ John, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex 28 Godyn
- 1471 „ **Hert** *als.*, John, Wokisbrigge, Middlesex 2 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Felton** *als.*, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alen** *als.*, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1493 „ John, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk 4 Vox
- 1494 „ Chepman, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset 17 Vox
- 1496 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 8 Horne
- 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol 20 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1501 „ John, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford 5 Blamyr
- 1503 „ John the elder, Coggesall, Essex 32 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Viresdon** *als.*, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
- 1505 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, Willyen, Herts. 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 12 Ayloff
- 1527 „ John, —, London 21 Porch
- 1541 „ John, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire 28 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, Shorne, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1548 „ John, Skamelsbye, Lincoln 19 Populwell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1556 „ Margaret, Alhallowes the more, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby** *als.*, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
- 1504 „ Richard, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 „ Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 2 Bennett
- 1549 „ Richard, Hyston, Cambridge 4 Coode
- 1413 „ Chepman, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants. 29 Marche
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael, Bath 16 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Robert, Grewel, Hants. 21 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ *als.* Fryse, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum] 12 Vox
- 1501 „ Thomas, Barley, Herts. 5 Blamyr
- 1509 „ Thomas, Compton Marten, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1524 „ Chepman, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Chepman, Thomas, Odyam, Hants. 56 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Elwyl** *als.*, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1417 „ Chepman, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester 37 Marche
- 1446 „ William, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Torington, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex 30 Luffenam

- 1493 Chapman, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford 6 Vox
 1511 " William, Therfeld, Herts. 6 Fetiplace
 1523 " William, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Walsingham,
 Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
 Chappell, *see* Chapell.
 Char, *see* Chare.
 1544 Chard, Thomas, bysshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,
 Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 71 Pynnyng
 1552 " William, Birtport, Dorset 15 Powell
 1558 Charde, Thomas, Latton, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1544 " William, —, London ; Burporte, Dorset 17 Pynnyng
 1552 Chare, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants. F. 11 Powell
 1556 " Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 2 Ketchyn
 1524 " Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1553 " Robert, —, London ; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
 Chesthunt, Herts. F. 8 Tashe
 1503† Charles, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam-
 bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1517 " John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex ; Horseth, Cambs. 35 Holder
 1511 " Richard, St. Edmund, London ; Lexham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 Charleton, *see* Charlton.
 1557 Charlett, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick 52 Wrastley
 1439 Charlton, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng-
 strete, London 26 Luffenam
 1410 " Thomas, —, London 22 Marche
 1465 " Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex 8 Godyn
 1522 Charnall, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 22 Maynwaryng
 1526 Charnok, Thomas, Brampton, Hants. 12 Porch
 1535 a Charte, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
 Chary, *see* Chawry.
 1558 Chase, John, Axmyster, Devon F. 23 Noodes
 Chater, *see* Chatter.
 1488 Chaterice, Fourmer *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
 1467 Chateris, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London 17 Godyn
 1525 Chatfelde, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Barkway,
 Herts. 4 Porch
 1544 Chatter, *or* Chater, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 16 Pynnyng
 1473 Chattok, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Faver-
 sham, Kent 11 Wattys
 1514 Chatwyne, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London 1 Holder
 1523 Chaucy, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
 1456 Chaucye, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts. 4 Horne
 Chaulley, *see* Challeye.
 Chaunceler, *see* Chancellor.
 1437 Chaunces, John, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
 Chauncy, *see* Chancye.
 Chaundeler, Chaundelour, Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
 Chaunterell, *see* Chauntrell.
 1545 Chauntler, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex F. 5 Alen
 Chauntre, *see* Chauntry.
 1539 Chauntrell, *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1527 " Elizabeth, St. Bride, London ; St. Giles, Northampton 25 Porch
 1485 " John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1509 " Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London ;
 St. Gyles, Northampton 24 Bennett
 1546 " Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lytchborowe Quynnton, Northants. 26 Alen

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1547 Chauntrell, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ Chaunterell, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ Margery, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ Nicholas, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ Chaunterell, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ sir William, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somersfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 Chauntry, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ Chauntre, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor, *see* Chamber.
- Chawndeler, *see* Chandler.
- 1534 Chawner, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 Chawry, or Chary, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhalowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok, *see* Chadock.
- Chaydwell, *see* Chadwell.
- Chechelay, *see* Chicheley.
- 1443 Chedder, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 Chedworth, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ Chadworth, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ Nicholas, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 Cheef, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwar yng
- 1507 „ William, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 Cheeke, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ Chyke, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough (?), *see* Scheysbroughe.
- Cheesman, *see* Cheseman.
- Cheffe, *see* Cheef.
- 1508 Chefray, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
- Chelcrofte, *see* Chalcroft.
- 1418 Chelmyswyk, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 Chelsey, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somersford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 Chelsham, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 Chenden, John, White freers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 Chenerye, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney, Cheny, *see* Cheyne.
- 1407 Chepe, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 Cheperfeld, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman, *see* Chapman.
- Chepstow (?), *see* Chipstowe.
- Cherchewawe, *see* Churchawe.
- 1540 Cherell, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton (?), *see* Cheryton.
- 1415 Cherne, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 Cherteseye, Walter, St Lawrence Pounteney, London; Surrey 33 Luffenam
- 1474 Chertsey, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ Robert, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 Cheryton, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 Cheseman, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ Edward, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ John, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

1504	Cheseman , Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Jno., Aylesford, Kent; St. Dunston in the Este, London	36 Holgrave
1498	„ Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent	20 Horne
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex; St. Dunstan in le West, London	F. 7 Populwell
1555	„ Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex	F. 28 More
1558	„ Thomas, Calais	F. 62 Noodes
1505	Chesham , Geoffrey, Litolbury, Essex	4 Adeane
	Cheshire , <i>see</i> Cheshire.	
1420	Chesilden , Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon	48 Marche
1504	„ John, Hokwold, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1505	„ Chesylden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton	35 Holgrave
1551	Cheslacke <i>or</i> Cheslakke , Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks.	F. 16 Bucke
	Chesman , <i>see</i> Cheseman.	
1541	Cheshire , Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London	F. 32 Alenger
1551	Cheshyre , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Powell
1523	Chessull , John, gent., Thackested, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1484	Chester , Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w ^o ute Algate, London	9 Logge
1485	„ Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol	14 Logge
1505	„ dame Alice, St. Botulf Alegate, London	35 Holgrave
1533	„ Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks.	9 Hogen
1470	„ Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol	1 Wattys
1545	„ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1489	„ Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol	23 Milles
1513	„ John, St. Thomas of Acon, London	18 Fetiplace
1476	„ Chestur, William, St. Botulph Algate, London; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex; Southwark	23 Wattys
1512	Chesterfeld , William, Castor, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1515	Chesteyn , Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk	20 Holder
1557	Cheston , William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmondes, Suffolk	F. 11 Wrastley
	Chestre , <i>see</i> Chester.	
	Chestur , <i>see</i> Chester.	
1551	Cheswald , John, Bradwas, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1537	Cheswryght , John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Dyngeley
	Chesylden , <i>see</i> Chesilden.	
1433	Chetewyn , John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London; Tyxhale, Stafford	18 Luffenam
1539	Chetham , Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also)	14 Crumwell
1546	Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
	Chetok , <i>see</i> Chittok.	
	Chetwynd , <i>see</i> Chatwyne, Chetewyne.	
1428	Cheuele , William, Cheuele, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
1529	Chewe , <i>or</i> Chio, Anthony, Spain; Bristol	16 Jankyn
1513	„ Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London	24 Fetiplace
1556	Chewney , Willyam, Flete, Lincoln	18 Ketchyn
1488	Cheyne , [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1430	„ Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts.	14 Luffenam
1502	„ Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum	11 Blamyr
1557	„ Cheynye, Humfrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks.	35 Wrastley
1489	„ sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge	24 Milles
1494	„ Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex	9 Vox
1527	„ Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent	21 Porch
1514	„ Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex	3 Holder
1524	„ <i>or</i> Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford	F. 23 Bodfelde
1503	„ Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum; Hants.; Wilts.; Berks.	25 Blamyr

- 1552 Cheyne, Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks. 5 Tashe
also sentence for validity of will.
- 1494 " Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford; Wallyngford, Berks. 18 Vox
- 1513 " sir Thomas, knt., Irtlingburgh, Northants.; Beds.; Essex;
Cambs.; Lincoln 13 Fetiplace
- 1554 " Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford 31 Tashe
- 1430 " William, clk., Falley, ——— 13 Luffenam
- 1443 " William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London; Hoke, etc.,
Sussex 15 Rous
- 1500 " †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge
fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 " Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex 17 Bennett
- 1549 " Cheney, William, ———, London 29 Populwell
- 1513 Cheynn, Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent; Richemount, Surrey 1 Holder
Cheyny, Cheynye, *see* Cheyne.
Chibborne, *see* Chilborm.
- 1526 Chiche, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet 6 Porch
- 1504 " Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne],
Kent 21 Holgrave
- 1500 Chicheley, Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex; Barnet,
Herts. 7 Moone
- 1558 " Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypell, Cambridge, *de*
bonis non grant Nov. 1595 38 Noodes
- 1503 Chichester, Edward Story, bishop of 21 Blamyr
- 1536 " Robert Shurborne, late bisshop of F. 41 Hogen
- 1556 " George Day, bisshop of, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1460 Chiddinstone, Hugh, Mepeham, Kent 23 Stokton
- 1415 Chideock, Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset?] (testate) *commission*
30 Marche
- 1553 Chilborm, Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London 12 Tashe
- 1546 Chilcot, John, Bromfll, Somerset 29 Alen
Child, *see* Childe.
- 1524 of Childderyng, John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1473 Childe, Joan, Harleton, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- 1487 " Kervile *formerly* Payne and, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamise-
strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1507 " Child, John, Eton, Bucks. 21 Adeane
- 1459 " Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge 18 Stokton
- 1413 " Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum 28 Marche
- 1552 " Thomas, Roxton, Bedford F. 21 Powell
- 1522 " Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1487 " William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset; Addyrbyry,
Oxford 2 Milles
- 1524 Childerley, William, St. Andrewe Huberd, London 22 Bodfelde
- 1454 Chilton, Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury;
All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London 1 Stokton
- 1488 " Chylton, Thomas, Winchester 14 Milles
- 1416 Chin, John, Newland, Gloucester 37 Marche
Chinerye (?), *see* Chenerye.
- 1442 Chinnor, Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London; Stone
hundred, Somerset; Selston, Notts.; Chynnor,
Oxford 15 Rous
- Chio, *see* Chewe.
Chipnam, *see* Chippenham.
- 1406 Chippaleigh, Robert, Milverton, Somerset 12 Marche
- 1479 Chippenham, Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
- 1539 " Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford 4 Alenger

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1403 Chippenham, Chyppenham, Walter, Bughton, Hants. 5 Marche
 Chipperfield, *see* Cheperfeld.
- 1402 Chipstowe, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [Chirbury] David, bishop of Dromore, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
 Chirche, *see* Church.
- Chircheyard, Chirchyerd, *see* Churchyard.
- Chiseldon, *see* Chesilden.
- 1419 Chitterne, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 Chittok, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ Chetok, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty (?), *see* Chetie.
- 1417 Chivaler, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall, *see* Chyvall.
- 1493 Chocke, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Somersset 28 Dogett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somersset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 Chokke, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somersset 11 Milles
- 1483? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somersset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somersset 4 Milles
- 1557 Cholas, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
- See also* Colas.
- 1494 Cholle, Wyllyam, St. Petyr Cornebell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 Chollerton, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire ?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley, *see* Cholmley.
- 1547 Cholmeley, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingale, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lyncoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 Cholmely, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 Cholmley, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 Chone, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 Chopen, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populwell
- 1536 Choppyn, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 Chorleton, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 Chorley, *or* Thorley, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 Chowne, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 Christian, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 Christmas, Christemas, John, Misteleghe, Essex 7 Dogett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 Christopherson, Cristoferson *als.* Davison, David, Batillisden,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloff
- Chrysopolis, *see* Crysopolitan.

- 1540 Chubbe, John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester 5 Alenger
 1505 Chubbys, William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1515 Chu'be, William, Speytysbery, Dorset 20 Holder
 Church, *see* Church.
 1499 Churchawe, Chercheawe, John the eldre, Stratford, Suffolk 32 Horne
 1502 „ Churchawks, John, Stratford, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1550 „ Chyrchawe, William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk 17 Coode
See also Churchyard.
 1535 Churche formerly Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn,
 Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Pop-
 ler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth,
 Surrey 23 Hogen
 1550 „ Hugh, Allhallowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler,
 Middlesex 12 Coode
 1503 „ Church, John, All Saints, Southampton 7 Holgrave
 1510 „ John, clerk, St. Paul's, London 27 Bennett
 1524 „ Church, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors,
 Canterbury F. 26 Bodfelde
 1484 „ Chirche, Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst,
 Kent 9 Logge
 1556 „ Willyam, Thurlow parva, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 Churchawks, *see* Churchawe.
 1505 Churchehill, William, Banbury, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1557 Churchell, John, Dorchester, Dorset F. 30 Wrastley
 Churcheman, *see* Churchman.
 1488 Churcher, John, Petresfeld, Hants. 13 Milles
 1497 Churchman, Churcheman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche,
 London 6 Horne
 1551 „ Richard, —, London 3 Powell
 1512 „ Churcheman, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Fetiplace
 1498 Churchyard, Chircheyard formerly Kelam or Kelom, Mar-
 garete, bur. Gray Friars, London; Writtell,
 Essex 27 Horne
 1498 „ Chirchyerd, Richard, Shoplond, Essex 20 Horne
See also Churchawe.
 Chuselden, *see* Chesilden.
 Chyche, *see* Chiche.
 Chychyley, *see* Chicheley.
 Chyke, *see* Cheeke.
 1554 Chyles als. Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset 21 More
 Chylton, *see* Chilton.
 Chynnore, *see* Chinnor.
 Chyppenham, *see* Chippenham.
 Chyrchawe, *see* Churchawe.
 Chyualer, *see* Chivaler.
 1539 Chyvall, Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts. 3 Alenger
 1558 Ciampanti, Peter, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex 57 Noodes
 Cicell, *see* Secell.
 Clacston, *see* Claxton.
 Claiburgh, *see* Clayburgh.
 Claiton, *see* Clayton.
 1543 Clake, Edward, West Hagburne, Berks. 21 Spert
 Clambow, *see* Clanbowe.
 Clamond, *see* Claymond.
 1487 Clampard, Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Milles
 1558 Clampe, John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon 70 Noodes
 1558 „ Philipp, gent., town of Huntingdon F. 16 Noodes
 1422 Clanbowe, Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London 54 Marche
 1551 Clapham, Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks. F. 23 Bucke
 1543 „ George, gent., Nunnyngton, Yorks.; Powlles, London F. 24 Spert

- Clapp (?), *see* Clopp.
- 1505 Clapsho, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 Clarell, Richard, esquier, Ohecote, Northampton; Chartrehous, London 37 Wattys
7 Vox
- 1493 Clarell, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 Clarenceux king at armes, Thomas Tonge *alias*, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 Clarencieulx king of armes, Thomas Hawley esquier other wise called, St. Giles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 Clarencyoux king of armys, Thomas Benolt, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 Clarenshaw, Holme *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 Clarevaux, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamy
- 1505 " John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 " Clarivaux, Robert, Eywortht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 " Claryvaux, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth, Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* Clarvys.
- Clarivaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Clark, Clarke, *see* Clerk.
- Clarkson, *see* Clerkson.
- 1547 Clarvys, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- See also* Clarevaux.
- 1503 Claryon, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamy
- Claryvaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- 1558 Clavell, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
de bonis non grant, Dec. 1568
- 1551 " Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 " William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 Claver, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 " Isabell, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset F. 31 Holgrave
- 1493 " John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 Claveryng, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 Claxston, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 Claxton, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 " Glacston, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 Clay, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berkhamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 " sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc., Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 " Cley, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloff
- 1556 " Cley, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1482 Claybruk, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 Clayburgh, Claiburgh, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester; Charterhous, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 Clayden, sir John, prest, Attylburgh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton, Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
- 1515 Claydon, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge 10 Holder
- 1558 " Gilberte, Dullingham, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1496 " Cleydon, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1506 " Cleydon, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1557 " John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- 1506 " Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1524 " Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1496 " Cleydon, William, Asshdon, Essex 4 Horne
- 1537 Claymond, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 13 Dyngeley
- 1539 " Olyver, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London 4 Alenger

1522	Claymonde , Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln	3 Ayloff
1552	" Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1503	" John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln	29 Blamyr
1557	" John, Wyberton, Lincoln	F. 55 Wrastley
1501	Clayton , Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset	6 Blamyr
1545	" David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 44 Pynnyng
1558	" Cleyton <i>formerly</i> Burninghill, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London	36 Noodes
1547	" Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln	38 Alen
1551	" Richard, Appulby, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1522	" Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ; Bysham, Berks.	22 Maynwar yng
1558	" Robert, Stocke, Essex	30 Noodes
1528	" Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London	37 Porch
1555	" Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London	F. 23 More
1476	" William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs.	24 Wattys
1514	" William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln	29 Fetiplace
1516	" Cleyton, Wylliam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent, Notts.	23 Holder
1532	" William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London	22 Thower
	Cle , <i>see</i> Clee .	
	Clecton (?), <i>see</i> Clutton (Thomas).	
1552	Clee , Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Powell
1457	" Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford, Herts.	11 Stokton
	Cleffede , <i>see</i> Cleveland .	
	Clefford , <i>see</i> Clifford .	
1558	Clegge , John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc. Bristol	F. 16 Noodes
1537	Clemens , sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent	13 Dyngeley
1558	Clement , lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts., <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Jan. 1564.	F. 19 Noodes
1526	" Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	F. 17 Porch
1506	" Joan, Mere, Wilts.	16 Adeane
1459	" John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln	19 Stokton
1467	" John, Wysebech, Cambs.	23 Godyn
1556	" John, Brodewynsore, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
1505	" Margarete, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset	36 Holgrave
1535	" Browne <i>als.</i> , Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1518	" Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre, London	12 Ayloff
1538	" sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent	23 Dyngeley
1549	" Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey	F. 1 Coode
1557	" Richard, Grove, Berks.	17 Wrastley
1471	" Thomas, Newington, Kent	4 Wattys
1501	" William, Mere, Wilts.	3 Blamyr
1509	" William, Andever, Hants.	21 Bennett
1535	" <i>als.</i> Browne , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1540	" Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, 1583	10 Alenger
1506	Clenche , Alice, Merston, Somerset	15 Adeane
1558	Cledon , Henrye, Wendlingburghe, Northants.	F. 17 Noodes
	Clenhond , <i>see</i> Glenhond .	
1551	Clennynt , Thomas, St. Michael Quenehithe, London	F. 21 Bucke
	Clerc , Clerck , <i>see</i> Clerk .	
1538	Clere , dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 24 Dyngeley
1497	" Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge	17 Horne
1507	" Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich	29 Adeane
1471	" John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London	3 Wattys
1538	" John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	25 Dyngeley
1539	" John the yonger, Colchester, Essex	14 Crumwell

1557	Clere, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Oct. 1560	34 Wrastley
1500	„ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	17 Moone
1531	„ sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk	5 Thower
1507	„ Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich	30 Adeane
1520	„ Thomas, Colchestir, Essex	4 Maynwaryng
1545	„ Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk	25 Pynnyng
1539	Clerk, Clerke <i>formerly</i> Alen, dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hoby, Leicester	15 Crumwell
1551	„ Clerke, Agnes, —, London	F. 15 Bucke
1535	„ Alice, St. Magnus, London	30 Hogen
1510	„ Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent	34 Bennett
1545	„ <i>or</i> Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
	Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, “renounced”.	
1504	„ Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1496	„ Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London	1 Horne
1554	„ Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts.	12 More
1542	„ <i>als.</i> Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	F. 12 Spert
1422	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Kyk, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge	53 Marche
1516	„ Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	F. 28 Holder
1491	„ Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex	45 Milles
1496	„ Clerke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks.	1 Horne
1510	„ Henry, St. Sepulcre, London	30 Bennett
1552	„ Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge	25 Powell
1557	„ Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford	32 Wrastley
	This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence	25 Daughtry
1558	„ Clarke, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	61 Noodes
1538	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth	F. 16 Dyngley
	sentence also	
1544	„ Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk	6 Pynnyng
1495	„ Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton	24 Vox
1402	„ John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge	3 Marche
1404	„ John, Eton monialium, Wilts.	6 Marche
1432	„ <i>als.</i> Snypton, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallowes the less Themistrete, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey	15 Luffenam
1461	„ Clerke, John, Monk's Risebourgh, Bucks.	22 Stokton
1466	„ John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wysebeche, Cambridge	15 Godyn
1473	„ Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol	9 Wattys
1480	„ John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent	2 Logge
1483	„ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	8 Logge
1491	„ Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	6 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, John, Stanys, Middlesex	6 Vox
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks.	16 Vox
1494	„ John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	11 Vox
1495	„ John, Harbury, Warwick	23 Vox
1499	„ Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex	35 Horne
1500	„ Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton	20 Moone
1504	„ Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	22 Holgrave
1508	„ Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln	12 Bennett
1515	„ John, Boxford, Suffolk	F. 7 Holder

1524	Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry	23	Bodfelde
1527	" Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent	25	Porch
1528	" John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely	2	Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	15	Jankyn
1538	" Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark ; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
		Two sentences	30 Spert
1539	" Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford ; Blakisley, Northants.	27	Dyngeley
1540	" Clerke, John, busshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561	F. 20	Alenger
1543	" John, North Wotton, Norfolk	26	Spert
1549	" Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurche, London	30	Populwell
1552	" Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln	17	Powell
1556	" Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3	Ketchyn
1557	" Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex	40	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex	F. 14	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London	F. 30	Noodes
1495	" formerly Heies, Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	26	Vox
1549	" Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York	32	Populwell
1507	" Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor ; Sukley, Worcester	28	Adeane
1542	" Clarke, Nicholas, Poulles, London	F. 15	Spert
1549	" Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex	6	Coode
1415	" Richard, Pennysford, Somerset	31	Marche
1491	" Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks.	44	Milles
1500	" Richard, St. Magne, London ; Fisshlake, York	17	Moone
1511	" Richard, Wytnay, Oxford	38	Bennett
1528	" Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge ; Neporte Pounce, Essex	30	Porch
1529	" Richard, Stretley, Berks.	8	Jankyn
1545	" Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex	34	Pynnyng
1549	" Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulphe w ^o ute Aldersgate, London	7	Coode
	This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550.	Will and sentence	F. 24 Coode
1552	" Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon	F. 34	Powell
1553	" Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27	Tashe
1558	" Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex	F. 41	Noodes
	double Probate passed in same year		
1456	" Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London ; Fordham, Cambridge ; Frekenham, Suffolk	7	Stokton
1486	" Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk	25	Logge
1491	" Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London	42	Milles
1514?	" Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	30	Fetiplace
1521	" Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane	F. 19	Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, Heelme, Cambridge	27	Porch
1533	" Fabyan <i>als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex	11	Hogen
1541	" Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London	1	Spert
1547	" Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London	38	Alen
1552	" Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge	F. 31	Powell
1557	" Symon <i>or</i> Simeon, Romsey, Hants.	12	Noodes
	Another grant 1558	F. 18	Welles
1450	" Almayne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i>	16	Rous
1503	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	30	Blamyr
1504	" Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19	Holgrave
1505	" Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts.	4	Adeane

1506	Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Adeane
1510	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton	30 Bennett
1510	„ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks.	35 Bennett
1512	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyng-borowe, Northants.	7 Fetiplace
1526	„ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	7 Porch
1541	„ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants.	F. 34 Alenger
1544	„ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby,	
	Will and Decree	12 Pynnyng
	Another will	fo. 5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey	F. 33 Pynnyng
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 2 Coode
1549	„ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbarde, London	7 Coode
1555	„ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also.	
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605	26 More
1556	„ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bocking, Essex	6 Wrastley
1558	„ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester	74 Noodes
1554	„ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk	3 More
1467	„ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London	17 Godyn
1490	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1492	„ Clerke, William, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, Lincoln ; par. Buckingham, Kent	5 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, William, Westonbritte, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1496	„ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks.	5 Horne
1499	„ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	7 Moore
1505	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Clarke, William, Salthasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon	
	Another grant, 36 Adeane	32 Adeane
1508	„ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent	3 Bennett
1521	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Maynwayng
1528	„ <i>als.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	35 Porch
1534	„ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	„ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese	F. 19 Dyngley
1540	„ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	9 Alenger
1548	„ Clarke <i>als.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1551	„ William, gent., Barrowe, Somerset, with sentence	8 Powell
1552	„ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford	F. 10 Powell
1553	„ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford	F. 19 Tashe
1555	„ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 23 More
1557	„ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants.	F. 18 Wrastley
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clerk.	
1503	Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1550	Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex	F. 4 Bucke
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1508	Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex	11 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive.	
1477	Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts.	29 Wattys
1508	„ Cleuedown, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum	8 Bennett
1513	Cleveland, William, Wenfold ("Wynfeld"), Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1501	Clevedol, Cleffede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts.	23 Moore
1537	„ John, Bekington, Somerset	13 Dyngley
1515?	„ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	F. 7 Holder
1558	„ Clevelood, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts.	F. 39 Noodes
1557	Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English	35 Wrastley

Cley, *see* Clay.Cleydon, *see* Claydon.Cleyton, *see* Clayton.

- 1493 Clif, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 Clif, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 " John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 " Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coven-
 try 9 Dogett
 1538 " Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester;
 Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngley
 1524 " of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 Cliffe, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
See also Cleve, Clive.
 1526 Clifford, *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537 ? " Clifforde, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 " *formerly* Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 " Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngley
 1417 " John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 " Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Can-
 terbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 " Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 " Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 " *formerly* Cutte, dame Lucy, Shenleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 " Clifforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 " sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 " Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 " Clifford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 " Clifforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 " William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 Clifton, Gamaliell, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 " Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe
 Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 " Clyfton [*formerly* Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 " Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 20 Bennett

Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.Clinche, *see* Clynche.

- 1463 Clint, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 Clinton, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London 19 Stokton
 1502 " Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamyre
 1436 " Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrich-
 gate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 " de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 Clitherowe, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London;
 Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 " Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyde-
 rowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
 1434 Clive, Ruddok *als.* Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
 1501 " Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamyre
 1428 " Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew),
 [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam
See also Cleve, Cliff.
 1428 Clodeshale, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 Clogge, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloffe
 1546 " Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 " Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloffe

1523	Clogge, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk	9	Bodfelde
1459	Cionfert, John Hayne, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West Thurrok, Essex		16 Stokton
	Cloos, <i>see</i> Close.		
1510	Clopp, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	27	Bennett
1490	Cloppe, John, Cherde, Somerset	35	Milles
1508	Clopton, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk	5	Bennett
1510	" Edward, Glemsford, Suffolk	36	Bennett
1408	" <i>als.</i> Skete, Felicia, —, London. <i>Administration</i>	18	Marche
1496	" Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Stratford upon Avon, Warwick		2 Horne
1524	" Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London; Stratford upon Avyn, Warwick	F. 21	Bodfelde
1497	" John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk	F. 17	Horne
1528	" John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	1	Jankyn
1541	" John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap		
1466	" Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks.	15	Godyn
1521	" William, esquier, Marton, Surrey; Stratford upon Haven, Warwick	12	Maynwaryng
1525	" William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London	4	Porch
1558	Close, Edward, Guysnes, France	F. 16	Noodes
1496	" Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester	31	Vox
1500	" John, dean of Chichester; Cumberland	14	Moone
1524	Cloterbok, John, Estyngton, Gloucester	22	Bodfelde
1525	Cloterboke, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford; Estynton, Gloucester	F. 33	Bodfelde
1546	Clotherboke, Water, Estington, Gloucester	22	Alen
	Clotton, <i>see</i> Clutton.		
1555	A Clough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33	More
1512	Clough, <i>or</i> Clowht, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London; Acton, etc., Middlesex	8 and 25	Fetiplace
1510	Clove, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester	27	Bennett
1417	" Thomas, clerk, —, London	37	Marche
1444	Clovyle, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge	30	Luffenam
1553	Clovyll, James, gent., Dertford, Kent; Margetting, Essex	F. 19	Tashe
	Sentence 1576	8	Daughtry
	Clowht, <i>see</i> Clough.		
1539	Clubbe, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk	17	Crumwell
	Clutterbuck, <i>see</i> Cloterbok.		
1501	Clutton, Agnes, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14	Blamyr
1501	" John, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14	Blamyr
1509	" Clotton, Thomas, Southmynster, Essex (? "Clecton" in margin)	19	Bennett
	Clyderowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.		
1550	Clydesdale <i>als.</i> Hydden, John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford	14	Coode
	Clyff, Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.		
	Clyfflod, <i>see</i> Clevelod.		
	Clyfford, Clyfforth, <i>see</i> Clifford.		
	Clyfton, <i>see</i> Clifton.		
1538	Clymhowe, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	F. 19	Dyngeley
1535	Clynche, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London	27	Hogen
1533	" William, —, London	4	Hogen
	Clynt, <i>see</i> Clint.		
	Clynton, <i>see</i> Clinton.		
	Clytherowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.		
	Clyve, <i>see</i> Clive.		
	Clyvedon, <i>see</i> Clevedon.		
1537	Cobb, Jaffrey, Sandryngham, Norfolk	8	Crumwell
1557	Cobbe, Clement, Brensett, Kent; Rye, Sussex	24	Wrastley

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colville, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 31 Marche
 1497 " Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1459 " William, St. Magnus, London; St. Mary Magdalene,
 Bermondsey; Holke [Hockley], Essex; Surrey 18 Stokton
 1493 " Wyllyam, Sandringham, Norfolk 4 Vox
 1536 " maister William, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. F. 1 Dyngley
 1547 " William, Sandringham, Norfolk 33 Alen
 1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 25 Bennett
 1440? **Cobham**, sir Thomas **Brook** knt., lord of, Kent; Thornecoumbe,
 Devon 28 Luffenam
 1530 " sir Thomas **Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent; Bedford;
 Somerset 24 Jankyn
 1402 " de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 1471 " Cobbeham, sir Thomas knt., Starburgh, Surrev; St.
 Thomas the appostell, London; Suffolk; Kent 2 Wattys
 1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex 22 Maynwar yng
 1508 " John the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex 35 Adeane
 1544 **Cobye**, John, Iryngham, Sussex 18 Pynnyng
Cochour, see **Cowchour**.
 1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1500 " †Cokke, Henry, Walden, Essex; Chevington, Suffolk;
 fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
 1499 " John, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
 1505 " Cokk, John, West Tylbery, Essex 38 Holgrave
 1502 " Cok, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamyr
 1465 " Cok, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
 1528 " Robert, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
 1419 " Cok, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
 1506 " Cok, William, St. Margaret Moyses, London 10 Adeane
 1546 " William, Pryttlewell, Essex 19 Alen
 1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
 1506 " Walter, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Chelsfeld, Kent 20 Adeane
Cocked, see **Cocket**.
 1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; citizen
 and merchant tailor of London 16 Bodfelde
See also Coker.
 1538 **Cockerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dyngley
 1516 " Cokerell, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
 1548 " Cokerell, John, Coggishall, Essex; (on filed Will is a note
 of Probate in Arch.: Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18,
 1547-8) F. 15 Populwell
 1496 " Cokerell, Robert, —, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc.
 Sarum 30 Vox
 1538 " Cokerell, Thomas, Guernsey; —, London 23 Dyngley
 1508 **Cokkes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
 1450 " Cokkes, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
 1487 " Cokkys, John, Stevynton, Berks. 4 Milles
 1508 " Cokkes, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
 1511 " Jeffereys *als.* Cokkys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1516 " Cokkes, John thelder, St. Olave, Southwark; Codam,
 Kent; Alveley, Essex 25 Holder
 1518 " Cokkes, John, Kyrlington, Oxford 10 Ayloffe
 1546 " John, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington,
 Middlesex; Charinge, etc., Kent; Christen Mal-
 forde, Wilts.; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
 1558 " Cokkes, John, esquier, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1498 Cokes, Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 30 Horne
 1513 „ Cokkes, Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe
 friday stret, London 30 Fetiplace
 1550 „ Cokes, Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London 18 Coode
 1499 „ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 33 Horne
 1538 „ Cocks, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ;
 Hawsted, Kent 19 Dyngley
 1508 „ Cokkes, Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?] 5 Bennett
 1510 „ William, Netilton, Wilts. 37 Bennett
 1523 „ William, St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon 5 Bodfelde
 1536 „ William, Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 36 Hogen
 1557 „ William, Hungerford, Berks. 5 Noodes
 1540 Cocket or Cocked, sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete,
 London F. 21 Alenger
 1558 Cockett, Anne, Apleton, Norfolk 53 Noodes
See also Coket.
 1528 Cockishedde, or Cokkvshed, William, Chulmely, Devon 3 Jankyn
 1543 „ Cockished, Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene
 milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon F. 28 Spert
 This grant revoked and another will proved 1544
 19 Pynnyng
 23 Pynnyng
 1544 Cockler, Wyllyam, Boston, Lincoln
 Cocks, *see* Cokkes.
 Cocksedge ? *see* Cokseche.
 1519 Cockson, Cokson, William, Aldermary church, London 16 Ayloff
 Cockysshed, *see* Cockishedde.
 1499 Cocok, Kokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex 39 Horne
 registered again with variation in probate act 4 Moone
 1523 „ John, Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey 17 Bodfelde
 1509 „ Cokcoke, Thomas, Lyghe, Essex 24 Bennett
 1503 Codde, John, Ealdyng, Kent 27 Blamyr
 1499 „ Thomas, Yaldyng, Kent 35 Horne
 1500 Coddynge, William, St. George, Southwark 10 Moone
 1457 Code, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Stokton
 1507 „ Richard, St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln 28 Adeane
 1502 „ William, land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1448 Coder, Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop 13 Rous
 1474 „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Wattys
 1500 Codington, Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey 16 Moone
 1482 „ William, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark 6 Logge
 1471 Codnam, William, St. Mary att hill, London 1 Wattys
 1513 Codogan, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset 18 Fetiplace
 1557 Codrington, Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol 41 Wrastley
 1531 Codryngton, Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex 13 Thower
 Codur, *see* Coder.
 1535 Codworthe, Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch?] London ;
 Sylkeston, Yorks. 27 Hogen
 Codyngton, *see* Codington.
 1496 Coffe, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester 33 Vox
See also Cuffe.
 1523 Coffyn, Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon 5 Bodfelde
 1539 „ sir William, knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset 27 Dyngley
 1501 Cogan, Elizabeth, Tewksbury, Gloster 5 Blamyr
 1543 „ Gilbert, St. John Evangeliste, Bristol 28 Spert
 1412 „ John, Wells ; Cardiff 25 Marche
 1467 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 18 Godyn
 1474 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke
 strete, London 15 Wattys
 1478 „ John, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene
 Milke strete, London 34 Wattys

- 1552 Cogan, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will
null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 Coganne, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 Coggeshall, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngley
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyn, Suffolk
F. 31 Alenger
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk 15 Rous
- Cok, *see* Cock.
- Cokar, *see* Coker.
- 1514 Cokayn, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ;
Bury Hateley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital,
London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall
28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngley
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Ardren, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Coke, *see* Cooke.
- 1411 Coker, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
- In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will "vacat quia brigos :"
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell, *see* Cockerell.
- 1518 Cokesey, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden,
Essex 9 Aylofffe
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 16 Horne
- 1540 Cokessey, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 8 Alenger
- 1483 Coket, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 22 Logge
- 1494 Cokett, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk 4 Godyn
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngley
- See also* Cocket.
- Cokeyn, *see* Cokayn.
- Coking, *see* Kokyng.
- Cokke, *see* Cock.
- Cokker, *see* Cocker.
- Cokkes, Cokkys, *see* Cokes.
- Cokkyshed, *see* Cockishedde.
- 1497 Coklande, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok, *see* Cocok.
- Coksale, Coksall, *see* Coggeshall.
- 1535 Cokseche, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson, *see* Cockson.
- Cokur, *see* Coker.
- 1519 Colas, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Aylofffe
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Aylofffe
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
- See also* Cholas.
- 1557 Colbreand, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbroad, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke, *see* Colbroke.
- 1429 Colbrok, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shorhogg, London 11 Luffenam

1510	Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex	8 Bennett
	Colbrond, <i>see</i> Colbreand.	
1460	Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Coryngham, Lincoln ; Burgham, Kent	19 Stokton
1463	„ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; Burgham, Kent	1 Godyn
1542	Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1548	Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngeham, Warwick ; Stafford	F. 5 Populwell
1546	„ Richard, Larch Stoke, Gloucester	27 Alen
1529	Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon	9 Jankyn
1501	Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey	1 Blamyr
1547	Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	4 Populwell
1542	Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk ?]	F. 13 Spert
1461	„ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry	23 Stokton
1528	„ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk	39 Porch
1558	„ <i>or</i> Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells	28 Noodes
1491	„ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Grete Totenesse, Devon	40 Milles
1505	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	4 Adeane
1534	„ John, Dedham, Essex	18 Hogen
1535	„ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent ; Whight Friers, London	33 Hogen
1536	„ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex	34 Hogen
1546	„ Wyngfelde <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
1554	„ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts.	2 More
1498	„ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chesill, Essex	22 Horne
1548	„ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1449	„ Robert, Bishop's Hulle, Somerset	13 Rous
1508	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London ; Westham, Essex	12 Bennett
1527	„ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 29 Porch
1530	„ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belchamp, Essex	1 Thower
1558	„ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559	39 Noodes
1556	„ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1413	„ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset	27 Marche
1484	„ Thomas, St. Antony, London	21 Logge
1526	„ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset	7 Porch
1556	„ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex	F. 24 Ketchyn
1468	„ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26 Godyn
1517	„ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	F. 6 Ayloff
1521	„ William, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Maynwaryng
1528	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belscham, Essex	32 Porch
1409	Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London ; Northflete, Kent	19 Marche
1474	„ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	21 Wattys
1505	„ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	4 Adeane
1531	„ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Thower
1558	„ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 46 Noodes
1430	„ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London ; Asshere, Surrey	13 Luffenam
1549	„ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex	32 Populwell
1481	„ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	13 Logge
1548	„ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk	12 Populwell
1528	„ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk	F. 38 Porch
1538	„ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London	23 Dyngley
1547	„ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk	F. 46 Alen

Colepepir, Colepepyr, *see* Culpeper.

- 1521 Coler, Jane, Clerkenwell, London 22 Maynwaryng
 Coles (?), *see* Cowlys
- 1558 Colet, Collet, Humfrey, St. Savyour, Southwark; Bansted, etc.
 Surrey, *double probate May*, 1559 F. 16 Welles
- 1492 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks. 23 Dogett
 1493 „ John, gent., —, London; Elneſtow, Bedford 26 Dogett
 1505 „ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Cayſho, Bedford 42 Holgrave
 1505 Colete, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1506 Colett, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 20 Adeane
 1505 „ Aleyn, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 2 Adeane
 1555 „ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks. F. 36 More
 1523 „ Collett, dame Cristian, Stebenhith, Middlesex 23 Bodfelde
 1461 „ John, St. Albone Woodestrete, London; Wendeover,
 Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1519 „ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton;
 Norfolk; Hunts. 22 Ayloff
- 1558 „ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk 65 Noodes
 1557 Coleye, William, Aldesworthe, Gloucester 21 Wrastley
See also Colley, Colly, Collye.
- Coleyn, *see* Collin.
- 1551 Colfox, Richard, Uffynton, Salop 29 Bucke
 Colier, *see* Collier.
- 1426 Coll, Roger, esquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London 7 Luffenam
See also Colle.
- 1500 Collarde, John, Bowe church, London; Antwerp 8 Moone
 Collas, *see* Colas.
- 1494 Colle, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford 20 Vox
 1529 „ (Bolle, in register, Colle in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of
 Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London 9 Jankyn
 1546 „ Water, Tiverton, Devon 27 Alen
See also Coll.
- 1558 Colledge, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants. F. 22 Noodes
 1551 Collen, Alexander, Lamberherst, Sussex; *de bonis non* grant,
 May, 1593 F. 31 Bucke
- Collet, Collett, *see* Colett.
- 1553 Colley, William, thelder, Burwescotte, Berks. F. 15 Tashe
See also Coleye, Colly, Collye.
- 1501 Collier, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 22 Moone
 1551 „ Colier, Hughe, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1545 „ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford 36 Pynnyng
 1502 „ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham 22 Blamyr
 1532 „ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horsham, Sussex
 24 Thower
- 1522 „ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone
 Stafford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worcester 18 Crumwell
 1525 „ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 32 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Colyer, Thrustans, Stone, Stafford F. 9 Crumwell
 1489 Collin, Colyn, John, Wroteham, Kent 30 Milles
 1541 „ Colyn, John, Burhersh, Sussex 37 Alenger
 1526 „ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Gloucester 11 Porch
 1509 „ Colyn, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1505 „ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
 1459 „ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks. 20 Stokton
- 1541 Colling, Edward, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Alenger
 1524 Collingborn, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 32 Bodfelde
 1553 Collins, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1490 „ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Exeter 34 Milles
 1544 „ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Prestbury, etc.
 Gloucester; Rydmerley, Worcester F. 24 Pynnyng

1551	Collins, Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London	F. 19 Bucke
1409	„ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>]	19 & 20 Marche
1435	„ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry	19 Luffenam
1501	„ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London ; Bristol ; Southwark	6 Blamyr
1543	„ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London	24 Spert
1552	„ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London	F. 2 Tashe
1557	„ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symbsorow, Dorset	15 Wrastley
1409	„ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester	19 Marche
1537	„ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	6 Dyngeley
1495	„ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	20 Vox
1508	„ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1470	„ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1494	„ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	11 Vox
1504	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London ; Sutton Valauns, Kent	13 Holgrave
1536	„ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London	F. 40 Hogen
1544	„ Collyns, Thomas, Skenyfreth, Monmouth	7 Pynnyng
1555	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	25 More
1430	„ Collymms, William, —, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Collynes, William. Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham, Essex] ; Kent	19 Blamyr
1481	Collinson, Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton ; Overe, Cambridge	5 Logge
1526	„ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	12 Porch
1555	„ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge	24 More
1509	Collis, Collys, John, Fordyngbridge, Hants.	14 Bennett
1518	„ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants.	10 Ayloffo
1532	„ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk	F. 17 Thower
1553	„ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester	F. 8 Tashe
1558	„ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, June 1607	F. 48 Noodes
1476	Collopp, Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London	23 Wattys
1505	„ Richard, St. Alphage, London	28 Holgrave
1526	Colly, Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent	8 Porch
1552	Collye, George, Maydffdorf, Northants.	13 Powell
	<i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i>	
	Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier.	
	Collyes, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Collymms, Collynes, Collyns, <i>see</i> Collins.	
	Collynson, <i>see</i> Collinson.	
	Collys, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Colman, <i>see</i> Coleman.	
1550	Colmorth, William, gent., Holme, Bedford	F. 23 Coode
1420	Colmy, Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London	48 Marche & 17 Luffenam
1506	Colnett, Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester	6 Adeane
	Colopp, <i>see</i> Collopp.	
1546	Colpas, Colpes, Henry, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Alen
1527	„ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Porch
	Colpeper, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	
	Colpes, <i>see</i> Colpas.	
1553	Colpootes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	14 Tashe
1558	„ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	F. 15 Noodes
1498	Colprest, Thomas, Gidesham, Devon	21 Horne
1425	Colfred, Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants. ; Wyckeford, London	4 Luffenam
1521	Colrede, Pancras, St. Edmund, London	13 Maynwaryng

- 1540 **Colsell**, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patrickke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts. 12 Alenger
- 1501 **Colshill**, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester 19 Moore
- 1519 „ **Speke formerly**, Elizabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral 17 Aylofffe
- 1549 „ George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583 5 Coode
- 1495 „ John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon 26 Vox
- 1518 „ John, Friars Preachers, Exeter 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 „ Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 53 Wrastley
- 1415 „ Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London 30 Marche
- 1518 „ Walter, —, London 14 Aylofffe
- Colshull**, *see* **Colshill**.
- 1548 **Colson**, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln 10 Populwell
- 1525 „ Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London 4 Porch
- 1518 „ Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire 16 Aylofffe
- 1543 „ sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London 25 Spert
- 1558 **Colsonne**, John, Burchefilde, Berks. 68 Noodes
- 1552 **Colston**, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1514 **Colston sok**, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nompwtich, Chester 33 Fetiplace
- Colsyll**, *see* **Colshill**.
- 1489 **Colt**, Olston *als.*, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1510 **Colt**, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 28 Bennett
- 1530 „ Thomas, Yalding, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1521 **Colte**, John, Roydon, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1530 „ John, All Hallowes bredstrete, London F. 19 Jankyn
- 1548 „ John, litell Monden, Herts. F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 „ William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk 40 Alen
- Colvell**, *see* **Colvile**.
- 1522 **Colvercock**, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon 3 Bodfelde
- 1550 **Colvile**, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts. 7 Coode
- 1509 „ Jane, Lynn Bissshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- 1470 „ sir John, knt., Newton juxta Leverington, Cambs. ; Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1525 „ Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1427 „ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1513 „ Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Colvyle, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell 2 Jankyn
- See also* **Colwyll**, **Clovyle**.
- Colvyle**, **Colvyll**, *see* **Colvile**.
- 1550 **Colwell**, Barker *als.* Garter, formerly Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithes, etc., London F. 20 Coode
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Myldre in bredstrete, London F. 31 Coode
- 1484 **Colwhich**, Warner formerly, Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London 22 Logge
- 1480 **Colwich**, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford 1 Logge
- 1504 **Colwyll**, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts. 13 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Richard, —, Exeter F. 44 Alen
- See also* **Colvile**.
- Colyar**, **Colyer**, *see* **Collier**.
- 1557 **Colymor**, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
- 1522 **Colymore**, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester 2 Bodfelde
- Colyn**, *see* **Collin**.
- Colynes**, *see* **Collins**.

Colyngborn, *see* Collingborn.

Colyns, *see* Collins.

Colynson, *see* Collinson.

1520 Comaunder, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwick 31 Aylofffe

1539 Comawnder, William, Alhalowes, Bredstrete, London F. 30 Dyngeley

Combar, *see* Comber.

1485 Combe, Mr. John, seneschal of college of St. Eliz., Winchester 18 Logge

1535 „ John, Northyham, Sussex 26 Hogen

1554 „ John, clarke, Bettiscombe, Dorset 21 More

1525? „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 4 Porch

See also Cumbe.

1555 Comber, Cumber, Barbara, Pevymsey, Sussex F. 27 More

1542 „ John thelder, Pebynsey, Sussex 16 Spert

1489 „ Combyr, Katherine, Petworth, Sussex 23 Milles

1505 „ Combar, Richard, Kynfar, Stafford 9 Adeane

1500 „ Thomas, Petworth, Sussex 8 Moone

1503 „ William, gent. *See under* Combes.

See also Combre.

Comberford, *see* Cumberforthe.

1474 Comberton, Combreton, Alice, St. Ethelburge, London; Shepey, Kent 15 Wattys

1514 Combes, Combys, John, Newbury, Berks. 4 Holder

1542 „ Thomas, gent., Wretyll, Essex 8 Spert

1452 „ Coumbys, William, St. George Estchep, London; Snod-
lond, Kent; Fyncheham St. Martin, Norfolk. And
codicil same folio 17 Rous

1503 „ Combe, William, gent., Stoke nygh Guldeford, Surrey 22 Blamyr

1498 Combre, John, St. Andrew, Worcester; [Sevenhampton, Gloucester] 21 Horne

1492 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 20 Dogett

See also Comber.

Combreton, *see* Comberton.

Combyr, *see* Comber.

Combys, *see* Combes.

1544 Comerforthe, Edmund, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng

See also Cumberforthe.

1490 Comnerton, Robert, Boxstede, Essex; Suffolk; Lincoln 25 Milles

1406 Compaignoun, Nicholas, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Marche

1508 Comper, Robert, Haukisbury, Gloucester 6 Bennett

1557 Comporth, William, Tandrige, Surrey F. 27 Wrastley

1550 Comps, Richard, gent., Forde, Sussex F. 2 Bucke

1548 Compton, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Populwell

1556 „ Cumpston, Griffith, gent., Brandon Fery, Suffolk 25 Ketchyn

1484 „ John, Bekington, Somerset 9 Logge

1505 „ John the elder, Bekynton, Somerset 39 Holgrave

1543 „ John, gent., Wimborne mynster, Dorset 3 Pynnyng

1545 „ John thelder, St. Nicholas, Bristol 34 Pynnyng

1552 „ John, gent., Glastenberie, Somerset; and sentence. *See*
a probate-act in Sept., 1551 6 Tashe

1504 „ Nicholas, gent., Guldeford, Surrey; Isle of Wight; Berks. 17 Holgrave

1486 „ Richard, Hackeburne, Berks.; Cirencester, Gloucester 26 Logge

1536 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhull, London 36 Hogen

1506 „ William, Alhalowne-in-the-Palant, Chichester 19 Adeane

1528 „ sir William, knt., Compton, Warwick; London; Leices-
ter, etc. 27 Jankyn

1546 „ William, Chaweforde, Gloucester 19 Alen

1483 Condorowe, Nicholas, gent., Crossed Freres, London; West
Tilbury, Essex; Cornwall 8 Logge

Coney, *see* Cony.

- Congerherst, *see* Congherst.
- 1412 Congesbury, Felawe *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
Conggrave, *see* Congrave.
- 1517 Congherst, John, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5 Aylofffe
- 1505 „ Congeherst, Thomas, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
- 1550 Congrave, Conygrave, Raigbold, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
- 1496 „ Conggrave, Richard, gent., Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
- 1512 Congulthun, Hugh, Manchester, Warwick 25 Fetiplace
Coningsby, *see* Conyngesby.
- 1545 A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
- 1423 Conne, Walter, St. James, Bristol 55 Marche
- Conney, Conny, Connye, *see* Cony.
- Connyngesbye, *see* Conyngesby.
- Conowey, *see* Conway.
- 1549 Conquest, Edmonde, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
- 1519 Consaunt, Nicholas, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Aylofffe
- 1505 Consedew, William, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
- 1511 Constabill, John, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
- 1529 Constable, John, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
- 1501 „ Robert, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamyr
- 1543 Constantyne, Rycharde, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also Costantyn.
- 1439 Converse *als.* Kelshull, John, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
- 1432 Converse *als.* Kelshull, William, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
- 1384 Conwardby, John, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
- 1519 Conway, sir Hughe, knt., Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ Conowey, Conway, Hugh, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ Conway, sir John, knt., Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
- 1525 „ Mr. Robert [clerk ?], Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
- 1548 Conwaye, John, gent., Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
- 1539 Conwey, Henry, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ Hugh, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
- 1532 „ Peter, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
- 1532 Cony, or Conny, John (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
- 1545 „ Rychard, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ Connye or Cony, Robert, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1554 „ Robert, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
- 1528 „ Roger, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
- 1527 „ Conye, Thomas, St. Benet Grascchurch, London 19 Porch
- 1536 „ Conney, William, Walton apon thamys, Surrey F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ Coney, William, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Conyas, Thomas, gent., Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
- 1513 Conyers, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
- 1467 „ dame Mawte (no place) 19 Godyn
- Conygrave, *see* Congrave.
- 1543 Conyngesby, Conyngsby, Betrix, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
- 1535 „ sir Humfrey, knt., White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
- 1554 „ Connyngesbye, John, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555, *see* will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

1540	Conyngesby, William, Lenn, Norfolk	13 Alenger
1538	Coo, Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Dyngeley
1521	„ Joan, Hemsted, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	„ John, Gestyngthorp, Essex	5 Maynwaryng
1558	„ John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 54 Noodes
1506	„ Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1531	„ Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts.	4 Thower
1546	„ Thomas, Groton, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	„ Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	F. 31 Coode
1558	„ Thomas, Belchamp Sainte Paule, Essex	57 Noodes
1549	Coode, Robert, Rayneham, Kent	F. 1 Coode
	Cook, <i>see</i> Cooke.	
1488	Cooke, Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich	9 Milles
1554	„ Betrynge <i>als.</i> , Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1503	„ Coke, Averey, St. Antonyne, London	1 Holgrave
1494	„ Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants.	18 Vox
1484	„ Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester	9 Logge
1502	„ George, Hungerford, Berks.	16 Blamyr
1535	„ Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 29 Hogen
1551	„ Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester	F. 32 Bucke
1443	„ Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1531	„ Humfry, St. Marten in the feeelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster	5 Thower
1558	„ Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford	F. 42 Noodes
1525	„ Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex	F. 3 Porch
1545	„ dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester	F. 4 Alen
1433	„ Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset	18 Luffenam
	[“Toke” in margin of register and in old calendar.]	
1477	„ John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Mary Somersett, London	33 Wattys
1487	„ John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex	4 Milles
1494	„ John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset	15 Vox
1498	„ Reyner <i>als.</i> , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1501	„ Coke, John, Maldon, Essex	6 Blamyr
1508	„ John, Belston, Suffolk	9 Bennett
1517	„ John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex	33 Holder
1521	„ John, Gorynge, Sussex	17 Maynwaryng
1526	„ Coke, John, Babington, Somerset	12 Porch
1528	„ Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester	F. 38 Porch
1528	„ Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Marten Ludgate, London	16 Hogen
1537	„ John, Elmedon, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1540	„ John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1551	„ Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford	F. 18 Bucke
1555	„ <i>or</i> Coke, John, esquire, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex	F. 41 More
1557	„ Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts.	32 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Churcham, Gloucester	39 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Brodewater, Sussex	3 Noodes
1557	„ Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset	9 Noodes
1558	„ John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester	51 Noodes
1537	„ Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London	5 Dyngeley
1531	„ <i>Style formerly</i> Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1499	„ Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset	34 Horne

1502	Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1552	" Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex	10 Powell
1557	" Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey	12 Vox
1495	" Richard, Eston Bauent, Suffolk	25 Vox
1498	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	19 Horne
1505	" Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk	5 Adeane
1507	" Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
1539	" Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick	3 Alenger
1554	" Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants.	F. 11 More
1497	" Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester	22 Horne
1501	" Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum]	16 Moone
1503	" Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London	19 Holgrave
1508	" Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon	8 Bennett
1513	" Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1522	" Robert, chapeleyn, Churcham, Gloucester	26 Maynwaryng
1525	" Coke, Robert, —, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" Robert the elder, Bocking, Essex	5 Alenger
1551	" Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford ; Hants. ; Sussex F.	11 Bucke
1553	" Robert, Bocking, Essex, and sentence	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol	37 Wrastley
1464	" Thomas, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1478	" sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	36 Wattys
1500	" †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Cook, Thomas, St. James, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Brekynden, etc., Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Bodfelde
1542	" sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	8 Spert
1545	" Thomas, Calais ; Wyckham market, Suffolk	F. 3 Alen
1545	" Thomas, —, London	3 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford	36 Noodes
1423	" Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Lincoln ; York ; Sarum ; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk ; Knoll, Kent	1 Luffenam
1494	" William, St. Michael, Gloucester	15 Vox
1503	" William, Oundell, Northampton	28 Blamyr
1505	" William, Est Grenewiche, Kent ; Westshene, Surrey ; Stepenhith, Middlesex	30 Holgrave
1510	" Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	36 Bennett
1511	" William [no place]	5 Fetiplace
1513	" William, Chirchham, Gloucester	18 Fetiplace
1522	" doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk ; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk ; Prebendary of Ripon, York	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Bodfelde
1532	" William, Greenwich, Kent	15 Thower
1540	" William, —, London	12 Alenger
1541	" Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London	30 Alenger
1553	" William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562	F. 19 Tashe
1556	" William, Lympsham, Somerset	4 Wrastley
1558	" master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London	F. 6 Welles
1507	Cookes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1513	" Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	17 Fetiplace
	Cooksey, <i>see</i> Cokesey.	

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplande, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo ? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham *formerly* Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
 1534 " Cooplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
 1536 " Coplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
 1551 " Coplande, John the younger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
 1544 " Coplonde, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Ayloff
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Copping.
- Copland, Coplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copyldyke, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmesford, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Coode
 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
 Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Copping.

Copping, *see* Copping.Coppinger, *see* Copynger.

- 1557 Cople, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyiling-
don, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
- 1556 Coppyn or Coppen, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon ; St. Dunstane
in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1430 Copping, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenam
- 1548 „ John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
- 1495 „ Gamell *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngham, Kent ; Swafham
Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1545 Coppinge, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
- 1465 „ John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
- See also* Copin.
- 1543 Copraralon, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
- 1504 Copserler, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
- 1552 Copsheafe, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
- 1469 Coptoo, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelnetham, etc., Suffolk
29 Godyn
- Copuldyke, *see* Copledike.
- 1542 Copwoode, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
- Coplydyke, *see* Copledike.
- Copyn, *see* Copin.
- 1534 Copynger, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt,
Suffolk 14 Hogen
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
- 1514 „ formerly Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe,
St. Midrede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
- 1551 „ Coppinger, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1503 „ Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamyr
- 1512 „ William, [knt. ?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newton,
etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
- 1498 Corall, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
- Coram, *see* Corim.
- 1549 Corbet, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
- 1404 „ sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1551 Corbett, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
- 1550 „ lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
- 1497 „ John, Device, Wilts. 9 Horne
- 1509 „ John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
- 1508 „ Robert, [Isle of Man ?] 9 Bennett
- 1513 „ sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ;
Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dyngeley
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop ?] 32 Vox
- 1474 „ William, St. Dunstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury,
Northumberland 14 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
- 1532 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
- 1495 Corbette, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
- 1519 Corbrigg, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1415 Corby, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
- 1558 Corbye, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
- 1554 Cordell, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
- 1548 „ Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
- 1489 „ William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
- 1545 Corder, John, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1541 Cordray, John, Egham, Surrey. Will not registered and
apparently not proved. One executor renounced
May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
- 1546 „ Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

- 1548 Core, John, clerke, Aston, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Margarete newe Fishe streitt, London F. 1 Powell
 1547 „ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts. 4 Populwell
 1544 Coren [*or* Curwen], Rycharde, clerke, St. Stephyn, Westminster ;
 Chester 8 Pynnyng
 1548 Corff, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston
 Brymyngam, Warwick F. 14 Populwell
 1534 a Corffe, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next
 Brymyngham 20 Hogen
See also Corve.
 1491 Corim, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo.
 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased. 45 Milles
 Coringham, *see* Corynham.
 1517 Cornard, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St.
 Benett, Cambridge 30 Holder
 1501 Cornborough, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London 5 Blamyr
 1486 Corneburgh, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex 3 Milles
 1558 Cornefforth, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 30 Noodes
 1494 Cornelius, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 14 Vox
 1555 Cornelys, Jesbrand, ship "Trinitie" of London at sea 30 More
 1485 „ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?] 20 Logge
 1428 Cornell, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Thomas, Reynham, Kent 26 Adeane
 1527 „ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs. 23 Porch
 1549 „ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge 30 Populwell
 1552 „ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London 6 Tashe
 1547 „ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex 3 Populwell
 Cornelys, *see* Cornelius.
 Cornewaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 Cornforth, *see* Cornefforth..
 1524 Cornish, Cornyshe, David, Comewiche, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1557 „ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset 6 Noodes
 1474 „ Cornyshe, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London 15 Wattys
 1485 „ Cornyshe, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol 17 Logge
 1547 „ Cornyshe, Patryke, St. Benett gracyous strete, London 3 Populwell
 1503 „ Cornyshe, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without
 Aldrichigate, London 24 Blamyr
 1504 „ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ;
 Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts. 10 Holgrave
 1553 „ Cornyshe, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk 13 Tashe
 1491 „ Cornyshe, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell,
 Middlesex 40 Milles
 1513 „ Cornyshe, Thomas, bishop "Tinensis," suffragan of Wells,
 Wells cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 1523 „ Cornyshe, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 13 Bodfelde
 1555 Cornithwaytt, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks. F. 31 More
 Cornwaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 1514 Cornwall, Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall ?]
 dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1489 „ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol 23 Milles
 1499 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc.,
 Essex 7 Moone
 1501 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford 22 Moone
 1436 Cornwallis, Cornewaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntra,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1506 „ Cornewaleys, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1544 „ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
 St. Botulph withowte Allgate, etc., London 11 Pynnyng
 1519 „ Cornewaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ;
 Beds. ; Norfolk 24 Ayloffe

- Cotismor, *see* Cottesmore.
 Cotler, *see* Cutler.
 Coton, *see* Cotton.
 Cotter? *see* Cotyer.
- 1548 Cotterell, Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone,
 Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1548 „ John, Strensham, Worcester F. 20 Populwell
- 1544 „ Cottrell, Rychard, —, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Roberte, Whynforde, Somerset, *de bonis non* grant May
 1590 F. 35 More
- 1475 „ Coterell, William, Hillingdon, Middlesex 20 Wattys
- 1504 „ Coterell, William, Fodringbrige, Hants. 15 Holgrave
- 1544 Cottesmore, Cottysmore, George, Ednam, Lincoln; London 18 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ sir John, knyght, Brightwell, Oxford 24 Bennett
- 1456 „ Cotismor, Maude, Petrisfeld, Hants. 15 Stokton
- 1519 „ Cottusmore, William, Bawdwein Brightwell, Oxford; Isle
 of Wight 18 Aylofffe
- Cotting, *see* Cottyng.
- 1547 Cottingham, A Cottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- 1546 „ Cottyngnam, William, St. Marten Ludgate, London 29 Alen
- Cottington, *see* Cotynton.
- 1543 Cotton, dame Alice, Lanwade, Cambridge 18 Spert
- 1502 „ Clement, gent., St. Mary, Cambridge 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Mr. Edmund, Reddegrev, Suffolk 3 Adeane
- 1494 „ Coton, Elyn, to be bur. Yeldhall chapell, London 15 Vox
- 1519 „ George, gent., Guppishill, Gloucester 16 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ sir George, knyght, [brass at Nettleden, Bucks.] F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1494 „ John, gent., St. Barth. Smythffylde, London; Pawneffeld, Essex 12 Vox
- 1511 „ Onley *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ John, St. Mary, Cambridge 26 Porch
- 1557 „ Leonard, clerk, Cheveley, Cambridge 13 Wrastley
- 1556 „ sir Richard, knight, Warblington, Hants.; Cheshire F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1438 „ Coton, Robert, St. Swithin, London 24 Luffenam
- 1548 „ Robert, Borisworthe, Leicester; Northants. F. 14 Populwell
- 1542 „ Coton, Sigismounde, Panfyld, Essex 4 Spert
- 1517 „ sir Robert, knight, Lanwade, Cambridge 33 Holder
- 1436 „ Catton, Thomas, Iandewade, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Botulph withoute algate, London;
 Middlesex; Herts.; Cambridge 6 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, Conyngton, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
- 1517 „ Thomas, esquier, Conyngton, Hunts. F. 34 Holder
- 1455 „ William, esquire, Lanwade, Cambridge; Ixnyng, Suffolk;
 London; Enveld, Middx. 5 Stokton
- 1458 „ William, gent. Friars Preachers, London 15 Stokton
- 1534 „ William. —, London “*erat submersus*” 19 Hogen
- 1547 „ Coton William, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 51 Alen
 also depositions and sentence F.
- 1557 „ William, Coton, Salop. 6 Noodes
- See also* Caton, Catton.
- Cottrell, *see* Cotterel.
- Cottusmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1474 Cottyng, Henry, clerk, Bourgh, Cambridge 15 Wattys
- Cottingham, *see* Cottingham.
- Cottysmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1527 *Cotyar, Petyr, Dartford, Kent filed will dated Jan. 13
- 1504 Cotyer, Thomas, Dertford, Kent, testament 18 Holgrave
 will and testament 15 Holgrave
- 1512 Cotynton, Mathewe, S. Petir, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
- Cotys, *see* Cotes.

- Couch, *see* Cowch.
 Couele, *see* Cowley.
 1524 Couhill, Richard, St. Peter Cornhill, London F. 27 Bodfelde
 Coule, *see* Cowley.
 Coulson, *see* Colson.
 Coumbys, *see* Combes.
 1557 Coundall, Robert, Bassingbourne, Cambridge 50 Wrastley
 1485 Counsell, Margarete, Linton, Kent 15 Logge
 Coupar, Couper, *see* Cowper.
 Courson, *see* Curson.
 1413 Court, de Court, sir Francis, knt., Austin Friars, London ; Wales ; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1502 „ John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 15 Blamyr
 1523 „ Parys *als.* Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1509 „ Coorte Robert, Makeney, Berks. 15 Bennett
 1538 Courtelove, Edward, Hollie Rode of Temple, Bristol 20 Crumwell
 1509 Courtenay, Edward Courteney, erle of Devonshire, Teverton, Devon 15 Bennett
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude, marques of Exeter, diocese of Bristol 1 Noodes
 1508 „ Jane, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Bennett
 1450 „ John, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lincolnshire 18 Rous
 1509 „ John, esquire, Botraux, Cornwall 15 Bennett
 1391 „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Devenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ de Courtenay *formerly* Seint Ioo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1467 „ dame Mawte, monastery of St. Nicholas, Exeter 21 Godyn
 1547 „ Phillipp, esquier, Mollande, Devon 2 Populwell
 1508 „ Courtney, Pieres, esquyer, Dertmouth, Devon ; Cornwall 5 Bennett
 1541 „ Courtney, Rycharde, clerk, Alston, dioc. Sarum, “vacat test'm per sententiam,” etc. 31 Alenger
 1512 „ Courtney, sir William, knight, Poudram, Devon ; Dorset 21 Fetiplace
 1541 „ sir William, knight, Powdram, etc., Devon F. 29 Alenger
 1557 „ *Courteney, sir William, knight, Devon ; died in Pts. filed with cancelled probate-act dat'ed Nov. 16, “comiss' est comiss' ad colligend.” In act-book “vacat quia non emanavit.”
 1542 Courthope, Courthop, Alexaunder, Cranebroke, Kent 8 Spert
 1550 „ Lynche *formerly* Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode
 1418 „ Curthope, John, St. Michael in Cornne, London ; Westram, Kent 43 Marche
 1527 „ Curtop, John, Cranebroke, etc., Kent 26 Porch
 1542 Courtman, Clerk *als.* Elyn, —, London ; Totenham, Middlesex F. 12 Spert
 1528 „ Clerk *als.* Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex 35 Porch
 1556 Courtnall, Cortnall, Laurence, Cleidon, Suffolk 17 Ketchyn
 1525 „ William, St. Mary of the Kaye, Ipswich 35 Bodfelde
 Courtnay, *see* Courtenay.
 Cousyn, *see* Cosyn.
 1492 Cove, Mr. Richard, clerk, Asshton Keynes, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1506 Covell, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 11 Adeane
 1551 Covenay, John, Westfarligh, Kent, cessate grant, 1555 7 Powell
 1521 Coveney, Thomas, West Farleygh, Kent 13 Maynwayng
 1451 Coventry, Covyntre, Thomas, Devyses, Wilts. 17 Rous
 1464 „ Coventre, Thomas, St. Oloves Hertstrete, London 7 Godyn
 1405 „ Coventre, William the younger, St. Mary le Bow, London ; cancelled, registered here in error, proved in court of dean of the Arches 10 Marche

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1459 **Coventry and Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex 16 Stokton
- 1521 „ Thomas Weell bisshopp of Pavidence and suffryngham of, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
- 1531 „ Geoffrey Blithe bishop of, 14 Thower
- 1543 „ Rowlaunde Lee busshopp of, 3 Pynnyng
- 1553 **Covert**, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1401 „ Isabel, Chalnedon, Surrey; Sussex; “istud test'm fuit revocatum.” 2 Marche
- 1503 „ John, esquier, Slaugeham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey 3 Holgrave
- 1512 „ Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex 48 Alen
- 1494 „ William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex 17 Vox
- 1509 **Covertt**, William, Boxgrove, Sussex 26 Bennett
- Covyntre**, *see* **Coventry**.
- 1516 **Cowart**, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton F. 24 Holder
- See also* **Cowhert**.
- 1512 **Cowbrig**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Cowch**, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks. 9 Fetiplace
- 1504 **Cowchour**, Cochour *formerly* Vale, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1504 „ John, Freers precheours, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1528 **Cowdrey**, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants. 33 Porch
- 1528 „ Perys, Heryerde, Hants. F. 30 Porch
- Coweley**, *see* **Cowley**.
- 1504? **Cowell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1490 **Cowhert**, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent 26 Milles
- See also* **Cowart**.
- 1557 **Cowland**, John, Willingale Doe, Essex 38 Wrastley
- Cowlett**, *see* **Coolett**.
- 1439 **Cowley**, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford 25 Luffenam
- 1486 „ John, Queynton, Bucks. 24 Logge
- 1535 „ Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh 30 Hogen
- 1422 „ Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford 54 Marche
- 1511 „ Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pightesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset 7 Fetiplace
- 1546 **Cowleye**, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland 15 Alen
- 1467 **Cowlys**, Kyng *als.* Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1543 **Cowman**, William thelder, Bocking, Essex 18 Spert
- 1505 **Cowpar**, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants. 34 Holgrave
- 1541 „ Thomas, St. Bothulphe next Byllingesgate, London 30 Alenger
- 1532 „ Fuller *als.* William, Over, Cambs. 17 Thower
- 1494 **Cowper**, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London 9 Vox
- 1539 „ Alice, Padyngton, Kingsbury, Middlesex 3 Alenger
- 1554 „ **Carye** *formerly*, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
- 1520 „ Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London 26 Ayloffie
- 1521 „ Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey 18 Maynwaryng
- 1554 „ Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts. 30 Tashe
- 1550 „ Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex 20 Coode
- 1551 „ Edward, St. John Evangelist, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1503 „ Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks. 22 Blamyr
- 1558 „ Coper or, Humfrey, —, Bristol 36 Noodes
- 1552 „ Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey F. 4 Tashe
- 1495 „ John, Hertying, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1498 „ Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset 26 Horne

1501	Cowper, Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford	14	Blamyr	
1518	„ John, Brekylsey, Essex	7	Ayloff	
1525	„ John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	35	Bodfelde	
1528	„ Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Porch	
1531	„ Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	11	Thower	
1536	„ Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset	34	Hogen	
1544	„ John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	21	Pynnyng	
1550	„ Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex; Petersfyld, Hants.	F. 1	Bucke	
1553	„ John, Leigh, Essex; Plumsted, Kent	F. 22	Tashe	
		sentence F. 23	Tashe	
1553	„ John, gent., —, London	24	Tashe	
1558	„ Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27	Noodes	
1556	„ Margaret, Weme, Salop	8	Ketchyn	
1555	„ Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 41	More	
1556	„ Michell, Henlowe, Bedford	17	Ketchyn	
1499	„ Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?]	F. 39	Horne	
1505	„ Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex	4	Adeane	
1493	„ Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk	29	Dogett	
1501	„ Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk	2	Blamyr	
1537	„ Richard, St. Mary, Worcester	3	Dyngley	
1537	„ Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	10	Dyngley	
1547	„ Richarde, —, London	F. 1	Populwell	
		and sentence, F.		
1510	„ Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk	28	Bennett	
1523	„ Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk	6	Bodfelde	
1526	„ Robert, Southstoke, Oxford	10	Porch	
1541	„ Robert, —, London; Kent	1	Spert	
1549	„ Robert, Neyland, Suffolk	F. 28	Populwell	
		and [double probate ?]	32	Populwell
		Sentence of intestacy, 1557	48	Wrastley
1417	„ Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	39	Marche	
1524	„ Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester; Brymyngheam, Warwick	20	Bodfelde	
1549	„ Roger, Harwiche, Essex	39	Populwell	
1555	„ Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol	30	More	
1551	„ Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent	28	Bucke	
1443	„ Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London	33	Luffenam	
1478	„ Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	34	Wattys	
1488	„ Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London	11	Milles	
1499	„ Thomas, Horley, Surrey	39	Horne	
1517	„ Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	36	Holder	
1529	„ Thomas, Potton, Bedford	10	Jankyn	
1551	„ Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton	24	Bucke	
1557	„ Thomas, —, London	35	Wrastley	
1495	„ Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk	27	Vox	
1499	„ Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk	7	Moone	
1518	„ Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London	6	Ayloff	
1521	„ William, Guyldeford, Surrey	7	Maynwaryng	
1539	„ William, Hoth, Kent; Brymyngham, Warwick	33	Dyngley	
1543	„ William, —, London; Barton Sacy, Hants.	27	Spert	
1543	„ William, Boveney, Bucks.; Malberthorpe, Lincoln; London	F. 4	Pynnyng	
1550	„ William, Thurgarton, Notts.; Derby; Montgomery; Surrey	15	Cood	

See also Couper.

Cowrt, *see* Court.

1424	Cowte, William, Schirbourne, Dorset	3	Luffenam
------	-------------------------------------	---	----------

See also Coote.

1505	Cox, Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1553	Coxe, Aliesawnder, —, London	F. 20	Tashe

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), *see* Cockishedde.

- 1540 Coxsten, Vincent, Aldermary, London ; Nepehatche, Essex F. 22 Alenger
 1447 (?) Coytmore, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 Craas, *see* Cras.
 1509 Crabbe, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset 24 Bennett
 1544 „ John, city of Worcester F. 13 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, Netherburye, Dorset 65 Noodes
 1554 „ William, Netherburie, Dorset 21 More
 Cracrofte, *see* Craycrofte.
 1537 Cradock, lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton and
 formerly of [Warbeck ?] Strangwis and Cradock,
 Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dynegeley
 1551 Cradocke, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset F. 34 Bucke
 1531 „ sir Mathias, knyght. Swainsey, Glamorgan 7 Thower
 1540 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 5 Alenger
 1503 Cradoke, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbirge,
 Worcester 6 Holgrave
 1511 Crafford, Lionel, Crossed friars, London 4 Fetiplace
 1552 Crafforde, Gye, esquier, —, London 5 Tashe
 1508 Craford, Thomas, esquier, Haveryng atte Bowre, Essex 8 Bennett
 1503 Craforth [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland
 28 Blamyr
See also Crayford.
 1552 Cragge, John, Ludlow, Salop 5 Tashe
 1526 Crakynghthorp, John, Chepingwalden, Essex 12 Porch
 1480 Cralle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge
 Cramboke ?, *see* Cromboke.
 1533 Crampe, William, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 4 Hogen
 1474 Cranbourn, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum 16 Wattys
 1521 Crane, dame Anne Arundell, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton,
 Suffolk ; Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ Edward, Stratford, Suffolk F. 22 Noodes
 1486 „ Henre, St. Magne, London 25 Logge
 1401 „ Hugh, Winchester, *commission* for probate 1 Marche
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1533 „ William, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Hogen
 1546 „ William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent F. 7 Alen
 1492 Craneford, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex 22 Dogett
 1557 Cranley, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
 1550 Crano, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551 F. 22 Coode
 1406 Cras, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants. 12 Marche
 1483 „ John, St. Steven Colman strete, London 22 Logge
 1403 „ Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, *probate-act* only
 4 Marche
 1428 „ Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset 10 Luffenam
 1528 „ William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset 37 Porch
 1523 Craswell, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 9 Bodfelde
See also Creswell.
 1526 Crathorn, John, Stangrounde, Hunts. F. 11 Porch
 1504 „ William, Chesthunt, Herts. 17 Holgrave
 1535 Cravyn, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 29 Hogen
 1540 Crawe, Robert, Thediilthorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln F. 16 Alenger
 Crawley, *see* Crowley.
 1524 Crowthorn, Robert, Boston, Lincoln F. 23 Bodfelde
 1538 Craycrofte, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe,
 Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1553 „ Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1551 Craye, William, Holy Trinity, Ely F. 19 Bucke
 1532 Crayford, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London 19 Thower
 1548 „ Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of
 St. Paul's, London 8 Populwell
See also Crafford.

Crecy, Crecye, see Cressy.

- 1519 **Crede**, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Aylofffe
 1426 **Credy**, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
 Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenam
 1547 **Creese**, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1539 **Cremour**, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
 1526 „ **Thomas**, Guyldhall chapell, London ; “Lecton” parish,
 Norfolk 11 Porch
 1504 **Crenche**, Robert, Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
 1469 **Cresacre**, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
 Yorks. 28 Godyn

See also Gresaker.

- 1557 **Crescent**, *Gent formerly*, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
 Danes, London 34 Wrastley
 1548 **Cresse**, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
 1508 **Cressell**, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
 1558 „ **Thomas**, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
 1496 **Cressener**, Alexander, esquire, Alphamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
 1410 „ **Robert**, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
 1442 „ **Walter**, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk 14 Rous
 1454 „ **Wylliam**, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
 1554 **Cressey**, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
 1471 „ **Crecy**, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
 Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
 1554 „ **Crecye**, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
 1544 „ **Cressy**, Rafe, St. Michael at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
 1423 „ **Cressy**, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenam
 1555 **Creswell**, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
 sentence 26 More
 1517 „ **John**, Matingle, Hants. 4 Aylofffe
 1546 „ **Wylliam**, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen

See also Craswell.

- 1551 **Creswellar**, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
 1557 **Creting**, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London
 49 Wrastley
 1547 **Crewde otherwayes Crowyll**, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
 1418 **Crewe de Cruwe**, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
 1546 „ **sir Thomas**, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
 of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
 1552 „ **Thomas**, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
 1448 **Creyfeld**, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
Creyford, see Crayford.
 1416 **Creyser**, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
 [Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
 1549 **Creytoft**, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1539 „ **Critofoe**, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dyngeley
Crichfeld, see Crutchfield.
Crimble ?, see Crymbill.
Crioll. see Cryell, Kyriell.
 1507 **Crisall**, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendisshe, Suffolk
 32 Adeane
 1522 „ **Crysall**, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwar yng
 1534 „ **Crysall**, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk
 13 Hogen
 1551 „ **Crysall**, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
 1500 **Crisforde**, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
 1521 **Crisforth**, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwar yng
 1510 **Crispe**, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldanger,
 Essex 35 Bennett
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
 Essex F. 12 Thower

- 1550 Crispyn, Cryspyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford 11 Coode
- 1556 „ Helyn, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London 7 Wrastley
- 1551 „ Richard, clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London F. 36 Bucke
- Cristemas, Cristmas, *see* Christmas.
- Cristoferson, *see* Christopherson.
- Cristyan, *see* Christian.
- Critoft, *see* Creytoft.
- 1521 Crocker, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon 20 Maynwaryng
- 1522 „ John, Rudford, Gloucester 15 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Crouker, Reynold [Peterborough ?] F. 31 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Richard, Faringdon, Berks. 27 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Bryan *als.* Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London 15 Thower
- 1556 „ Croker *or*, Thomas, —, London F. 2 Wrastley
- 1505 Crodwell, John, Taunton, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1457 Crofte, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome 9 Stokton
- 1509 Croft, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1467 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 20 Godyn
- 1546 Crofte, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford 30 Alen
- 1501 „ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlarge, Glo'ster 14 Blamyr
- 1535 „ Richard, preest, Rocklonde, etc., Norfolk 26 Hogen
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Martin, Leicester 15 Holgrave
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol 17 Milles
- 1520 Crofter, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 31 Ayloff
- 1538 „ Robert, Estergate, Sussex F. 18 Dyngley
- 1558 Croftes, Edmund, esquier, West Stowe, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- 1542 „ John, "late of London ;" Kentshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts. F. 11 Spert
- 1546 „ William, Walley, Derby 27 Alen
- 1547 Crofton, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 46 Alen
- 1539 „ Robert, St. Alburgh, London 26 Dyngley
- 1555 „ [*or* Croston ?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop F. 27 More
- 1525 Croke, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London 43 Milles
- 1477 } „ John, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament 33 Wattys
- 1481 } Will 4 Logge
- 1484 „ John the elder, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Logge
- 1509 „ John, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset 23 Bennett
- 1538 „ Hode *als.* John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
- 1555 „ John thelder, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fletestrete, London F. 33 More
- 1491 „ dame Margarete, —, London ; Kent 6 Dogett
- 1558 „ Richard, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton 38 Noodes
- 1506 „ William, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton
- Croker, *see* Crocker.
- 1515 Cromboke, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire 10 Holder
- 1517 Crome, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum 30 Holder
- 1499 „ John, Uplyme, Devon 34 Horne
- 1506 „ John, St. Petir, Norwich 12 Adeane
- 1517 Cromer, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1501 „ Nicholas, St. Michael, Bristol 19. Moone

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1546 | Cromer, Walter , [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London | 28 Alton |
| 1433 | " Crowmer, William , St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent | 22 Luffenham |
| | Crompe , <i>see</i> Crump . | |
| 1545 | Crompton, Hughe , clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
bury | F. 40 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " John , St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford | F. 27 Coode |
| 1530 | " Rychard , Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
in Flanders | 24 Jankyn |
| 1455 | Cromwell , Ralph lord Cromwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln | 5 Stokton |
| 1523 | " John , St. Mary, Lambeth | 9 Bodfelde |
| 1534 | " Croumwell <i>formerly</i> Aleye, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
London ; St. Olave, Southwark | F. 16 Hogen |
| 1546 | " Williams <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln | 20 Alen |
| | Crook , <i>see</i> Croke . | |
| | Crookes ? <i>see</i> Cronkes . | |
| 1417 | Cropenel, William , St. Nicholas, Bristol | 38 Marche |
| | <i>See also</i> Tropnel . | |
| 1488 | Croppe, Thomas , St. Botolf Byllyngisgate, London | 11 Milles |
| 1531 | " Thomas , St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
Norfolk | 3 Thower |
| | Cros , <i>see</i> Crosse . | |
| 1504 | Crosby, formerly —, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
Mistenden, Bucks. | 18 Holgrave |
| 1487 | " Roger <i>formerly</i> , Anne, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
London | 3 Milles |
| 1475 | " sir John , knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
Haneworth, Middlesex | 24 Wattys |
| 1501 | " John , gent., St. Elyn, London | 21 Moore |
| 1544 | " Margaret , Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk | F. 13 Pynnyng |
| 1459 | " William , esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent | 18 Stokton |
| | Crosfelde , <i>see</i> Crossold . | |
| 1508 | Crosley, Hughe , St. Andrew under schafte, London | 4 Bennett |
| 1499 | Crosley, Thomas , Frome Selwode, Somerset | 34 Horne |
| 1509 | Crosman, Walter , Blakedon, Somerset | 20 Bennett |
| 1469 | Crosse, Henry , clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. | 28 Godyn |
| 1494 | " Cros, Henry , Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey | 19 Vox |
| 1510 | " Henry , Brendilly, Suffolk | 28 Bennett |
| 1538 | " sir Henrye , clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex | 12 Crumwell |
| 1502 | " John , Liverpool, Lancaster | 11 Blamyr |
| 1517 | " John , clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire | 34 Holder |
| 1518 | " John , Fennystanton, Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. | 9 Ayloff |
| 1532 | " John , clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire | 24 Thower |
| 1544 | " John , St. Savoyour, Southwark | F. 23 Pynnyng |
| 1544 | " Rauff , Whittington, Salop | 2 More |
| 1492 | " Richard , clerk, West Fareley, Kent | 5 Dogett |
| 1548 | " Roberte , Ware, Herts. | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1505 | " Thomas , Asshebritell, Somerset | 33 Holgrave |
| 1502 | " William , mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. | 22 Blamyr |
| 1546 | Crossold [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarrowgh,
Norfolk | F. 7 Alen |
| 1555 | Croston ?, Crofton or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
Salop | F. 27 More |
| 1557 | Crott, Roger , greate Totnes, Devon | 46 Wrastley |
| | Crotyn den , <i>see</i> Crutenden . | |
| | Crouche , <i>see</i> Crowche . | |
| | Croucher , <i>see</i> Crowcher . | |

- 1528 Croughton *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornhill,
London; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* Crocker.
- 1551 Croukes, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crow, *see* Crowe.
- 1488 Crowch, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 Crowche, George, St. Mychaell Cornhill, London; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
F. 24 Spert
1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 10 Luffenam
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 11 Horne
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex
- See also* Cruche.
- 1490 Crowcher, Harryes *formerly* Davy and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
1457 „ Crowcher, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
- 1452 „ Crowcher, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 Crowde *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
- 1558 Crowe, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 Crowland, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwar yng
1528 Crowle, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 Crowley, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
- Crowlond, *see* Crowland.
Crowmer, *see* Cromer.
Crowmwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1556 Crowne, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
F. 20 Alenger
- 1540 Crowther, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop
1477 Crowton, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
1547 Crowyll, Crewde *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1465 Croxton, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
1418 ?Croyser, Bruyn *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
1416 „ Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
- 1538 Cruche, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
- See also* Crowch, Crowche.
- Cruchefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- 1464 Crudde, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
1528 „ Curdde, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
1483 „ Stephen, Iklyngton, Cambridge 8 Logge
Crudwell (?), *see* Crodwell.
- 1534 Cruge, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon; St. Maddren, Cornwall;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
- 1520 Crugge, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Ayloffo
1420 Crukadan, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
1543 Crull, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London; Wyngham, Kent 22 Luffenam
1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
- See also* Curle, Cralle.
- 1455 Crumpe, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 Crumpe, Crompe, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwar yng
Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1501 Cruse, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 Crutchfield, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice,
St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 „ Crysshefeld, John, Aldermayr cherk, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
10 Milles
- 1487 „ Cruchefeld, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 10 Milles
- 1512 Crutenden, Crotyn den, William, Brynceley, Kent 8 Fetiplace
Cruwell?, *see* Crodwell.
Cruwe, *see* Crewe.
- 1542 Cryell, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also Kyriell.
- 1541 Crymbill, Rycharde, gent., Rocheforde, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 Cryne, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 Cryour, Thomas, Hastyng, Sussex ; Rolvynden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, *see* Crisall.
- 1504 or Cryse *als.* Towker, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
- 1505 Crysolopolitan, Andrew Whitmaye clerke busshoppe of,
and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 27 Alen
49 Alen
- Cryspe, *see* Crisp.
Cryspyn, *see* Crispyn.
Crysshefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
Cuddington, *see* Codington.
Cudworth, *see* Codworthe.
- 1552 Cuff, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 „ John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Margaret, St. Thomas. Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 Cuffe, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 „ Powll *als.*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 „ Richard, Deuyses, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 „ William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also Coffe.
- Culcheth ? *see* Kulseyth.
- 1555 Cull, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 Cullam, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also Cullom.
- Culley ?, *see* Colle.
- 1541 Culleyne, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 „ Cullyn, Rauff, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
- Cullimore ?, *see* Colymore.
- 1555 Cullom, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also Cullam.
- Cullyn, *see* Culleyne.
- 1407 Culmer, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 Culpeper, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knight, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 „ Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1516 „ Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 „ Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Bedgebery, Kent F. 60 Noodles
- 1516 „ Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 Culverden, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 Cumbe, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox

See also Combe.Cumber, *see* Comber.

- 1556 Cumberforthe, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants.
F 21 Ketchyn
See also Comerforthe.
Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundall, *see* Coundall.
- 1540 Cunnell, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London
F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Cupper, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London
F. 19 Welles
- 1544 Curby, Andrewe, Henham, Essex
6 Pynnyng
Curdde, *see* Crudde.
- 1540 Cure, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk
11 Alenger
- 1543 Curle, *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew
Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,
Kent ; Straiford Langthorn, Essex
F. 23 Spert
- 1541 „ Thomas, Brixston, Isle of Wight
27 Alenger
See also Crull.
- 1504 Curlew, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
11 Holgrave
- 1509 Curren, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismowth, Hants.
31 Bennett
- 1495 Currer, Richard, Beston [qu. county]
23 Vox
- 1517 „ Currou, Richard, town of Northampton
30 Holder
- 1550 Currey, Richard, gent., Westminster
F. 18 Coode
Currou, *see* Currer.
- 1535 Currye, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts.
29 Hogen
- 1421 Curson, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi,
Essex
52 Marche
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk
13 Coode
- 1498 „ Courson, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk
19 Horne
- 1550 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
Norfolk
18 Coode
- 1527 „ Walter, gent., Waterpury, Oxford
19 Porch
- 1537 Cursson, Gregory, Knottyn, Bedford ; city of London
14 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ Richard, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks.
5 Coode
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford
26 More
- 1508 Curteis, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford
3 Bennett
- 1529 Curtes, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex
11 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Robert, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex
28 Hogen
- 1545 Curteys, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc.
Lincoln
42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ Edward, St. Cuthbert, Wells
28 Marche
- 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
Clapham, Surrey
6 Tashe
- 1479 „ Henry, Grauntham, Lincoln
37 Wattys
- 1465 „ John, St. Michael Crokedlane, London
13 Godyn
- 1471 „ John, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ;
Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset
1 Wattys
- 1540 „ Cortys, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey
9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex
20 Alenger
- 1503 „ Olyver, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok
Grey, Essex
6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Piers, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston,
Surrey ; Leicester
29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ Robert, clerk, Lynsted, Kent
11 Godyn
- 1406 „ Thomas, Carmelite friars, Bristol
11 Marche
- 1429 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London, Douna-
venay, Gloucester
12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ William, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich
35 Milles
- Curthope, Curthopp, *see* Courthope.
Curtis, *see* Curteys.

- Curtop, *see* Courthope.
- 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
- 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kyddington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
- 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
- See also* Coren, Kyrvyn.
- Curzon, *see* Curson.
- 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk ; Adwyke, Yorks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 2 Holder
- 1500 „ Cosscheman, William, Cranebroke, Kent 12 Moone
- Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.
- Cussheman, *see* Cushman.
- 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham, Norfolk 14 Thower
- 1454 Cust formerly Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St. Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous
- See also* Coste.
- 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
- Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.
- 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex ; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
- 1558 Cutler, Clifford formerly, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln ; Bucks. 9 Welles
- 1505 „ Coteler, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 1 Adeane
- 1505 „ Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
- 1555 „ Cutteler, Richard, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. F. 40 More
- 1549 „ Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
- 1538 „ Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1472 „ Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London ; Wayneffete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ Cutlerd or, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
- 1555 Cutt, or Cutte, sir John, knight, Childerley, Cambridge ; Essex ; died in Pts. F. 35 More
- 1547 „ Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
- 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex ; Cambs. ; Middx. ; Norfolk ; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ John, gent., Myddel temple, London ; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
- 1551 „ John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
- 1557 „ Clifford formerly, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
- 1555 „ William, —, London F. 41 More
- Cutteler, *see* Cutler.
- 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
- 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
- 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.
- Cyssell, *see* Cecil.
-
- 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
- 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
- 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence F. 36 Populwell
- 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
- 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
- 1495 „ Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
- 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset ; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
- 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
- 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
- 1534 „ sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland ; Netherbury, Dorset ; Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Ayloff
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 9 Maynwaryng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condover, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
 London; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloff
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent; Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenchith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. "extra portam borialem" Oxford
 [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamyr
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham,
 Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
 Daie, *see* Day.
 Dakin, *see* Deykyn.
 Dakke, *see* Dacke.
 Dalaber, *see* de la Bere.
 Dalamer, *see* de la Mere.
 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward, clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
See also Dallay, Dalley.
 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St.
 Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, More *formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter
 Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
 Dalle, *see* Dale.
 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge
 fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley,
 Derby 26 Jankyn
See also Dolman.
 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

† See footnote p. 15.

- 1497 Dalton, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. F. 14 Horne
 1506 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 20 Adeane
 1494 „ Ralph, Abyngworth, Surrey 11 Vox
 1543 „ Roger, esquire, Croston, Lancashire ; Dalton, Yorks. F. 29 Spert
 1540 „ Thomas, St. John Baptiste, Walbroke London F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ Thomas, Kenwyk in Marsh Lande, Norfolk 11 More
 sentence 1555 F. 35 More
 Some depositions, etc., on file of Nov. 1544.
 1517 „ William, St. Antonyne, London 32 Holder
 Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
 Dame, *see* Damme.
 Damell ?, *see* Danyell.
 1403 Damesele, Ralph, Wryngton, Somerset 4 Marche
 1525 Damet, Robert, gent., Northwolde, Norfolk 35 Bodfelde
 1437 Damett, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London 21 Luffenham
 1498 Damme, Simon, Susted, Norfolk 26 Horne
 1551 „ Dame, Thomas, Garnethorp, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
 1471 Dampport, James, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Wattys
 1554 Damporte, John, gent., Allsaintes, Northampton, *de bonis non*
 grant Jan. 1581 30 Tashe
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Martin, Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Oct. 1564 32 Noodes
See also Davenport.
 1502 Dampyr, Richard, clerk, Comb St. Nicholas, Somerset 16 Blamyr
 Damsel, *see* Damesele.
 Damson ?, *see* Davison.
 1504 Danaster, John, Exeter ; Chabham, Surrey 5 Holgrave
 1540 „ John, baron of the Kinge's Esquequier 5 Alenger
 1541 Danby, Alyce, St. Dunston in the west, London 33 Alenger
 1535 Danbye, Mathewe, St. Dunstone in the west, London 28 Hogen
 1527 Dandison, maister John, clerk, Ampthill, Bedford F. 29 Porch
 Dandy, *see* Daundy.
 1492 Dane or Daue ?, Mawde, St. Sepulcre, London 18 Dogett
 1492 „ Simon, St. Sepulchre, London 5 Dogett
 1548 „ Richarde, —, Bristol 9 Populwell
 1529 „ William the yonger, St. Petir Westchepe, London 14 Jankyn
 1533 „ Dan', William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 5 Hogen
 1520 Danet, Gerard, gent., Blacke Frieris, London ; Leicester ; Coventry
 2 Maynwaryng
 1558 Danett, Marie, co. Leicester ; London F. 16 Welles
 1402 Dangle, sir William, knight, Stoure P'wes, Dorset 3 Marche
 Daniel, Daniell, *see* Danyell.
 1546 Danon, William, Witham, Essex (sentence also) 29 Alen
 1505 Dant, William, Great Lynton, Cambridge 30 Holgrave
See also Daunte.
 1531 Danvers, dame Anne, Thacham, Berks. ; Banbury, Oxford 4 Thower
 1539 „ dame Anne, Dautesey, Wilts. 1 Alenger
 1457 „ Johanne, Franciscan friars, London ; Berks. 11 Stokton
 1509 „ John, esquire, Thacham, Berks ; Waterstoke, Oxford 14 Bennett
 1504 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Pawle, London 27 Holgrave
 1514 „ Davers, sir John, knyght, Dauntersey, Wilts. ; Northants. 4 Holder
 1556 „ John, gent., Culworthe, Northants. F. 11 Ketchyn
 1556 „ John, esquier, West Tockenham, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1480 „ Richard, gent., Prestcote, Oxford 32 Milles
 1467 „ sir Robert, knight, Holy Cross Westsmythfeld, London 18 Godyn
 1511 „ dame Seybill, Waterstoke, Oxford ; Bucks. ; Middlesex 2 Fetiplace
 1552 „ Sylvester, esquiere, Dantesey, Wilts. ; Oxford ; Cornwall 14 Powell
 1502 „ Thomas, Waterstok, Oxford 10 Blamyr
 1439 „ Deaunvers, William, esquire. —, Berks. ; Wynterbourne
 Deaunvers, Wilts. ; Friars Minors, London 27 Luffenham

1504	Danvers, Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks.	5 Holgrave
1458	Danyel, Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex	27 Stockton
1506	Danyell, Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset	7 Adeane
1498	" Edmund, Stoknailand, Suffolk	29 Horne
1555	" Daniell, Edward, St. Peter the pore, London	37 More
1513	" Gerard, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Walton Tamyse, Surrey	27 Fetiplace
1508	" Grace, Messyng, Essex	12 Bennett
1537	" James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk	10 Dyngley
1544	" Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex	21 Pynnyng
1467	" John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury, Gloucester ; Kent	22 Godyn
1502	" John, Nytherbury, Dorset	14 Blamy
1507	" John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 29 Adeane
1518	" John, gent., Felstede, Essex	13 Ayloff
1538	" John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent	23 Dyngley
1523	" Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford	6 Bodfelde
1507	" Olyver, St. Antonyn, London	21 Adeane
1404	" Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk	7 Marche codicil 8 Marche
1508	" Damell or Daniell, Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwyche, Kent	35 Adeane
1488	" Stephen, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice	11 Milles
1504	" Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset registered also, with discrepancies in both will and act, 1505	26 Holgrave F. 31 Holgrave
1512	" Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynysbury, Hunts.	7 & 8 Fetiplace
1474	" Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	19 Wattys
1498	" Willyam, Mulsham, Essex	F. 28 Horne
1549	da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1552	Darbey, John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	18 Powell
1579	Darby, Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby, Leicester	22 Ayloff
1556	" Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
<i>See also Derby, Derby.</i>		
1506	Darcy, dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex	18 Adeane
1489	" dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk	20 Milles
1486	" Thomas, squyer, Maldon, Essex	24 Logge
1557	Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another grant Nov. 1558	43 Wrastley
1503	Darddes, Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford	6 Holgrave
1496	Dardys, John, Edelmeton, Middlesex	7 Horne
1507	Dare, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Adeane
1505	" Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1508	Darell, Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1530	" sur Edward knight, Litelcot, Wilts.	18 Jankyn
1464	" Darrell, Elizabeth, Rammesbury, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1536	" Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent	37 Hogen
1492	" Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	4 Dogett
1557	" Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesbury, Wilts. ; sentence of intestacy	12 Noodes
1509	" Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent	24 Bennett
1558	" Darrell, Marinaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex	34 Noodes
1491	" Pawle, squier, Lyllingston Darell, Bucks.	40 Milles
1556	" Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks.	8 Ketchyn
1490?	" Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Norfolk	25 Milles

- 1558 Darell, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent F. 43 Noodes
See also Derell.
- 1548 Dark, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester 16 Populwell
 Darknall, *see* Dartnoll.
- 1508 Darknold, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex 36 Adeane
 1527 Darley, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London 21 Porch
 1529 „ Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 6 Jankyn
 1518 „ Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall;
 Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks. 8 Ayloff
- 1503 Darlington, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas
 Coldabbey, London 23 Blamyr
 1457 „ Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 10 Stokton
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey,
 Essex; Wychem, Kent 24 Vox
 1527 „ Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St.
 Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Porch
- 1537 Darnall, Edithe, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 14 Dyngley
 1549 „ John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent F. 41 Populwell
 1515 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford,
 Essex; Redyng, Berks. 11 Holder
- 1546 Darnell, Jaques, Walton-in-the-soken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1520 „ Richard, Manytre, Essex F. 29 Ayloff
 1485 Darneton, Richard, St. Magne, London 16 Logge
 1514 Darold, Alice, Westminster Abbey 29 Fetiplace
 Darrell, *see* Darell.
- 1549 Darsena, Jeronime Katchegare, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
 gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1448 Darset, William, St Mich. Coventry; little Brykhull, Bucks.
 another grant 1450 36 Luffenam
- 1510 Darsett, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford 29 Bennett
See also Dossert.
- 1555 Dartnoll, Robert, Lees, Essex F. 23 More
 [Darknall, act book] sentence same year 37 More
See also Darknold.
- Darwin?, *see* Derwyn.
- 1474 Dary, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc.,
 Bucks. 26 Wattys
- Daryngton *see* Dorington.
- 1501 Dason, William, Church Gresley, Derby 4 Blamyr
 1556 Dassell, Richard, Collyton, Devon 8 Ketchyn
 1532 Dastyn, John, esquire, Domylton, Gloucester 18 Thower
 1403 Daubeney, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall;
 Somerset, etc. 5 Marche
 1509 „ Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.
 16 Bennett
 1551 „ Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Powell
 1554* „ ladye Kateryne, countes of Brygewater, *formerly* wife of
 Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth
 filed will dated March 25
- 1558 „ Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermarye, London 57 Noodes
 1455 „ Dawbeney, William, gent., Sawston, [Cambridge?] 5 Stokton
See also Dabney.
- 1466 Dauberichcourt, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants. 15 Godyn
 Daughtry, *see* Dawtrey.
- 1546 Daunce, sir John, knyght, Moresleye, Bucks. F. 10 Alen
 Dauncey, Dauncy, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1515 Daundy, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich 20 Holder
 1557 „ Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 41 Wrastley

Daunseye, *see* Dauntsey.

- 1540 Daunte, William, gent., Freston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.

Dautesey, *see* Dauntsey.

- 1460 Daunton, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
1556 Dauntsey, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavington, Wilts. ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly* Lambard?] Jane, Middell Claydon,
Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 7 Logge
1505 „ Dautesey, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
1557 „ Dautesey, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
36 Wrastley
1491 „ Dauncy, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
1505 „ Dawntesey, Thomas, gent., Lavington Bisshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
1558 „ Daunseye, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
1543 „ Dautesey, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert

Davangue ?, *see* Dawangue

Daveis, *see* Davis

- 1540 Davell, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
1552 Davenaunte, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
double probate 1562
1506 Davenport, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane

See also Damporte.

- 1439 Daventre, Horne [*als.* Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam

Davers, *see* Danvers.

Davey, *see* Davy.

- 1544 David, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
Salop 17 Tashe
„ David (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
dioc. Bangor 14 Blamyr
1538 „ David Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St.
David's 15 Dyngeley
1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
Pembroke 45 Alen
1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngeley
1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
1543 „ David Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
1547 „ ap David *als.* ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
1528 „ Mathewe, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
mouth 23 Pynnyng
1557 „ David ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
Monmouth 33 Wrastley
1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
1513 (?) David *als.* Glymboo, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
double probate 1515 12 Holder
1554 „ Davyd ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
5 Hogen

1545	David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	42 Pynnyng
1555	" David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1498	" Tailour <i>als.</i> , William, Puleham, Dorset	F. 28 More
	Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.	21 Horne
	Davies, <i>see</i> Davis.	
1542	Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester	F. 13 Spert
		double probate 1543
1522	" Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London; Stalbrige, Dorset	26 Maynwaryng
1534	" Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester	20 Hogen
1521	" Davies, Richard, Exeter?	13 Maynwaryng
1531	" Daveis, Rychard, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Thower
1545	" Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford	36 Pynnyng
1545	" Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor; Hereford; Salop	F. 40 Pynnyng
1511	" Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1545	" Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester;	
	Sherston, Wilts.	42 Pynnyng
1558	" Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks.	F. 45 Noodes
1538	" Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 17 Dyngley
1551	" Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset	F. 34 Bucke
	Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of	
	admon. (with will) issued	
1520	Davison, Cristoferson <i>als.</i> Davison (?), David, Batillisden, Bedford; Rocheford, Essex; Aylesbury, Bucks.	30 Ayloff
1519	" Robert, St. Bride, London	27 Ayloff
1500	Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark	20 Blamyr
1532	" Alice, Norflete, Kent	21 Thower
1516	" Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	27 Holder
1543	" Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Wilts.	21 Spert
1455	" Elias, St. Mich: Bassinghawe, London; Croydon, Surrey;	
	Acton, Middlesex	4 Stokton
1558	" Davye, Gregorye, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk	67 Noodes
1556	" [or Vaughan?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
1516	" Johane, Nayland, Suffolk	29 Holder
1461	" John, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Stokton
1463	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Godyn
1468	" John, Tentyrden, Kent	25 Godyn
1487	" John, Doursley, Gloucester	1 Milles
1496	" John, Stalbrigge, Dorset	2 Horne
1510	" John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts.	36 Bennett
1537	" John, Bekley, Sussex	4 Dyngley
1544	" Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex	5 Pynnyng
1546	" Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln	11 Alen
1556	" John, St. John Walbroke, London	14 Ketchyn
1558	" Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester; Mowld, Flint	34 Noodes
1490	" Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustour lane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1506	" Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich	19 Adeane
1473	" Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London;	
	Shirford, Norfolk	10 Wattys
1542	" Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 16 Spert
1491	" Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent	41 Milles
1514	" Richiard, Nayland, Suffolk; Ellesmere hundred, Salop	2 Holder
1554	" Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London	18 More
1496	" Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex; Combe, Surrey	28 Vox
1478	" Thomas, St. George, Southwark	35 Wattys

- 1505 Davy, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex; hospital St. John,
Clerkernwell, London 35 Holgrave
- 1509 " Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 15 Bennett
- 1549 " Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- 1550 " Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick 17 Coode
- 1443 " Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London 15 Rous
- 1499 " Willyam, Burnham, Essex 34 Horne
- 1508 " otherwise Dee, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
- 1539 " William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Dyngley
- 1546 " Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford
West, Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1556 " William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London 4 Wrastley
- 1557 " Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
- See also Dane.*
- Davyd, *see* David.
- Davye, *see* Davy.
- Davys, *see* Davis.
- 1517 Dawangue, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London; Dynan,
France? 4 Ayloff
- Dawbeney, *see* Daubeney.
- 1461 Dawdeley, Simon, Dursley, Gloucester; Waynflete, Lincoln;
St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 22 Stokton
- 1493 Dawes, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Dogett
- 1522 " Dawys, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry; Brugnorth, Salop
29 Maynwaryng
- 1514 " Dawis, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hereford;
Worcester; Cambridge 9 Holder
- 1558 " John, Kyllingworth, Warwick 72 Noodes
- 1540 " lady Margaret [Grey], countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1517 " Rauf, Bowe church. London 36 Holder
- 1530 " Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol 25 Jankyn
- 1553 " Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester; Longdon,
Worcester 27 Tashe
- Daweson, *see* Dawson.
- Dawis, *see* Dawes.
- 1556 Dawkes, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London;
Droytwych, Worcester 9 Wrastley
- 1555 " Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Droytwich, Wor-
cester; Bednall grene, Middlesex; Antwerp F. 31 More
- Dawndy, *see* Daundy.
- 1509 Dawney, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- Dawntesey, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1489 Dawson, Henry, Westham, Sussex 19 Milles
- 1556 " Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln F. 13 Ketchyn
- This grant revoked and another issued same year
- 1451 " Daweson, John, esquire [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1485 " John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 19 Logge
- 1489 " John the elder, St. Oluff, Southwark 28 Milles
- 1492 " John, LL.D., St. Michael, Cambridge 22 Dogett
- 1500 " John, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Moone
- 1537 " John, St. Marye att Hill, London 11 Dyngley
- 1545 " John, Westgrenwyche, Kent 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 " Lewes, [no place] 26 Pynnyng
- 1503† " Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford; Derby fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1548 " Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln F. 14 Populwell
- 1557 " Richard, Depforde, Kent 26 Wrastley
- 1539 " Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks. 17 Crumwell

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1523 **Dawson**, Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 18 Bodfelde
 1491 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Milles
 1530 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry F. 19 Jankyn
See also Dowson.
 1500 **Dawstowe**, William, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1539 **Dawton**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard
 Castill, Durham 28 Dyngeley
 1549 **Dawtre**, sir John, knyght, More, Sussex F. 1 Coode
 1542 „ or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex F. 15 Spert
 1518 **Dawtrye**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton 13 Aylofffe
Dawys, *see Dawes.*
 1488? **Day**, Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London
 registered twice 28 Milles
 1556 „ George, bisshopp of Chichester, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
 1509 „ Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ——— 15 Bennett
 1475 „ Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford,
 Herts. 21 Wattys
 1497 „ Deye *als.* Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1510 „ Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh
 towne, Middlesex 31 Bennett
 1534 „ Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight 21 Hogen
 1536 „ Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 1544 „ Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset F. 19 Tashe
 1553 „ Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk F. 23 Tashe
 1506 „ **Glaveyn** *formerly* Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
 1494 „ **Beyer** *formerly* Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury,
 London 11 Vox
 1521 „ Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk 16 Maynwyryng
 1501 „ Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk 3 Blamyr
 1480 „ Deye, Thomas, Tatyangiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset 6 Noodes
 1539 „ William, Bockyng, Essex F. 34 Dyngeley
 1552 „ or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton F. 1 Tashe
Dayll, *see Dale.*
Dayman, *see Deyman.*
 1557 **Dayne**, Isabell, Warkeswoorthe, Derby 40 Wrastley
Dayrell, *see Darell.*
 1493 **Daysshell**, John, Keynesham, Somerset 7 Vox
 1450 **Dayster**, Peter, Devyses, Wilts. 19 Rous
See also Dyster.
De, *see Dec.*
 1497 **Deacon**, Deken, Agnes, Devise, Wilts. 13 Horne
 1502 „ Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 1448 „ Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 13 Rous
 1492 „ Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts. 14 Dogett
 1501 „ Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam-
 bridge 21 Moone
 1513 „ John, The Vyse, Wilts. 24 Fetiplace
 1539 „ Dec'one *als.* Spenser *als.* **Gravener**, Margarete, St. Clement
 Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
 1471 „ Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset 4 Wattys
 1495 „ Dekyn, Richard, St. Botulph, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1547 „ Decon, Thomas, St. Buttols busshops gate, London 48 Alen
 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 3 Bennett
 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
 1455 **Deane**, Dene, Alice, Westmalling, Kent 4 Stokton
 1556 „ Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte
 Shearehogge, London 18 Ketchyn
 1502? „ Henry, archbishop of Canterbury 21 Blamyr
 1558 „ James, Overton, Hants. F. 3 Welles

1538	Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Dene, John, Hendon, Middlesex	F. 49 Noodes
1509	" Markham [<i>formerly</i> Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1543	" Ralph, Yarmowthe, Norfolk	20 Spert
1547	" Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1432 (?)	" Dene, Richard, Pedyngo, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1519	" Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Temple getyng, Gloucester	23 Ayloffe
1540	" Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London ; Istelworth, Middlesex	11 Alenger
1448	" Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Luffenam
1545	" Thomas, St. Mathewe in Fridaystret, London	2 Alen
1548	" Fletcher <i>formerly</i> Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1537	aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngeley
1507	" aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1542	" aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1497	" aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London	14 Horne
1550	" Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1389	de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London ; Appelby, Westmoreland ; Nauestoke, Essex	2 Rous
1392	de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
	Dearlove, <i>see</i> Derelove.	
1419	de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent	45 Marche
	Death, <i>see</i> Deth.	
	Deaunvers, <i>see</i> Danvers.	
1522	de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1403	de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum ; Barton St. Peter, Linc. ; Dorset	4 Marche
1464	de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells	7 Godyn
	Debenham, <i>see</i> Debnam.	
1427	de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants. ; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1404	de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1384	de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester ; Bisschopiston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1539	Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	30 Dyngeley
1404	de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London ; Norfolk	6 Marche
1417	de Bordili, John, clerk, LL.D., Harfleur, France	36 Marche
1545	Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1485	de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1402	de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ; Brampton, Hunts.	3 Marche
1393	de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London ; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1403	de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon ; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London	5 Marche
1408	de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester	16 Marche
1403	de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	3 Marche
1409	de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1385	de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk ; Boxley, Kent	1 Rous
1405	de Bursted, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; great Bursted, Essex	10 Marche
1386	de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London ; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1409	de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [<i>? Busshbury on monumental brass.</i>]	19 Marche
1533	de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen

- 1536 de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London 4 Fetiplace
 1497 Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor 15 Horne
 1491 de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1402 de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 Decon, Decone, *see* Deacon.
 1437 de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok. Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London 38 Marche
 1413 de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1391 de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ *formerly* Saint loo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1418 de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick; Cheshire 42 Marche
 Deculon, *see* Dyglen, Dyglyn.
 1392 de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Done-
 wich, Suffolk 6 Rous
 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1521 Dedyck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Maynwaryng
 1525 Dedycote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester 34 Bodfelde
 1391 de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 8 Rous
 1542 Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London 7 Spert
 1530 „ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Albion, Worcester 20 Jankyn
 1550 „ De, Robert ap Howell, Gylston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1515 „ De, Thomas, Aldermary, London; Tedstone, Hereford F. 7 Holder
 1508 „ Davy *als.*, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
 See also Ade, Adye.
 1407 de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?] 16 Marche
 1406 de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, North-
 ampton 11 Marche
 1404 de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston,
 Lancashire; London 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1497 Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newenton, Surrey 16 Horne
 See also Desford.
 1404 de Fotryngay, de Bonelan *formerly*, Joan, Carmelite friars,
 London; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Aylofffe
 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1528 Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln 30 Porch
 See also Diggle.
 1534 de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at
 London 14 Hogen
 Degons, *see* Dickons.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon,
 London 21 Marche
 1557 de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1558 de Greye, or Graye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
 1411 de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby,
 Lincoln 23 Marche
 1501 de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam
 Johannis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 1391 de Hamenhale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk 8 Rous
 1418 de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire;
 Somerset; Devon; Cornwall 41 Marche
 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Hey-
 lesdon, Norfolk 1 Rous
 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Aylofffe

1393	de Horbury, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-	
	felf, Derby ; London	9 Rous
1539	de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London	31 Dyngeley
1401	de Hornby, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West-	
	moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ;	
	Southampton	1 Marche
1503	Deke, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk	2 Holgrave
1500	" Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	12 Moone
1507	" Thomas, Foxherth, Essex	33 Adeane
1493	" William, Melford, Suffolk	2 Vox
	Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon.	
1467	de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1404	de la Bere, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1514	" Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral	2 Holder
1520	" Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford	26 Aylofffe
1535	de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony	23 Hogen
1495	De la Fountier, William, St. Stephen, Bristol	19 Vox
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1471	de la Landa, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London	2 Wattys
1507?	Delalaunde, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ;	
	Leicester	29 Adeane
1556	Delalyne or Delalynd, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston,	
	Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 12 Ketchyn
1494	De la mare, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon,	
	Middlesex	10 Vox
1424	" Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	" Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts.	9 Marche
1492	" Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon,	
	Middlesex	22 Dogett
1491	Delamars, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	6 Dogett
1471	De la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London	1 Wattys
1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefelf, Suffolk	5 Marche
1473	De la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey	12 Wattys
	Delarose, see Dallorus.	
1454	De Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	" John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
	Delawar, see Laware.	
1509	Dele, Alice, Ware, Herts.	17 Bennett
1535	" Roger, St. Magne, London	30 Hogen
1464	de leek, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsee,	
	Sussex	6 Godyn
1408	de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton	17 Marche
1427	del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester	8 Luffenam
1503	van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	2 Holgrave
1503	† Delff, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	
	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1535	de lj Archani or de lj Archam, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena,	
	Italy	F. 31 Hogen
1407	de lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants.	16 Marche
1555	Delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., Cremona, Italy	31 More
1474	Dellowe, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	15 Wattys
	Dellwodde, see Delwood.	
1433	Delton, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts.	18 Luffenam
1501	de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis de	
	Gwynygijs, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
1445 (?)	de Lunes (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle-	
	sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine	30 Luffenam

- 1520 Delve, Alice, Bucsted, Sussex 4 Maynwaryng
 1549 „ John, Framfelde, Sussex 3 Coode
 1508 „ Richard, Litelhorstede, Sussex 16 Bennett
 1540 Delwood, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks. 7 Alenger
 1552 „ Wood *alias*, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
 1544 de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?] ; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
 1421 de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche
 1414 „ sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
 1489 Demayn, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichigate, London 28 Milles
 1553 Demmoke, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum 24 Tashe
See also Dymmocke.
 1408 de Molynton, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche
 1501 de Monte clare, Charles, ———, London ; Allhalowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1461 de Mulakyns, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London 22 Stokton
 1388 de Multon, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln 2 Rous
 1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
 1414 Denardeston, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London ; Meldyng, Suffolk 29 Marche
See also Denston.
 1410 Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol, *commission* 21 Marche
 1525 Denby, John, Colchester, Essex F. 34 Bodfelde
Dene, see Deane.
 1504 Dengayn, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk 26 Holgrave
 1510 „ William, clk., Adderley, Salop ; Enfeld, Middlesex 33 Bennett
See also Ingeyn.
 1509 Denham, sir John, knyght, lord Denham, Hertlond, Devon 14 Bennett
 1497 „ Dynham, Jane, Exeter : Notewell, Devon 10 Horne
 1542 „ Fitzwilliam *formerly* Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Apostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks. F. 10 Spert
 1535 „ Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks. ; Assheridge, Herts. 28 Hogen
 1500 „ Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey 9 Moone
 1538 „ Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1490 „ Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks. 27 Milles
 1519 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Ashruge, Herts. ; Bucks. 25 Aylofffe
Denis, see Denys.
Denison, see Denyson.
 1493 Denley, Thomas, Meideston, Kent 8 Vox
 1524 „ William, Hunyston, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1555 Denman, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester ; Canterbury ; London F. 40 More
 1500† „ Thomas, town of Cambridge ; Collyweston, Northants. fo. 25 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1486 Denne, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 23 Logge
 1503 „ William, Causton, Norfolk 1 Holgrave
See also Dynne.
 1537 Dennet, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants. 12 Dyngeley
 1429 Denney, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc, London 12 Luffenam
 1549 Denny, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 37 Populwell
 1520 „ Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powlis-wharf, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent 30 Aylofffe

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1553 Denny, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bucks.;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk F. 24 Dyngelay
 Dennys, *see* Denys.
 1535 Densell, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London; Cornwall;
 Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London; Hyndon, ———
 F. 17 Alenger
 1433 Denston, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk 17 Luffenam
See also Denardeston.
 1545 Dent, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 Denton, formerly Starky, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moore
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster; Leven in Holdernes,se,
 Yorks. 16 Luffenam
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 Denye, *see* Denny.
 Denyes, *see* Deynes.
 1485 Denys, formerly Abell, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith,
 London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Ayloff
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Ladye Barking, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddsworth, Sussex; St. Dunstane in the
 west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London; West-
 wicom, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ Ryngsted als., Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Dennys, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester; Alston, ———
 9 Adeane
 1518 Denyse formerly Baynham, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland,
 Gloucester 14 Ayloff
See also Deynes.
 1554 Denyson, Donyson or, Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 Denyss, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 Depdale, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London; Tydde saint
 Gyls, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
 Deping, *see* Depyng.
 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul,
 London; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 Depyng, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 Deram, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 Deraunt, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 Derby, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 Derby, Margarete [Stanley], countess of Richmond and Derby
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1504 „ Thomas, erle of Derby, Lord Stanley, Lancaster ; Chester ;
Derby ; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Thomas, erle of Derby and Lord Stanley, Lancashire ;
Cheshire ; Derby ; Lincoln ; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1458 „ Byssshop als., Alice, St. Bartholomew West Smythfeld,
London 26 Stokton
- 1552 „ Derbe, Darbe, and Derby, Laurence, Ewhurst, Sussex 19 Powell
- 1510 „ Roger, Burford, Oxford 28 Bennett
- 1497 „ Thomas, Alhalowes, Northampton 18 Horne
- 1498 „ Thomas, St. Edmund Lumbarde strete, London 25 Horne
- 1526 Derbye, Dorothe, [Oxford?] 7 Porch
- 1507 „ George, Alhalowen, Hereford 27 Adeane
- See also Darbey, Darby.*
- 1466 Dere, Elyn, St. Austyn beside Poules, London 17 Godyn
- 1527 „ Dyer, Sir John, Perpetual Fellow of College of Winchester ;
[“Dere” on monumental brass there] ; Brackley,
Northants. 20 Porch
- 1463 „ William, St. Augustine [by St. Paul’s], London ; Leicester 3 Godyn
Dereham, *see* Derham.
- 1552 Derell, Alice, Merkesbury, Somerset 25 Powell
- 1551 „ Nycholas, Markesbury, Somerset 3 Powell
- this will void, another 1551 7 Powell
- 1558 Derelove, Thomas, St. Katerine Christes church, London ;
Harry gate, Yorks. 41 Noodes
- 1444 Derham, Thomas, Crymplesham, Norfolk 32 Luffenham
- 1530 „ Dereham, Thomas the elder, esq., Crimplesham, Norfolk F. 19 Jankyn
- See also Deram, Durham.*
- Dering, *see* Deryng.
- 1557 der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphe algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
Derlyngton, *see* Darlington.
- 1516 Derman, Sir Richard, clerk, Hodnett, Salop 17 Holder
- 1499 „ William, Raily, Essex 33 Horne
- 1504 Dermer, John, Luton, Bedford 18 Holgrave
- 1557 Derne, Berne als., John the elder, St. Michael of Mustowe,
Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1410 de Roches, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1478 de Roos formerly Wentworth, Margery, lady, St. Botulph,
Cambridge 33 Wattys
- 1392 de Rouclif, Guy, clk., Black friars, London ; Aykescurth, Yorks. 3 Rous
Derrick?, *see* Dyreck.
- 1504 Derwent, William, Calais ; Knaith, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1506 Derwyn, Sir William, clerk [no place] 21 Adeane
- 1403 Deryng, John, Neubury, Berks. 5 Marche
- 1556 Derynge, Nicholas, esquier, Stansted, Sussex 5 Wrastley
- 1507 Derysley, William, Cowlynge, Suffolk 30 Adeane
- 1413 de Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, Clyve, Kent ; canon of Sarum ;
Crediton, Devon 26 Marche
- 1409? de Ryxton, William, [no place] *administration* 21 Marche
- 1415 de Saint Nicholas, Thomas, Menystere, Kent 30 Marche
- 1485 de Saire, John, St. Mary, Southampton 20 Logge
- 1415 de Scales, de Thorp formerly, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp,
Norfolk ; Cambridge 32 Marche
- 1407 de Schyllingford, John, clk. —, London ; Vggeburch, Devon ;
canon of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
- 1527 de Servia, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London ;
Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1419 Desford, John, New College, Oxford ; Bocton, Northampton ;
[canon of Hereford] 45 Marche
- See also Defforde.*

1406	de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex	11	Marche
1416	de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
1554	Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose"	F. 6	More
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	24	Marche
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33	Vox
1541	Desouleount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon	33	Alenger
1546	Despayn, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France	26	Alen
1478	de Staunton, Thomas, St. Katerny beside the towre, London; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34	Wattys
	Dester, <i>see</i> Dyster.		
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1391	de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester; Notts.	8	Rous
1417	de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London; Suffolk	38	Marche
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. James Garlekhith, London; Leighton Busard, Bedford; West Bed- wyn, Wilts.	19	Godyn
1493	Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	26	Dogett
	Dethick?, <i>see</i> Dedyck.		
1415	de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk; Cambridge	32	Marche
1426	de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London; Syngylford, Essex	6	Luffenam
1414	" John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon; Friars Minors, London	29	Marche
1421	" de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight	51	Marche
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52	Marche
1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngherche, London; Hegham Ferers, Northampton	2	Rous
	de Tybbay, <i>see</i> de Tibbay.		
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London	22	Marche
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London; Est Grenewich, Kent; Stebenhith, Middlesex	12	Godyn
1465	Deve, John, Herwich, Essex; Ipswich; Canterbury	9	Godyn
1491	Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London	46	Milles
	de Veer, <i>see</i> de Vere.		
1488	Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge	14	Milles
1533	Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark; Warden, Kent	11	Hogen
1554	" Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London	15	More
1439	" Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol	26	Luffenam
1426?	" Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	2	Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Denyssh.		
	Devenschir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Devenysch, Devenyssh, <i>see</i> Devenishe.		
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex	11	Dyngeley
1513	" de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex; Norfolk; Suffolk; Kent, etc.	11	Fetiplace
1505	Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts.	35	Holgrave
1512	" John, Shepton Malett, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1392	Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393	3	Rous
1499	" Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London	33	Horne
1558	" Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick	F. 47	Noodes
1547	Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London	47	Alen
1419	Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset	46	Marche

- 1495 Devill, John, North Pederton, Somerset 23 Vox
 1546 de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen
 1469 Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ;
 Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall 29 Godyn
 1509 Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon 15 Bennett
 1391 „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter
 Cathedral 2 Rous
 1508 „ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 10 Bennett
 Devoroux, *see* Devereux.
 1483 Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford 8 Logge
 1470 „ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks. 30 Godyn
 Devynyshe, *see* Devenishe.
 1395 de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ;
 Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
 1416 „ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln 36 Marche
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane,
 London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous
 1417 de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynardcastell, London 37 Marche
 1495 Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester 29 Vox
 1513? Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk 30 Fetiplace
 1391 de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes,
 Herts. 8 Rous
 1534 Dewell, Thomas, gent., Ottwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 16 Hogen
 1392 de Wenelok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton,
 Bedford 6 Rous
 1553 Dewes, Gifforde *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete,
 St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
 1536 „ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 36 Hogen
 1528 Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent 32 Porch
 1410 de Whitteby, Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton,
 [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
 Dewie, *see* Dewye.
 Dewke, *see* Duke.
 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
 Dews, *see* Dewes.
 1540 Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1557 „ William, Tewkisburye, Gloucester ; Leicester 52 Wrastley
 1532 de Wynckell, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
 1384 de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland?] 1 Rous
 1404 de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ;
 Dauyngton, Kent 8 Marche
 1409 de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche
 Dey, Deye, *see* Day.
 1518 Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
 1543 Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon 2 Pynnyng
 1551 „ John, Wydworthve, Devon F. 11 Bucke
 1557 Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
 Deynshir', *see* Devonshire.
 Deyster? *see* Dayster.
 Dibney, *see* Dybney.
 1524 Dicher, Dycher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 20 Bodfelde
 1511 „ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop 2 Fetiplace
 1557 Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. F. 4 Noodes
 1548 „ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another
 grant Nov. 1561. F. 5 Populwell
 1540 „ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk 13 Alenger
 1504 Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset 8 Holgrave
 1506 „ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks. 12 Adeane
 1537 „ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants. 4 Dyngeley

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1532 | Dicker, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London | 16 Thower |
| 1540 | Dickinson, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. | F. 14 Alenger |
| 1499 | „ Dykynson, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London | 37 Horne |
| 1522 | „ Dyconson. Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London ;
St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. | 2 Aylofffe |
| 1540 | „ Dyckynson, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ;
Gayernthorpp, [Leicester ?] | 9 Alenger |
| 1547 | Dickman, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln ; Okam, Rutland | F. 34 Alen |
| 1524 | Dickons, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum | F. 22 Bodfelde |
| 1521 | „ Dicons, Richard, Marston, Bedford ; Berks. ; Bucks. ;
Hants. ; Herts. | 11 Mavnwaryng |
| 1538 | Dickson, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford, ——— | 20 Dyngeley |
| 1538 | „ Dycsonne, Thomas, Langforde, [Bedford ?] | F. 20 Dyngeley |
| | “ Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque admi'stra ^o erat co'miss'.” | |
| 1503 | „ Dyckson, William, Grenewich, Kent ; Fyrth, Derby | 29 Blamyr |
| | <i>See also Dixon.</i> | |
| | Dicons, <i>see</i> Dickons. | |
| | Didbrok, <i>see</i> Dydbrok. | |
| | Diddlesfold ? <i>see</i> Dudlesfold. | |
| | Dier, <i>see</i> Dyer. | |
| 1532 | Digby, Dygby, Benjamyn, St. Denys, London | 21 Thower |
| 1508 | „ Dighby, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland | 11 Bennett |
| 1537 | „ Dygby, Everard, Whelwyne, Herts. | 6 Crumwell |
| 1540 | „ sir Everard, knight, Stockdry, Rutland | F. 22 Alenger |
| 1546 | „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester | 22 Alen |
| 1556 | „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester ; Notts. | 9 Ketchyn |
| 1549 | „ Dygby, Reginalde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick | F. 35 Populwell |
| 1546 | „ Digbye, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland ; Melsonby,
Yorks. | F. 10 Alen |
| 1520 | „ Dygby, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick | F. 29 Aylofffe |
| 1516 | „ Dygby, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. | 29 Holder |
| 1509 | Digges, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury ; Swynkefeld,
Berks. | 21 Bennett |
| 1540 | „ James, esquier, Berham, etc., Kent ; double probate 1544. | 17 Alenger |
| 1548 | „ Dyggis, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent ; died at Calais | 17 Populwell |
| 1554 | Diggle, Thomas, par. Farringdon, Berks. | 1 More |
| | <i>See also Degell.</i> | |
| | Dighby, <i>see</i> Digby. | |
| 1548 | Dighton, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln | 19 Populwell |
| 1523 | „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln | 13 Bodfelde |
| | Grant of ad. with will de bonis non 1588. | |
| 1391 | „ de Dyghton, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ;
canon of Sarum ; Staindrop, Durham | 7 Rous |
| | Digon, <i>see</i> Dygon. | |
| 1508 | Dygon, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. | 4 Bennett |
| | <i>See also Dygon.</i> | |
| | Dikar, Diker, <i>see</i> Dicker. | |
| 1540 | Dilke, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk | 6 Alenger |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester | F. 51 Noodes |
| 1530 | Dillon, or Dyllonde [formerly Kaynes ?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,
Bratton, Devon | 16 Jankyn |
| 1517 | „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon | 4 Aylofffe |
| | Dinby, <i>see</i> Dynby. | |
| | Dingilden, <i>see</i> Dyngylden. | |
| 1538 | Diott, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. | F. 26 Dyngeley |
| | Dirdoo, <i>see</i> Dyrdoo. | |
| 1558 | Disraell, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London | F. 14 Welles |
| | Dister, <i>see</i> Dyster. | |

- 1455 **Ditteham**, John, Terington St. John, Norfolk 3 Stokton
 1557 **Divenell**, John, Bradpoole, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1557 „ **Dyffenell**, Thomas, Combe saynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
 Dix, see Dyx.
 1534 **Dixon**, Margery, St. Michell Cornehill, London 21 Hogen
 1553 „ **Symon**, ———, London ; Haveringe, etc., Essex F. 20 Tashe
 1557 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 53 Wrastley
 1525 „ **Dyxson**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 36 Bodfelde
 See also Dickson.
 1438 **Dixton**, Richard, squyer, Siscetre, Gloucester ; Usk, Monmouth 24 Luffenam
 Dixwell, see Dyxwell.
 1546 **Dobbes**, John, preste, Alhallowe Berkinge, London F. 16 Alen
 1488 **Dobbis**, Alice, St. Martin, Oxford 17 Milles
 1556 **Dobbys**, sir Richard, knight, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
 Hemyngbrough, Yorks. 8 Ketchyn
 1557 **Doble**, Albone, gent., Bucklers berry, London 5 Noodes
 This will declared null and void by sentence 1564 34 Stevenson
 1551 „ **Doble**, Rauf, ———, London F. 32 Bucke
 See also Double.
 1558 **Dobson**, William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Patterdale,
 Westmerland F. 59 Noodes
 1497 **Dobyn**, Robert the elder, Gedney, Lincoln 11 Horne
 1526 „ **William**, Gedney, Lincoln 17 Porch
 1485 **Dockett**, John, Marleborowe, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1545 „ **and Duckett**, John, St. Lawrens old Jury, London ;
 Flyntham, Notts. 2 Alen
 1459 „ **Dokett**, Richard, Coppedok, Suffolk 18 Stokton
 1557 „ **Doukett**, Richard, Pultrye, London 48 Wrastley
 1538 „ **Dokett**, sir Robert, preest, Newarke. Leicester 9 Crumwell
 1531 „ **Dokett**, Wylliam, St. Magnes, London 3 Thower
 See also Doggett.
 Docking, see Dokking.
 1417 **Docton**, John, Sarum ; All Hallows the great, London 38 Marche
 1531 **Docwra**, John, Temple Dinsley, Herts. 6 Thower
 1535 „ **John**, clk., Upmynster, Essex ; Claughton, Lancashire ;
 Ilfley, ——— 26 Hogen
 1534 „ **Martyn**, gent., St. Clement wt oute the temple barre,
 London ; Coventry, etc., Warwick ; Madenhed,
 Berks. 20 Hogen
 1545 **Docwray**, Edward, Thacham, Berks. F. 27 Pynnyng
 1489 **Dodde**, John, Southborgh, Kent 23 Milles
 1531 „ **Mary**, St. Magnus, London ; Clowreley, Salop 12 Thower
 1545 „ **Richarde**, St. Michael, Coventry F. 6 Alen
 1539 „ **Thomas**, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Alenger
 1543 „ **William**, Croydon, Tanrige, Surrey F. 1 Pynnyng
 Sentence also.
 1543 **Doddes**, George, ———, London F. 29 Spert
 1537 „ **Willyam**, city of London 10 Dygeley
 1503 **Doddington**, Duddington, Antoni, [town of Northampton] 4 Holgrave
 1530 „ **Duddyington**, Dodington, Antony, St. Stephyn Walbroke,
 London 26 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Dodyngton**, Gyles, gent., Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset 49 Alen
 1508 „ **Duddyington**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wal-
 worth, Surrey 1 Bennett
 1546 „ **Dodington**, John, gent., Sacombe, Herts. ; Wilts. ; Somerset ;
 etc. 22 Alen
 1495 „ **Dodyngton**, Richard, prest, Foxherd, Essex ; Bartumley,
 Chester 25 Vox
 1530 „ **Dodyngton**, Thomas, Allhallows, Northampton 1 Thower
 1507 „ **Dodyngton**, William, esquire, Meer, Wilts. 33 Adeane

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex; Greate sainte
 Bartilmewe, London; city of York 37 Noodes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* Doddington.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley?, *see* Daddesleyghe.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester?] 4 Ayloff
 Dodyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Doe, *see* Doo.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* Dodgeson.
 Doget, Dogett, *see* Doggett.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichigate, London;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum; [treasurer of]
 Chichester; [chancellor of] Lichfield; [canon of]
 Lincoln]; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moore
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks.; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppesgate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ John, ———, London; Newberye, Berks.; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More
De bonis non grant 1591.
See also Dockett.
- 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyr
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* Duke.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dokett, *see* Dockett.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolfyne, *see* Dolphin.
 Doling, *see* Dolyng.
 1449 Delman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex; Romeney, Kent;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous
See also Dalman.
- Dolorous, *see* Dallorus.
 1516 Dolphin, John, Yardeley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolfyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester; Lodbroke, Warwick
 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Tamworth, Warwick
 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1488 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* Donne.
 Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

- 1461 **Donecan**, Thomas, clerk, Whitehampsted, Herts. ; Northumber-
land ; [Surrey ?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 **Donell**, George, "Wynhed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
- 1549 **Donet**, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
- 1465 **Donett**, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
- 1392 **de Donewich**, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ;
Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 **Donne**, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesor, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
- 1558 " **Gabriell**, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney,
Middlesex 16 Welles
De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Meller-he
- 1544 " **sir Gruffe**he, knight, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
- 1480 " **Don'**, John thelder, St. Thomas thappostill, London ;
Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
- 1500 " **John**, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
- 1502 " **Don**, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
- 1545 " **Don**, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
- 1552 " **Robert**, gent., —, London 5 Tashe
- 1535 " **Thomas**, clerk, Ivm [Eyam ?], Derby 25 Hogen
- 1551 " **Thomas**, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
- 1546 " **William**, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng**, *see* **Donyng**.
- Donnyngton**, *see* **Donyngton**.
- 1513 **Donston**, Richard, Aldermay, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1524 **Donyng**, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1541 " **Richard**, Wodbrigge, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate,
London 3 Spert
- 1557 " **Donnyng**, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 **Donyngton**, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 " **Donnyngton**, John, —, London ; Stokenewington,
Middlesex ; Blaketoft, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
- 1438 " **Thomas**, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenam
- 1485 " **William**, Chartrehous, London 17 Logge
- 1554 **Donyson** [or **Denyson**], Goven, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
- 1487 **Doo**, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
- 1557 " **or Doe**, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 " **Richard**, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
- 1549 " **Richard**, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
- 1472 " **Thomas**, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
- 1501 **Doore**, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ;
London 22 Moone
- 1503 " *al's* **Sadlar**, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
- 1498 " **Dore**, Wilyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ;
Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 **Dorant**, John the elder, Lymseid, Surrey 21 Holgrave
- 1556 " **Dorrante**, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1523 " **William** thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 **Dorban**, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
- 1415 **Dorcestre**, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
- 1463 **Dorchestre**, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
- 1412 " **William**, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
- 1527 **Dorcyter**, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
Dore, see Doore.
- 1420 **Doreward**, John, Bockvng, Essex 50 Marche
- 1463 " **John**, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 Dorewarde, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 Dorington, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 " Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 " Doryngton, Robert, town of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 Dormer, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) " † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 " sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 " Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 " sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 " Thomas, Burfield, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 " William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 Dormor, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 Dorneley, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
 Dorrante, *see* Dorant.
 Dorrell, *see* Darell.
 1530 Dorsett, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Wilshire, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 " Thomas Gray, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
 1531 " Thomas Grey, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Leicester ; etc. 10 Thower
See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 Dory, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
 Doryngton, *see* Dorington.
 1546 Dossert, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 Dossett, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
See also Darset.
 1541 Dottynge, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 Dotyn, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 Double, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingesgate,
 London 6 Rous
See also Doble.
 1513 Doughtye, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 " Dowghty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
See also Dowthie, Dowty.
 Douglas, *see* Daglas.
 Doukett, *see* Dockett.
 1505 Dounhale, William, esquier, Geydyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
 Dounton, *see* Duntton.
 1556 Dove, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 " John, Trinitie church, ——— 32 Bennett
 1557 " Robert, our Ladye of Aldermery, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
See also Dowe.
 1544 Dover, Richarde [Yngworth] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 Dowan, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
 Dowce, *see* Dowse.
 1496 Dowde, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 " Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 " Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see* Duffelde.
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see* Doughtye.
 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Dowman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1526 " John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
 1547 **Downe**, Robert Blytt byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 " Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 " John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyn
 1543 " A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 " Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 " Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
 1558 **Downeman als. Slade**, Olyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 " Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 " William, Brenchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyn
 1508 " Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 " Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 " Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 " Robarte, gent., Shirfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
 1550 " **Blage als.**, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
Downhall, *see* Dounhale.
Downman, *see* Downeman.
Downnyng, *see* Downyng.
Downriche, *see* Dunryche.
 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn?*], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 " Downnyng, Geffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 " Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 " Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 " Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
See also Donyng.
 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 " Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
See also Dawson.
 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bishoppisgate, London 35 Holgrave
See also Doughtye.
 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 " Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 " [Doyly], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyly**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
See also Doyle.
 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
Draiton, *see* Drayton.
 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebeche, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 " John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

- 1554 Drake, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 20 More
 1557 „ John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx.;
 Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs. F. 27 Wrastley
Drakeford, see Draykeford.
 1501 Drakes, *formerly* Brent, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn,
 London 3 Blamyr
 1515 „ Edwarde, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London 12 Holder
 1499 „ Richard, St. Barth. the litill, London ; Herts. 33 Horne

*See also Drax.**Drale, see Dwale.*

- 1539 Draver, (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 1557 Draper, Elizabeth, Camerwell, Surrey 39 Wrastley
 1532 „ Eliys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby 23 Thower
 1494 „ Ruyton, *als.*, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
 1558 „ Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey F. 17 Welles
 1409 „ ap Rees *or* ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1540 „ Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop 6 Alenger
 1496 „ John, St. Antonine, London ; Halstead, Essex 2 Horne
 1534 „ John, Oswestre, Salop 23 Hogen
 1552 „ John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton,
 Dorset 3 Tashe
 1495 „ Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 25 Vox
 1410 „ Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester 22 Marche
 1500 „ Richarde, chanon of Hereford 6 Moone
 1519 „ Richard, All Halous, Hertford 15 Aylofffe
 1528 „ Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol 40 Porch
 1532 „ Richard, Haselbare, Somerset 22 Thower
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent 38 Alen
 1547 „ Kelam *als.*, Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent 38 Alen
 1520 „ Thomas, Erith, Kent 2 Maynwaryng
 1545 „ Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts. 30 Pynnyng
 1508 „ Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth 4 Bennett
 1538 „ Kelome *als.*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St.
 Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngeley

*Drasy, see Drasy.**Draughton, see Draughton.**Drazer (?) see Draner.*

- 1531 Draughton *or* Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 7 Thower
 1457 Drax, Richard, Temmis ditton, Surrey 12 Stokton

See also Drakes.

- 1509 Draycot, George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford 18 Bennett
 1428 Draycote, John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somerset 9 Luffenam
 1516 Draycott, Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford 26 Holder
 1557 Draykeford, John, Standwell, Middlesex 7 Noodes
 1512 Drayll, Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich 9 Fetiplace
 1502 Draysy, John, Nebbeley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1555 Drayton, *or* Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick F. 40 More
 1499 „ John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln 32 Horne
 1406 „ Margery, Birefield, Berks. 12 Marche
 1518 „ Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 8 Aylofffe
 1414 „ Richard, clerk, canon of Wells 32 Marche
 1468 „ Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Horton, Kent 26 Godyn
 1504 „ Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London 3 Holgrave
 1465 „ William, esquire, Botolphbrigge, Hunts. 10 Godyn
 1554 Dreamer, Richarde, Lee, Essex 29 Tashe
 1510 Dreneck (??), Edwd., St. Clem. beside lombardestret, London 34 Bennett
Dreues, see Drewes.
 1521 Drew, John, Devises grene, Wilts. 16 Maynwaryng
 1416 „ Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts. 36 Marche

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1533 | Drewe, Edward, preeste, Brawnston, Leicester | 7 Hogen |
| 1527 | " Joane, Malmesbury, Wilts. | F. 29 Porch |
| 1508 | " John, gent. Grays Inne, London | 34 Adeane |
| 1510 | Drewell, Druwell, Cristofer, esquier, litell Gyddyng, Hunts. | 36 Bennett |
| 1526 | " Grace, Clothall, Herts. | 14 Porch |
| 1455 | " Druel, Nicholas, —, London; town of Cambridge;
Marnhul, Dorset | 2 Stokton |
| 1526 | " Druell, Richard, gent, Clothall, Herts.; Cambs.; Hunts.;
Northampton; Middell Temple, London | 7 Porch |
| 1485 | " Thomas, Alhalowen Hony lane, London | 17 Logge |
| 1502 | Drewes, Drezes (?), Elyn, St. Stephens, Bristol | 15 Blamyr |
| 1417 | " Droys, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol | 40 Marche |
| 1501 | " Druces, John, St. Stephen, Bristol | 11 Moone |
| 1487 | " Peter, St. Stephen, Bristol | 4 Milles |
| | Drewitt, <i>see</i> Drueyt. | |
| 1549 | Dringe, William, Burton [Black Bourton], Oxford | F. 41 Populwell |
| 1513 | Drinkwater, John, Teoxbury, Gloucester | 19 Fetiplace |
| | Driver, <i>see</i> Dryver. | |
| 1555 | Dromne <i>als.</i> Bray, Thomas, died at Bristol | 29 More |
| 1457 | Dromore, David [Chirbury] bishop of, Haverford, Pembroke;
Bristol; Salop | 9 Stokton |
| 1500 | Drope, Jehane, Viscountesse Lisle (formerly wife of Robert
Drope), St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley,
Hants. | 10 Moone |
| 1487 | " Robard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; St. Neede, Hunts. | 4 Milles |
| | Droys, <i>see</i> Drewes. | |
| | Druce (?), <i>see</i> Drewes. | |
| | Druel, Druell, <i>see</i> Drewell. | |
| | Drues, <i>see</i> Drewes. | |
| 1509 | Drueyt, Mr. John, clerk, Stanlake, Oxford | 1 Maynwaryng |
| 1535 | Drury, sir Robert, knight, Bury, Suffolk; St. Clement—, London | F. 32 Hogen |
| 1552 | " Willyam, gent., Besthorpp, Norfolk | F. 29 Powell |
| 1558 | Drurye, sir William, knight, Hawstede, Suffolk | F. 16 Noodes |
| | Drw, <i>see</i> Drew. | |
| | Drwell, Drewell. | |
| 1486 | Dryell, John, clk., Southover, Sussex; Pyriton, Herts. | 1 Milles |
| 1500 | Dryland, Isabell, St. Bartholomew the little, London | 12 Moone |
| 1467 | " James, Davyngton, Kent | 18 Godyn |
| 1503 | " John, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London | 28 Blamyr |
| 1501 | Drylande, John, St. Bartholomew the little, London | 12 Moone |
| 1494 | Drylond, William, gent., Feversham, Kent | 9 Vox |
| 1506 | Dryver, John, Shitlyngton, Bedford | 9 Adeane |
| 1517 | " John, Taunton, Somerset | 34 Holder |
| 1549 | " Richard, Stebunheth, Middlesex | F. 38 Populwell |
| 1556 | " Robert, Elmedon, Essex | F. 20 Ketchyn |
| 1557 | Duck, Richard, —, London; Oxfordshire | 50 Wrastley |
| | <i>See also</i> Duke. | |
| | Duckett?, <i>see</i> Dockett. | |
| 1526 | Duckforthe, George, Grenewiche, Kent | 8 Porch |
| | Duckling?, <i>see</i> Dokelyng. | |
| 1526 | Duckman, Dukman, Cecile, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Yorks. | 6 Porch |
| 1526 | " Richard, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Lincoln's Inne, London | 6 Porch |
| | Duckmanton, <i>see</i> Dukmonton. | |
| | Duckworthe, <i>see</i> Duckforthe. | |
| | Duddington, Duddyngton, <i>see</i> Doddington. | |
| | Dudeley, <i>see</i> Dudley. | |
| | Dudgeon?, <i>see</i> Dógeon. | |
| 1558 | Dudlesfold, John, Alford, Surrey | F. 56 Noodes |
| 1487 | Dudley, John Dudley knyght. lord, Dudley, Worcester | 8 Milles |
| 1556 | " [formerly Gibson?], Aliche, Radryf, Surrey | F. 1 Wrastley |

- 1542 **Dudley**, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster 7 Spert
 1555 „ Jane, duchess of Northumberland, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
 1501 „ Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex 19 and 23 Moone
 1469 „ Oliver, Dudley, Worcester 28 Godyn
 1536 „ Richard, S.T.P., Sarum ; preb. of Lincoln and London 36 Hogen
 1539 „ Robert, esquier, St. Arkynolde, Shrewsbury 27 Dyngeley
 1493 of **Dudley**, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1523 **Duffeld**, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 13 Bodfelde
 1557 **Duffelde**, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks. ; St. Buttolphe Aldgate, London 44 Wrastley
 1528 „ William, St. John Zacarias, London F. 30 Porch
 1502 **Duke**, or Dukke, or Ducke, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 19 Blamyr
 1511 „ Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1553 „ Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1553 „ Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk. ; Brampton, Suffk. 11 Tashe
 1507 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 25 Adeane
 1414 „ **Wynter** als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey ; codicil 1421. 29 Marche
See also Duck.
Dukman, *see* **Duckman**.
 1446 **Dukmonton**, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Bawtre, Yorks. ; Cullesdon, Surrey 30 Luffenam
Dumbrell, *see* **Dunbrell**.
Dummer, *see* **Dommere**.
 1557 **Dummeright**, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
Dun, *see* **Donne**, **Dunn**.
 1515 **Dunahan**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts. 10 Holder
 1504 **Dunbrell**, Richard, Seeford, Sussex 20 Holgrave
Duncan, *see* **Donecan**, **Dunkon**.
 1512 **Dunce**, Ric., St. Petir Cornehill, London ; Brigge North, Salop 8 Fetiplace
See also Duns.
 1539 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks. 33 Dýngeley
 1556 „ Doncombe, Richarde, Longe Maston, Herts. 3 Ketchyn
 1531 „ Thomas, Barleende, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Northants. 7 Thower
 1549 „ Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrave, Bucks. 30 Populwell
 1528 „ Duncom, William, Wyngrave, Bucks. 36 Porch
 1533 „ William thelder, Wyngrave, Bucks. 2 Hogen
 1551 **Dune**, William, Swanscomb, Kent F. 18 Bucke
 1466 **Dunham**, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk 15 Godyn
 1546 **Dunholt**, John the elder, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. 8 Stokton
 1545 „ Thomas, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 3 Alen
 1558 **Dunke**, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex F. 33 Noodes
 1457 **Dunkeld**, William Gunwarby bishop of, Warden, Bedford ; Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
 1419 **Dunkerton**, Henry, Frome, Somerset 47 Marche
 1558 **Dunkon**, William, Mendiilsham, Suffolk F. 30 Noodes
See also Donecan.
 1414 **Dunmowe**, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge 29 Marche
 1524 „ Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1506 **Dunn**, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London 13 Adeane
 1551 „ Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. ; Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1574 F. 1 Powell
 1510 „ Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset 32 Bennett
 1549 „ Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's chapel, ——— (and sentence F.) F. 33 Populwell
See also Donne, **Dwin**.
Dunnyng, *see* **Donyng**.
 1554 **Dunryche**, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London 3 More
 1517 „ Downriche (Dunwyth in register), Jasper, St. Martyn Vyntre, London ; Clewer, Bucks. F. 6 Ayloffé

- 1535 Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent 28 Hogen
See also Dunce.
- 1541 Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.
See note in old index.
- 1525 Dunstabl, Thomas, St Mary, Ely 1 Porch
 1464 Dunstall, Agatha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1491 Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex 2 Dogett
 1537 Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 14 Dyngley
 1490 Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex 34 Milles
 1492 Dunton, Kent formerly Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton 14 Dogett
- 1409 „ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary
 Fanchirche, London ; Sicily 19 Marche
- 1518 „ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex 7 Aylofffe
 1488 „ William, Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex 14 Milles
- Dunwich, *see* Donewich, Dunryche.
- Durant, *see* Dorant.
- 1506 Durdantt, Dyrdant, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 13 Adeane
 1475 Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 22 Wattys
 1538 Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex F. 22 Dyngley
 1408 Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andevere, Hants. 16 Marche
- Durem, *see* Durham.
- 1523 Durgys *als.* Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde
 1477 Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
- 1420 „ John, esquire, Dekenewelle, Herts. 49 Marche
 1474 „ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-
 smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;
 Northants. 14 Wattys
- 1503 „ John, Calais 26 Blamyr
 1410 „ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-
 ford, etc., Kent 21 Marche
- 1509 „ Whitby *als.* Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
 1510 „ *als.* Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- See also Deram, Derham.*
- Durrant, *see* Deraunt, Dorant.
- Durward, *see* Doreward.
- 1487 Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick 5 Milles
- Dutder, *see* Dwtder.
- 1510 Duy, ap Tudor *als.* Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh
 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Aylofffe
 1538 „ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids
 15 Dyngley
- 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark F. 19 Coodde
 1502 Dwale, *or* Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry 16 Blamyr
 1500 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Moone
- 1504 Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,
 France 13 Holgrave
- See also Donne, Dunn.*
- Dwke, *see* Duke.
- 1544 Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London 9 Pynnyng
 1538 Dyamore, John, White Freres, London F. 25 Dyngley
- Dyar, *see* Dyer.
- 1536 Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset 3 Crumwell
 1537 Dybanck, Lawrance, clerk, Soning, Berks. 10 Dyngley
 1517 Dybney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk 31 Holder
 1407 Dybon, John, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset
 14 Marche

- 1418 Dyce, Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 43 Marche
 1525 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 4 Porch
 1474 Dyche, Thomas, St. Botolph, Cambridge 14 Wattys
 Dycher, *see* Dicher.
 Dyck, *see* Dicke.
 Dyckson, *see* Dickson.
 Dyckynson, Dyconson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dycson, Dycsonne, *see* Dickson.
 1409 Dydbrok, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Marche
 1451 Dye, Thomas, Burford, Oxford 16 Rous
 1527 Dyer, Adrian, Calais F. 27 Porch
 1512 „ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
 1496 „ Johanne, St. Feith, London ; Moche Waltham, Essex 33 Vox
 1415 „ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1499 „ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset 7 Moone
 1500 „ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1500 „ Vynnyng *als.*, John, Vyncalton. Somerset 12 Moone
 1510 „ *als.* Veynot, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
 1527 „ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester ; Brackeley,
 Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.] 20 Porch
 1523 „ Richard, Wyncaulton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1533 „ *als.* Taylor, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
 1402 Dyere, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Faith, London 26 Vox
 Dyester, *see* Dyster.
 Dyffenell, *see* Divenell.
 Dygby, *see* Digby.
 Dyggges, *see* Digges.
 Dygher, *see* Dyer.
 Dyghton, *see* Dighton.
 1545 Dyglen, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 44 Pynnyng
 1508 Dyglyn, John, Crowlond, Lincoln ; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London] 8 Bennett
 1405 Dygon, John, Warham, Dorset 10 Marche
 1508 „ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset 6 Bennett
 1466 „ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon 15 Godyn
 1494 „ William thelder, Eltham, Kent 12 Vox

See also Digion.

 Dykar, *see* Dicker.
 1506 Dyke, Massy *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ;
 Barlaiuyngton, Sussex 9 Adeane
 1540 „ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 1513 „ William, Bumsted ad turrin, Essex 24 Fetiplace
 1557 „ William, Long Melford, Suffolk testament only F. 11 Wrastley
 testament and will 10 Noodes
 Dykenson, Dykynson, *see* Dickinson.
 Dyggis, *see* Digges.
 Dylke, *see* Dilke.
 Dyllonde, *see* Dillon.
 1515 Dymmoke, *formerly* Cosby, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1558 „ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln 31 Noodes
 1546 „ Charles, gent., Lemyngton Hastanges, Warwick 10 Alen
 1558 „ Humfrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick 11 Welles
 1554 „ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 10 More
 1545 Dymmok, sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln 25 Pynnyng
 1521 Dymmoke, dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln 9 Maynwaryng
 double probate 1528
 1554 Dymmoke, Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln 20 More
 1546 „ Thomas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 9 Alen
de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587

- 1519 Dymoke, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln 23 Aylofffe
See also Demmocke.
- 1505 Dynby, John, clerk, Welwvn, Herts. 32 Holgrave
- 1517 Dyne, John, Shipbourne, Kent 35 Holder
- 1538 Dyneley, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex 25 Dygneley
- 1502 „ Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London 9 Blamyr
See also Dyveley.
- 1557 Dyngley, Markes, Cheselhurst, Kent ; London ; Dorset ; Isle
of Wight 13 Wrastley
- 1538 Dyngley, John, gent., Swaynston, Isle of Wight 1 Dyngley
- 1487 „ Peter, clerk, Middelton, Kent 1 Milles
- 1503 „ Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey 30 Blamyr
- 1535 Dyngylden, John, Rolvynden, Kent 26 Hogen
See also Tyngelden.
- Dynham, *see* Denham.
- 1493 Dynne, John, Heydon, Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1505 „ John, gent., Staple Inue, London ; Tatersett, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Robert, Heydon, Norfolk 21 Horne
See also Denne.
- 1546 Dyper, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts. 16 Alen
- 1507 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 28 Adeane
- 1508 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 8 Bennett
- Dyrdantt, *see* Durdantt.
- 1527 Dyrdoe, John, Yevell, Somerset 22 Porch
- 1549 Dyreck, John, Barfford, Bedford ; Detfford, Kent F. 1 Coode
- Dys, *see* Dyce.
- 1510 Dyson, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1537 Dyster or Dester, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Dyngley
- 1510 „ Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry 36 Bennett
- 1558 „ Dister or, Thomas, St. Bride, London F. 27 Noodes
- 1520 „ Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford 4 Maynwaryng
See also Dayster.
- 1456 Dyveley, Robert, Wolferton, Hants. 8 Stokton
- 1491 Dyx, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 3 Dogett
Dyxson, *see* Dixon.
- 1528 Dyxwell, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick 38 Porch

- 1539 Eamons, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?] 32 Dyngley
- Earl (?), *see* Erle.
- Early (?), *see* Erley.
- Easingwold, *see* Esyngwold.
- 1549 East, Clement, —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1522 „ Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts. ; Yardeley, Worcester 3 Aylofffe
- 1457 „ Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts. ; Pylon, “Norff.”
[? Northants.] 16 Stokton
- 1442 „ Est, Thomas, —, London 14 Rous
- 1556 „ Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants. F. 23 Ketchyn
- Eastbury, *see* Estbury.
- Eastby, *see* Esteby.
- Easter (?), *see* Ester.
- Easterfield, *see* Esterfeld.
- Eastgarston, *see* Estgarstone.
- Eastgate, *see* Estgate.
- Easthorp, *see* Esthorp.
- Eastington, *see* Estington.
- Eastman, *see* Estman.
- Easton, *see* Eston.
- Eaton, *see* Eton.

- 1551 Ebden, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 Ebmede, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 Ebson, *see* Hebson.
 1494 Eburton, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 Eccles, sir Thomas, preest, Bisshoppes Hampton, Creddenhill,
 Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 Ecclesley, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 Eccleston, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friers Mynours, London ; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 Ecclyston, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 Echan, *see* Ichan.
 1547 Echarde, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 Echingham, [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk
 15 Crumwell
 28 Porch
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk
 1547 Echyngham, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk ; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 Eckorne, Hans, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 Eckynsfelde, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 Eddes, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
 See also Edys.
 1497 Ede, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts. ; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studley, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
 See also Ade.
 1500 †Eden, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cownwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
 See also Edon.
 1498 Ederiche, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London ; Leicester ; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntynford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 Ederyth, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1454 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,
 London 1 Stokton
 Edgar, *see* Edgor, Adgor.
 1515 Eggecombe, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey ; Hedington, Oxford ;
 Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthale, Corn-
 wall ; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouthe, Devon ; Corn-
 wall 30 Dyngley
 1492 „ Egecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 Edgere, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells ; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
 See also Etgoos.
 1528 Edgor, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge,
 London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ;
 Lincoln ; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London ; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 Edgore, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March
 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London ; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
 See also Adgor.
 Edgose, *see* Etgoos.
 Edinden, *see* Eдынден.
 1504 Edlen, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 Edlyn, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Maydenhed,
 Berks. F. 31 Coode

- 1546 Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France 29 Alen
 1541 Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln 2 Spert
 1466 Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London 13 Godyn
 1488 Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1533 „ Edmound, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 4 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London 59 Noodes
 1521 Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop 18 Maynwaryng
See also Admond.
 1523 Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 14 Bodfelde
 1532 „ John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex 20 Thower
 1544 „ Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
 1544 „ Edmundes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chan- cellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex 21 Pynnyng
 1550 „ John, town of Monmouth F. 21 Coode
 1557 „ Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford 39 Wrastley
 1550 „ Moone formerly Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1557 „ Edmundes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford F. 55 Wrastley
 Edmond, *see* Edmond.
 Edmundes, Edmundes, *see* Edmondes.
 1491 Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 45 Milles
 1517 „ John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [? treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs. 32 Holder
 1434 Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, London 22 Luffenam
 1557 Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent 13 Noodes
 1546 Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk 19 Alen
 1518 „ Henry, Cristes church, London 12 Ayloff
 1551 „ Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Bucke
 1543 „ Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London 20 Spert
See also Eden.
 Edrythe, *see* Ederyth.
 1544 Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey 21 Pynnyng
 1528 Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act- book] 36 Porch
 1524 „ Astry formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1500 „ Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk 1 Moone
 1487 „ William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent 10 Milles
 1508 „ William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk 10 Bennett
 1552 Edwarde, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1490 „ dame Isabell, Crouchede Friars, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts. 36 Milles
 1536 „ John, Aldermary, London 36 Hogen
 1555 „ John, Horton, Sussex 24 More
 1546 „ Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge 10 Alen
 1558 Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesbury, Bucks. F. 16 Noodes
 1417 „ Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts. 40 Marche
 1508 „ John, Rybbesford, Worcester 9 Bennett
 1530 „ or Edward, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol F. 23 Jankyn
 1540 „ Robert, Becclys, Suffolk F. 25 Alenger
 1550 „ John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks. 13 Coode
 1552 „ John, Lemster, Hereford 14 Powell
 1557 „ John, Northwyke, Gloucester F. 10 Wrastley
 1540 „ Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London 9 Alenger
 1557 „ Thomas, Turve, Bedford 52 Wrastley

- 1511 Edwardes, William, Blake freeres, London ; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 " William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 " William, St. Michael Cornehill, St. Laurence olde Jurye,
 London ; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 Edy, Ewode, St. Swithin, London ; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenam
 1493 " James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 " John, Stonystretford, Bucks. ; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 Edyman, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 Edynden, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 Edys, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
See also Eddes.
 Eede, *see* Ede.
 1521 Egar, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwar yng
 Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1516 Egener, Eme, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 Egerley, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 " William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
 Eggers, *see* Eggers.
 1556 Egerton, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 " Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 " Thomas, St. Benet Grascirche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 " William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
 Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1515 Eggers or Egers, James, All Hallows the great, London ; Ghent 9 Holder
 Eggerton, *see* Egerton.
 Egginton ?, *see* Egynton.
 1531 Eggylsfeelde, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London ; Sutton
 uppon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 Eglesfelde, Heys *formerly* Eglysfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more,
 London 17 Coode
 1533(?) " Eglysfeld, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 " Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 " Eglysfeld, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 " Eglisfeld, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 " Eglisfeld, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Hornechurche,
 Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 " Eglysfelde, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
 Egleston, *see* Ecclyston.
 Eglisfeld, Eglysfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1557 Egremonde, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte
 Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lan-
 cashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died
 at Westminster 33 Wrastley
 Eglysfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1510 Egynton, John, Stretford, Warwick 36 Bennett
 Eierby, *see* Ewerby.
 Eiton, *see* Eyton.
 1542 Eland, sir John, knight, Kingeston unon Hull, Yorks. ; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
See also Elond.
 1459 Elbregge, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton-
 1548 Elcok, John, ———, London 26 Populwell
 1536 " Elkok, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 Elder, Wyllyam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 Elderbek, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London ;
 Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 Elderton, Thomas, Albalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 Eldrigge, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 Ele, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
 Elfegh, *see* Alphew.
 Elgood ? *see* Algoood.
 1423 Elias, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenam

- Elice, *see* Ellis.
 Eling? *see* Vellyn.
 Eliot, Eliott, *see* Eliott.
- 1497 Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 13 Horne
 Elis, *see* Ellis.
 Elkok, *see* Elcok.
 Elles, *see* Ellis.
- 1497 Ellingbridge, Elyngbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 15 Horne
 1507 " Ellyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrstharn, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1508 Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemordon, Cambridge 2 Bennett
 1478 Eliott, Eliott, Andrew, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London 33 Wattys
 1541 " Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Maugdalyne mylkstrete, London 3 Spert
 1554 " Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Stertforde, Herts. F. 19 More
 1507 " Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1473 " Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys
 1492 " Eliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London 15 Dogett
 1553 " Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey F. 10 Tashe
 1547 " Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey F. 44 Alen
 1522 " Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche,
 Salisbury; London; Berks.; Oxford 24 Maynwaryng
 1543 " Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey 20 Spert
 1545 " Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol 36 Pynnyng
 1493 " Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex 25 Dogett
 1505 " Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Adeane
 1546 " Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colville, Cambs.;
 Dorset; Hants.; Somerset; Wilts. 14 Alen
 1548 " Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey F. 24 Populwell
 1552 " Elyott *als.* Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
 1557 " Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London 37 Wrastley
 1473 " Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex 11 Wattys
 1506 " Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum; Middx. 21 Adeane
 1523 " Elyot, William, Portsmouth, Hants. 13 Bodfelde
 1533 " Eliott, William, Lambeth 10 Hogen
See also Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.
- 1466 Ellis, Elice *formerly* Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives,
 Hunts. 16 Godyn
 1529 " West *formerly* Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
 1519 " Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex 16 Ayloff
 1548 " Elis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery F. 5 Populwell
 sentence 1549 7 Coode
 1549 " Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey 41 Populwell
 1506 " Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum; Rustome,
 [? Ruscombe, Berks.]; Middlesex 19 Adeane
 1546 " Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk F. 12 Alen
 1504 " Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1423 " Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts. 1 Luffenam
 1444 " Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge 34 Luffenam
 1468 " Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent 24 Godyn
 1488 " Elys, John, Colchester, Essex 15 Milles
 1494 " Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London; Plomstede,
 Kent; Essex; Lincoln; Derby; Coventry 19 Vox
 1503 " Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1504 " Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
 1507 " Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset F. 33 Adeane
 1549 " Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex 6 Coode
 1551 " Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence) F. 32 Bucke
 1558 " Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
 1469 " Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent 27 Godyn
 1509 " Elyce, Robert, Wottun sub egge, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1540 " Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent 7 Alenger

- 1547 Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants.; Corwen,
Merioneth 38 Alen
- 1465 „ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Heyworth,
Bed'ord (second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
- 1488 „ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk 7 Milles
- 1490 „ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London 26 Milles
- 1509 „ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1534 „ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15
- 1534 „ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex 15 Hogen
- apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.
- 1546 „ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln 21 Alen
- 1558 „ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London
- F. 42 Noodes
- 1534 „ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1544 „ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants.
- F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1539 or 1540 Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham 18 Crumwell
- 1547 Ellryk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln
- Ellyngbrige, *see* Ellingbridge. 39 Alen
- Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Elliott.
- Ellys, *see* Ellis.
- Elmeham, *see* Elmham.
- 1511 Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford;
Stamford, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1526 „ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford; Surrey 11 Porch
- 1526 „ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford 11 Porch
- 1537 „ Elmys, John, Alcester, Warwick; Chauncery lane, London
- 4 Dynegeley
- 1544 „ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants.; Whaddon, etc., Bucks.;
Berks.; Lincoln 22 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ William, Tempull, London; Staunforth, Lincoln;
Northampton; Bucks. 11 Holgrave
- 1471 Elmett, William, Allhallows on the solar, London 1 Wattys
- 1533 Elmham, John, S.T.P., diocese of Norwich 7 Hogen
- 1536 „ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- Elmys, *see* Elmes.
- 1547 Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent F. 43 Alen
- 1505 Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester 34 Holgrave
- See also Eland.*
- 1490 Elott *als.* Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles
- 1493 Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London 25 Dogett
- 1515 Elryngton, Edward, esquier, Odymer, Sussex 12 Holder
- 1483 „ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London; Kent; Surrey 8 Logge
- 1523 „ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willesdon, Middlesex; Herts.;
Kent; Sussex; Yorks. 16 Bodfelde
- 1512 Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts.; St.
Thos. of Acres, London; Farthingbrigg, Hants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1536 Elssey, Edward, —, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1505* Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey filed will dated Dec. 1
- 1547 Elton *als.* Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum 48 Alen
- 1418 „ Richard, St. Swithin, London 43 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts. 3 Blamyr
- 1421 Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London 52 Marche
- 1554 Elward, Robert, Lambeth; Enfelde, Middlesex 21 More
- See also Ayleward.*
- 1403 Elwyl *als.* Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1484 Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge 22 Logge
- 1518 „ William, Wygenhale saint Germanyn, Norfolk 8 Aylloff

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1404 Ely, Thomas Horwell, bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars Minors, London 7 Marche
- 1505 " Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord. 38 Holgrave
- 1515 " James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire 7 Holder
- 1534 " Nicholas West bishopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1554 " Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of, F. 10 More
- 1548 " Elye, John, clerk, Pokilchurche, Gloucester F. 5 Populwell
- 1553 " Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Linco'n F. 10 Tashe
- See also Heley, Hely.*
- Elyatt, *see* Elliott.
- Elyce, *see* Ellis.
- Elye, *see* Ely.
- 1489 Elyett, Richard, Outwell, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1473 " Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- See also Elliott.*
- Elyngbrigge, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Elyngton, *see* Elington.
- Elyot, Elyott, *see* Elliott.
- Elys, *see* Ellis.
- Elyson, *see* Ellison.
- 1424 Em, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk 2 Luffenam
- 1449 Emerey, Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton 18 Rous
- 1487 Emery, Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop 3 Milles
- 1508 " *als.* Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 15 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford
F. 17 Bucke
- 1556 Emerye, Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a *de bonis non* grant June
1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and
another *de bonis non* grant issued 4 Ketchyn
- 1476 Emlyn, John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Doddyngherst, etc.,
Essex ; Kent 26 Wattys
- 1525 Emlyng, Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 Emmyng, John thelder, Hichyn, Herts. 33 Bodfelde
- Emory, *see* Emery.
- 1551 Emotson, John, Buryhe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1556 Empson, Richard, —, London 10 Ketchyn
- 1503 Emson, Hebson *formerly*, Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1495 Enderby, Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene
Hithe, London 21 Vox
- 1519 Eng, David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
- Engayn, *see* Dengayn, Ingeyn.
- 1517 Engeham, John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent 28 Holder
- 1544 Engiste, Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1492 England, Elisabeth quene of Englund 10 Dogett
- 1543 Englande, John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex 25 Spert
- 1538 Engleberde, Roger [no place] 11 Crumwell
- Engledue, *see* Ingledew.
- 1514 Englefeld, sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks. 33 Fetiplace
- 1537 " sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop 11 Dyngeley
- 1543 Englefelde, dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ;
Warwick 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 " dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford 22 Alen
- 1551 Englishe, or Englysse, John, Tottenes, Devon F. 23 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1572. sentence 1574
- 46 Martyn, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1584
- 1495 Englissh, Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight 26 Vox
- 1533 Englissh, Topclyf *formerly* Englissh, Neyll, and Buckland,
Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen

- 1538 Englishe, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dynegeley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
See also Englishe.
- Englond, *see* England.
 Englysse, *see* Englishe.
- 1516 Engoff, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 Ensowr, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 Enys, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwaryng
 1548 Enysto, Hewghe, Harrowe uppon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 Erbury, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 Erde [or Yerde], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 Eresby, Robert Willughby knight lord of, Metyingham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer Willughby knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 Erghum, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
 Erick (?), *see* Eryk, Eryke.
- 1546 Erington, Richarde, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 Eringtonne, or Eryngton, Clement, clerke, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes
- Erisey, *see* Erysy.
- Erith ? *see* Erythe.
- 1552 Erle, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* Smyth, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dynegeley
 1539 „ William, Tatishall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 Erlesman, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 Erlewyn, John, Harmannysworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave
- See also Harlewyn.*
- 1502 Erley, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
- 1541 Erleye, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey ; Kingsbere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
- 1516 Erliche, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
 Erll, *see* Erle.
- Ermy, *see* Armine.
- 1558 Erneley, Husse *formerly*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
- 1465 „ Ernele, John, Sydlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwaryng
 1556 „ John, Bysshoppes Cannynghes, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) Ernest *als.* Metyingham, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave
- Ernley, *see* Erneley.
- 1493 Eryell, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 Eryk, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 Eryke, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
 Eryngton, *see* Eringtonne.
- 1543 Erysy, James, esquier, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London ?] 18 Spert
- Erytage, *see* Heritage.
- 1506 Erythe, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 Eschawe (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorneham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 de Escryk, William, Selby, Yorks. ; [London ?] 16 Marche
 1519 Esgoer, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloff

- 1526 Essex, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts. 12 Populwell
- Est, see East.*
 1526 Estall, Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford 17 Porch
 1406 Estbury, de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1508 „ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford 9 Bennett
- Este, see East.*
 1512 Esteby, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1504 Ester, Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 11 Holgrave
 1504 Esterfeld, John, St. Peter, Bristol 26 Holgrave
 1492 „ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol 20 Dogett
 1518 Esterfelde formerly Baret, dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 12 Aylofffe
 1492 Estgarstone, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 18 Dogett
 1535 Estgate, John, —, London 30 Hogen
- Esthawe (?), see Eschawe.*
 1488 Esthorp, John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 16 Milles
 1485 „ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks. 19 Logge
 1502 Estington, Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester 8 and 14 Blamyr
 1512 „ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester 9 Fetiplace
 1557 Estman, John, Helton, Dorset F. 28 Wrastley
 1519 Estmond, Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 16 Aylofffe
 1558 Estmonde, William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1531 Estmont, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 13 Thower
 1470 Estmund, Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts. 30 Godyn
 1538 Eston, Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1483 „ John the elder, Rye, Sussex 22 Logge
 1505 „ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon 33 Holgrave
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, eic., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk 26 Porch
- 1548 „ John, Dorchester, Dorset 27 Populwell
 1551 „ Aston (or Eston ?), John, dioc. Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1504 „ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1540 „ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London 8 Alenger
 1510 „ Stephen, Rye, Sussex 30 Bennett
 1497 „ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford 16 Horne
 1489 „ Walter, Taunton, Somerset 20 Milles
 1485 „ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon 14 Logge
 1497 „ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 10 Horne
 1455 Estonn, Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester 4 Stokton
- See also Eyston.*
- Esturmy, see Sturmy.*
Estynton, see Estington.
 1508 Esyngwold, Ric., gent., Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1503 Etgcos, Alice, Lymehoost, Middlesex 2 Holgrave
 1508 „ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, — 10 Bennett
 1503 „ Richard, Lymeoste, Middlesex ; Grenehith, Kent 2 Holgrave
- See also Edgere.*
 1555 Etkins, or Atkins, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1541 „ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester 29 Alenger
 1547 Eton, Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford F. 46 Alen
 1508 „ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk 34 Adeane
 1540 „ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford 5 Alenger
 1442 „ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London 15 Rous
- 1528 „ or Eaton, Roger, clerk, The Temple, London F. 38 Porch
 1507 „ Thomas, Pyrtton, Herts. 31 Adeane
 1548 „ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford F. 15 Populwell

- 1506 Eton, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex 1 Adeane
See also Eyton, Heton.
- 1551 Ettes, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ; Westham, Essex 25 Bucke
- 1503 Etton, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1538 Ettwell, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1554 Etwell, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln 20 More
- Euerwyk, duchess of, *see* York.
- 1426 Eustace, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex 7 Luffenham
- 1522 „ Ewstace, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Blackfriars, London ; Ireland (?) 27 Maynwaryng
- 1520 Evan, Wente *als.*, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloffie
- 1552 „ John, Watforde, Herts. 29 Powell
- See also Avan, Jevan.*
- 1546 Evance, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1539 „ Thomas, Holte, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 1 Alenger
- 1546 „ Evaunce, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1533 Evans, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?] 3 Hogen
- 1553 „ Robert, gent., Conover, Salop ; Flint F. 19 Tashe
- 1557 „ Willyam, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569 24 Wrastley
- See also Jevans.*
- Evaunce, *see* Evance.
- 1555 Eve, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 26 More
- 1546 „ Margaret [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 12 Alen
- 1558 „ *or* Ive, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
- 1529 „ Robert, Goodester, Essex 13 Jankyn
- See also Ive.*
- 1543 Evelyn, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Roger, Stanmar the more, Middlesex 4 Bennett
- 1524 Everad, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Everyd, Raufe, Glenfford, Suffolk 26 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Thomas, Hadenham, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
- 1545 Everard, Newes *formerly* Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithes, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1427 „ Alan, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London 8 Luffenham
- 1558 „ *or* Evererde, Anne, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Welles
- 1558 „ Frauncis, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth F. 23 Noodes
- 1498 „ Henry, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermary, London 28 Horne
- another will 1499 7 Moore
- 1540 „ Henry, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1538 „ Johane, St. Dunston in the west, London F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1502 „ [or Gerard ?] John, Wokyngham, Berks. 16 Blamyr
- 1521 „ John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 22 Maynwaryng
- 1525 „ John, Nuneton, Warwick 4 Porch
- 1538 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 15 Dyngeley
- 1550 „ John, Westminster ; died in Germany 14 Coode
- 1537 „ Kateryn [St. Albans, Herts. ?] 7 Crumwell
- 1444 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk 30 Luffenham
- 1524 „ Thomas, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Evererd, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks. 32 Porch
- 1539 „ Thomas the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Thomas, Radyng, Berks. F. 4 Spert
- 1420 „ William, St. Margaret Patyns, London 50 Marche
- 1524 „ William, Albourne, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
- 1551 Everarde, *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex 5 Powell
- 1541 „ John, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex 27 Alenger
- 1546 „ John, Newton (St. Katheryne), [Cambridge] 11 Alen
- 1546 „ Raffe, Lynsted magna, Suffolk 18 Alen

- 1552 Everarde, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 Everatt, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) Everden, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Dogett
 1471 Everdon, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 Everell, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
 Evererd, Evererde, *see* Everard.
 1553 Everet, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ Everytte, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmallling, Sussex, *de bonis non* grant May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 Everingam, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 Everinggam, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 Everley, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
 Everret, *see* Everet.
 1552 Eversfeld, Nicholas, Fleching, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
 Everyd, *see* Everard.
 Everytte, *see* Everet.
 1551 Evett, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 Evette, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also Evot, Evote, Evott.
 1496 Evingar, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
 Evingdon, *see* Evyngdon.
 1403 Evot, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 Evote, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 Evott, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also Evett.
 1488 Evyngdon, Willyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 Ewen, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Retehe [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ formerly John and Gooderiche, Margaret, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 Ewer, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 Ewerby formerly, Blakeman, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1500 „ Eierby, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 Ewyn, *see* Ewen.
 Excester, Excestre, Exceter, Excettor, *see* Exeter.
 1394 Exeter, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham bysshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Aylofffe
 1458 Exeter [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 Exeter, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrigge, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 Exhall, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 Exmewe, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 Exstede, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 Exton, Thomas, St. Leo. FASTERLANE, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 Eycrode, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
 Eyer, Eyir, *see* Eyre.
 1414 Eylesford sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ Eynesford formerly Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

- Eynam, *see* Eynon.
- 1489 Eynes (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton 29 Milles
- Eynesford, *see* Eylesford.
- Eynesworth, *see* Aynesworth.
- 1509 Eynon, Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
- 1509 „ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
- 1551 Eynus, William, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1480 Eyre, Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ? 1 Logge
- 1551 „ Christofer, gent., Weston uppon Trent, Derby 6 Powell
- 1548 „ Fitzwilliams [formerly Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule,
London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressing-
ham, Norfolk F. 15 Populwell
- 1442 „ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent 14 Rous
- 1554 „ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts. 3 More
- 1555 „ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Andrewe Holborn, London F. 33 More
sentence of intestacy 1556 8 Ketchyn
- 1551 „ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks. 30 Bucke
- 1551 „ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby F. 28 Bucke
- 1528 „ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks. 34 Porch
- 1458 „ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis,
Suffolk 13 Stokton codicil 1473 14 Stokton
- 1410 „ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum 21 Marche
- 1416 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Marche
- 1427 „ Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
- 1470 „ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 32 Godyn
- 1476 „ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts. 23 Wattys
- 1506 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch,
London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury 6 Adeane
- 1507 „ Thomas, clerk, Maltby in the marsche, Lincoln 31 Adeane
- 1515 „ Eyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk 8 Holder
- 1547 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking,
Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex 35 Alen
regd. also with codicil and sentence F. 51 Alen
- 1476(or 7) „ Eyr, William, St. Martin Ludgate, London 29 Wattys
- 1509 „ William, Grete Cressyngham, Norfolk 16 Bennett
- 1558 „ William, St. Edmund, Sarum 68 Noodes
- See also Ayre, Heyre.*
- 1491 Eyston, or Eston, John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks. 2 Dogett
- See also Eston.*
- 1454 Eyton, Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1520 „ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London 31 Ayloff
- 1504 „ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop 9 Holgrave
- See also Eton.*
- Eyves?, *see* Eynes.

- 1505 Fabe, John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1554 Fabian, Anth., St. Mych. Cornhill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex 16 More
- 1513 „ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon gardon, etc.,
Essex 12 Fetiplace
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk 8 Milles
- 1492 Fabyan, Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St.
Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1478 „ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex 35 Wattys
- 1533 „ als. Clerke, [clerk ?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex 11 Hogen
- 1542 „ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk 5 Spert
- 1557 „ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex 48 Wrastley
- 1513 Facett, Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh,
Yorks. 17 Fetiplace
- See also Forssett.*

- 1408 **Facomberge**, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex; Kent; Glouc.; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 **Fac'on**, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 **Facy**, John, Walworthe, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Coode
- Fader**, *see* **Father**.
- 1415 **Faellor**, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 **Fainte**, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff**, *see* **Feireclyff**.
- 1551 **Faire**, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax**, *see* **Feirfax**.
- Fairfeld**, *see* **Fayrefeld**.
- Fairford**, *see* **Fayreford**.
- Fairhair**, *see* **Fayrehere**.
- Fairhood**, *see* **Fayrhood**.
- Fairman**, *see* **Feyrman**.
- Fairmaner**, *see* **Fayermaner**.
- Fairway**, *see* **Fayrway**.
- Fairy**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1536 **Fallows**, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngley
- 1542 **Fallyett**, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 **Falwesle**, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 **Fane**, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 „ John, Tunbrigge, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 „ John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 „ Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 „ Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 „ Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 **Fange**, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 **Fanne**, or **Fan'**, John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 „ John, alderman of Cambridge; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 „ Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 „ sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 **Farding**, or **Farthing**, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 **Faree**, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
- See also* **Fayrey**.
- 1417 **Farendon**, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge; London 39 Marche
- Farewell**, *see* **Fearewall**.
- 1541 **Faringdon**, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 **Farington**, John, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 „ de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York; Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton**, *see* **Farylton**.
- 1540 **Farlyn**, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 **Farylton**, Elyzabeth, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Farman**, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
- See also* **Ferman**.
- Farmer**, *see* **Fermer**.
- 1551 **Farmery**, John, Northerope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
- See also* **Fermory**.
- 1501 **Farn**, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamyr
- 1535 **Farnando**, or **Vernando**, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 **Farnanlles**, or **Furnalls**, Willyam, Bristol; at sea 31 More
- 1505 **Farneley**, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 **Farnfold**, Michell, gent., Stenyng, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 „ Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Alen
- 1509 **Farnfolde**, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynyng, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skeypton, [Yorks?] 13 Dyngeley
 1542 Farrar, Farrou, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
 1537 „ Farrou, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
 1535 „ Thomas, Tydde saint Gyls, Cambridge 23 Hogen
 1558 „ Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
See also Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
 Farrington, *see* Farington.
 Farrou, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
 Farthing, *see* Farding.
 Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
 Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-side, London 17 Noodes
See also Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
 1503 Father *or* Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
 Fauconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkenor, dame Elianour, Kingesclere, Southampton 6 Vox
 1464 „ Fawconer [formerly Peche?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 „ Fawkenor, Hugh, Chertese, Surrey 9 Vox
 1420 „ John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1534 „ Fawkenor, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
 1545 „ Fawkenor, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
 1463 „ Fawkenor, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
 1521 „ Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ Fawkenor, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
 1551 „ Fawkenor, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn prioris, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
 1512 „ Fawkenor, sir Robert, clerk, Byseley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
 1413 „ William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc., Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
 1535 Fauntelerey, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
 1538 Fauntleroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngeley
 Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
 Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
 Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
 Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwaryng
 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coode
 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
 Fawkenor, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
 1477 „ Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
 1539 „ Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
 1459 „ Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
See also Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner, *see* Fauconer.
- 1558 Fawne, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Fawsley, *see* Falwesle.
- 1522 Fawteles, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London ; Alvethley, Salop 2 Ayloff
- 1515 Fayermaner, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 Fayrefeld, John, Stretcham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 Fayreford, Feyreford *formerly*, Walsale, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 Fayrehere, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 Fayrey, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London ; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ Fayrie *or* Fayre, *formerly* White, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also Faree.
- 1420 Fayrhood, John, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie, *see* Fayrey.
- 1524 Fayrway, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 Fearewall, Mr. John, clark, Camberwell, Surrey ; Weassename,
Norfolk ; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn, *see* Fasshin.
- Feerby, *see* Fereby.
- Feerne, *see* Ferne.
- Feilde, *see* Field.
- 1528 Feireclyff, Hugh, dioc. Worcester ; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 Feirfax, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 Felawe *als* Congesbury, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 Felbrygge, sir Simon, knight, Felbrigge, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld, Felde, *see* Field.
- Felding, *see* Fielding.
- 1522 Fell, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham?] ; Charter-
house, London ; Leicester ; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow, *see* Felawe.
- Felpes, *see* Phelps.
- 1545 Felsted, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 Felton, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Ayloff
- 1454 „ John. “de hospitio d’ni regis” [London?] ; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als* Chapman, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrtyn otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 Femnal, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Ayloff
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen, *see* Fenne.
- 1499 Fenkyll, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London ;
Herts. ; Norfolk ; Essex ; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Fynkill, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ Fynkell, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 Fenlowe, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 Fenne, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk ; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

- 1522 Fenne, Hugh, Litle all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London 28 Maynwaryng
 1551 „ James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence 7 Powell
 1474 „ John, St. Marg. Moyses, London ; Stebenhith, Middx. ; Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk 17 Wattys
 1502 „ Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Blamyr
 1541 „ Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks. F. 37 Alenger
 1473 „ Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk ; St. My. Wolnoth, London 12 Wattys
 1498 „ Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex 27 Horne
 1525 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bodfelde
 1529 „ Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1473 „ Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Wattys
See also Finne.
 1513 Fenner, John, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey 19 Fetiplace
 1513 „ Thomas, Crawley, Sussex 19 Fetiplace
 1536 Fenrother, Julian, St. John Zacharies, London ; Thoydon Boys, Essex 37 Hogen
 1524 „ Robert, St. John Zachary, London ; Padyngton, etc., Middlesex ; Hornechurch, etc., Essex ; Thornton in Pykeryng legh, Yorks. ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts. 19 Bodfelde
 1538 Fenton, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London ; Yorks. 15 Dyneley
 1556 „ John, Stampford, Lincoln F. 21 Ketchyn
 1528 Fenys, Edward, esquier, Browghton, Oxford ; Hants. ; Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1509 „ dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk 21 Bennett
 1486 „ Jane, lady Dacre, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
 1514 „ Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk 34 Fetiplace
 1525 „ Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench, Herne, etc., Kent ; Middlesex 1 Porch
 1557 „ Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex ; Torkesey, Lincoln sentence 1559 1 Noodes
 1509 „ syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk 17 Chaynay
 1526 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex 17 Bennett
 1534 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Lord Dacre, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 7 Porch
 1531 Ferebe, *or* Ferebye, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent ; Blacke fryers, London 13 Hogen
 1507 Fereby, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent 11 Thower
 1392 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincoln 31 Adeane
 1465 „ Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent 6 Rous
 Ferers, *see* Ferrers. 8 Godyn
 1492 Feres, Lonner *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
 1502 Ferman *als.* Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester 19 Blamyr
See also Farman.
 1430 Fermband, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford 12 Luffenam
 1501 Fermer, *formerly* Wynnham, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone
 1416 „ mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk 36 Marche
 1505 „ John, St. Magnus, London 37 Holgrave
 1523 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex 16 Bodfelde
 1551 „ Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants. ; Bedford ; Dorset 3 Powell
 1551 „ Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery ; Salop 4 Powell
 1467 Fermere, Richard *als.*, Henry, Langford, Oxford 22 Godyn
 1471 Fermory, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch, London ; St. George, Southwark 2 Wattys
See also Farmery.
 1505 Fermour, Robert, Norwich ; London ; Kent 34 Holgrave
 1549 „ Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London F. 33 Populwell
 1485 „ Ricardis *als.*, Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford 19 Logge

- 1557 **Fermour**, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 „ Willyam, esq., Somerton, Oxford ; Berks. ; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 **Fernam**, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 **Fernandis**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
Fernando, *see* **Farnando**.
- 1557 **Ferne**, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 „ John, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 „ Feyrne, John, Wyrkesworthe. Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 „ Feerne, Rauf, Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
Fernefold, *see* **Farnfold**.
Fernley, *see* **Farneley**.
- 1554 **Fernsley**, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
Fernwell?, *see* **Affenwell**.
Ferour, *see* **Ferrou**.
Ferreby, *see* **Fereby**.
- 1558 **Ferrers**, Walter **Devereux**, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers,
 K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 „ dame Constance, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 „ Edward, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 „ Ferres *or*, sir Edward, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent ;
 Cambs. ; Stafford ; Warwick ; London
de bonis non grant 1596 29 Hogen
- 1411 „ **Molynton**, formerly Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 „ formerly **Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 „ sir Henry, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 „ sir John, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick ;
 Essex ; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Loye, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 „ Martin, St. And. Holbourne, London ; Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
Ferris?, *see* **Feres**.
- 1416 **Ferrour**, John, Ware, Herts. ; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 „ Ferour *als.* **Thorny**, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 „ Richard, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 „ Ferror, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 **Ferthewhat**, Robert, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwaryng
 1515 **Ferwerke**, John, All Hallows the great, London ; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 **Fesanus als.** **Fesaunt**, Stephen, Venice : Austin friars, London ;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
- Feteplace**, *see* **Fetiplace**.
- 1557 **Fetherston**, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
- 1550 **Fethyplace**, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks. ; Savoye,
 London ; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 **Fetiplace**, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 „ Feteplace, Edmund, esquier, Beselslye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 „ Fetplace, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London ; Shifford,
 Berks. ; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
- 1511 „ Richard, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 „ Feteplace, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks. ; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 **Fetyplace**, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 „ John, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Abyndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
- Fetzharbert**, *see* **Fitzherbert**.
- 1518 **Fevyr**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Alyloff
Fewater, *see* **Fitzwater**.

- Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.
- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
 Feyld, *see* Field.
 Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
 Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
 Ficzh Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
 Fidler, *see* Fydler.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace, church, London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London; Cumner, Berks.; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengoe, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks.; St. Margaret Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrewe Cornell, St. Margaret Brigstrete, London; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London; Leyghton-busard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Androw under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge; St. Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyll, London; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas flesshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felding, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northampton; Leicester; Rutland; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde Jury, London 31 Ayloffie
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfhed, John, clk., rector of Brygthwell, [Berks?]; St. Clem., Cambridge; St. Nich. Goldhabbey, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehide *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Mawdeleyne Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
- Filcock?, *see* Philcok.
- Filding, *see* Fielding.
- Fillingham, *see* Fyllyngham.
- Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloill, William, Waymouthe, Dorset; St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fyloill, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London; Fordyngbrige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fyloill, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset?]; Fordingbridge, Hants. 8 Bennett

- 1416 Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset 34 Marche
 1527 „ Fyloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum 23 Porch
 Finch, *see* Fynche.
 Fincham, *see* Fyncham.
 Finche, *see* Fynche.
 Finchley, *see* Fyncheley.
 Findley, *see* Fyndley.
 Finge, *see* Fynge.
 1506 Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral ; Mading-
 lay, Cambridge 7 Adeane
 1528 „ Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 40 Porch
 1530 } „ Fynne *formerly* Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk ;
 1531 } „ Essex 25 Jankyn, 11 Thower
 1504 „ Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 11 Holgrave
See also Fenne.
 Finnimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Finnis, *see* Fynnys.
 Firmage, *see* Furmage.
 Firmingham, *see* Fyrmyngham.
 Firmyn, *see* Fyrmyn.
 Fiser, *see* Fyser.
 1493 Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford,
 Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex 7 Vox
 1552 „ Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk 26 Powell
 1500 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex 20 Moone
 1505 „ Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London 27 Holgrave
 1544 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Mattysshall, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts. F. 9 Tashe
 sentence 1556 7 Wrastley
 1530 „ Fische, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts. 20 Jankyn
 1547 Fisher, Fysshier, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 3 Populwell
 1526 „ Fissher, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent F. 15 Porch
 1508 „ George, Wiberton, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1506 „ Fissher, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 „ Fysshier, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1546 „ Fissher, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester 20 Alen
 1485 „ Fysshier, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman-
 chester, Hunts. 18 Logge
 1492 „ Fissher, John, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Dogett
 1497 „ Fissher, John, Dudley, Worcester 10 Horne
 1504 „ Fissher, John, Wybarton, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ Fysher, sir John knyght, Wardon, Bedford ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs. 29 Bennett
 1513 „ Fysshier, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe
 parish, ——— 1 Holder
 1521 „ Fissher, John, Appesden, Herts. 20 Maynwaryng
 1544 „ Fysher, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London 6 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Fysshier, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene-
 wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset F. 43 Alen
 1547 „ Fysher, John, gent., Overton, Hants. F. 46 Alen
 1548 „ Fysshier, John, preast, Creicke, Northants. ; Shrewsbury 25 Populwell
 1552 „ Fysshier, John, Pykworth, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1553 „ *or* Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford F. 21 Tashe
 1558 „ Fysher, John, ———, London ; Buntingford, Herts. 27 Noodes
 1552 „ Fissher, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford F. 29 Powell
 1554 „ Fysshier, Nicolas, ———, London ; died at Paris F. 9 More
 1502 „ Fisshere *als.* Gyane, Richarde, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
 1515 „ Fissher, Richard, St. Pancras, London 11 Holder
 1523 „ Fissher, Richard, Maidstone, Kent 16 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln 36 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Richard, Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey F. 21 Tashe

- 1471 **Fisher**, Fissher, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete,
London 2 Wattys
- 1545 „ Fyssher, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- 1550 „ Will'm, Wolstone magna, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1505 „ Fyschare, Symon, Taunton, Somerset 40 Holgrave
- 1464 „ Fissher, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng-
thorp, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
- 1505 „ Fyssher, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Arches, London ;
Hecham, Suffolk 30 Holgrave
- 1514 „ Fissher, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ;
Williughby in Leynsey, Lincoln 34 Fetiplace
Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ Fissher, Thomas, Apesden, Herts. 21 Maynwaryng
- 1538 „ Fyssher, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton 11 Crumwell
- 1554 „ Fyssher, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1468 „ Fissher, William, Lichfield 24 Godyn
- 1489 „ Fyssher, William, S. Peter, Bristol 23 Milles
- 1493 „ Fyssher, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln 2 Vox
- 1497 „ Fissher, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 15 Horne
- 1516(?) „ Fyssher, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent 17 Holder
- 1516 „ Fyssher, William thelder, Marleborough, Wilts. 19 Holder
- 1518 „ Fyssher, William, Wendelingburgh, Northants. 14 Ayloffe
- See also Fyzheyr.*
- 1544 **Fishwick**, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ;
Lancashire F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Fyssshewyke, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of
Llandaff 7 Bennett
- 1553 „ Fisshwyck, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- 1544 „ Fyssshewik, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmund,
Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- Fison**?, *see* Fysson.
- Fissher**, *see* Fisher.
- Fisshwyck**, *see* Fishwick.
- 1501 **Fister**, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 1 Blamyr
- 1538 „ Fyster, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
- Fiswyke**, *see* Fishwick.
- 1538 **Fitch**, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrin, Essex F. 24 Dyngelay
- 1494 „ Fyche, Richard, Bumstede ad turrin, Essex 16 Vox
- 1505 „ Fyche, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex 29 Holgrave
- 1510 **Fitchett**, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol 36 Bennett
- 1490 „ Fychett, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset 25 Milles
- Fitton**?, *see* Fyton.
- 1544 **Fitz**, **Flemyng** *formerly* **Leigh**, Fitz *and* **Hattcliff**, Isabell, Lewis-
ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Roger [*or* Richard], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ;
Hants. 7 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Walter, gent., Tavystoke, Devon 32 Holgrave
- 1489 „ William, Northyenell, Bedford 18 Milles
- 1436 **Fitzalan**, Maud, countess of Arundell, Abbotisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- 1543 „ William, erle of Arundel, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Fitz Gefferey**, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1538 **Fitz Herbert**, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby F. 20 Dyngelay
- 1552 „ Fitz Herber, Henry, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 3 Tashe
- 1548 „ Humfrey, esquier, Brawinge, Herts. 20 Populwell
- 1540 „ Fetzharbert, Johanne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London F. 25 Alenger
- 1503 „ Fitzherbert, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth.
Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby 18 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Fyharbar, Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry 10 Bennett
- 1516 „ William, —, London 18 Holder
- Fitzheyr**, *see* Fyzheyr.
- 1552 **Fitz Hugh**, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London 26 Powell

1420	Fitz Hugh, or Fic	Hugh, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	48	Marche
1510	Fitz James,	Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset	28	Bennett
1546	"	<i>formerly</i> Barckleye, dame Elizabethhe, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9	Alen
1527	"	Isabell, Radlynch, Somerset	24	Porch
1554	"	Aldred, gent., Uphill, Somerset	20	More
1550	"	Elizabeth, Temple Combe, Somerset ; Berks. ; Dorset	4	Bucke
1510	"	John the elder, Redlyche, Somerset	34	Bennett
1534	"	John, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset	F. 18	Hogen
1542	"	Fitz Jeames, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset	5	Spert
1522	"	Richard, bishop of London	3	Aylofffe
1524	Fitz John,	Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; citizen of London.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1433	"	F'iohon, John, Redyng, Berks.	18	Luffenam
1535	Fitzlewes,	Norton <i>formerly</i> , dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ; St. Faith, London	26	Hogen
1529	"	Fitzlowys, sir Richarde, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex	F. 13	Jankyn
1390	Fitz Nichole,	Fytz Nichole, John, St. George Estchep, London ; Bardwell, Suffolk	7	Rous
1432	Fitzpayn,	Fytzpayn, John, Copleston, Devon	16	Luffenam
1471	Fitz Rauff,	Alice, Pebmarsshe, Essex ; Ixworth, Suffolk ; Frere Menours, London	2	Wattys
1557	Fitzrechar.	John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks.	F. 29	Wrastley
1494	Fitzsimond,	Timperley <i>als.</i> , Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	22	Vox
1499	Fitzwaren,	Thomas, St. Benett —, London ; Berks. ; Gloucester	34	Horne
1480	Fitz Wareyn,	Fulk Bourchier lord, Baunton, Devon ; Pts.	1	Logge
1541	Fitzwarren,	John Bourghchier knight, lorde Fitzwarren [<i>and</i> Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30	Alenger
1391	Fitz Waryn,	sir Fouke, knt., Whytyngton, Salop ; "Gales" [Wales?]	2	Rous
1408	"	Fulk, Whytyngton, Salop	16	Marche
1467	"	Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [<i>formerly</i> Stucle], West Wolryngton. Devon	32	Godyn
1544	Fitzwater,	Fewater, James, Wredysbury, Bucks. ; New Wyndsour, etc., Berks.	19	Pynnyng
1540	"	Richard, Warardisbury, Bucks. ; Berks.	F. 14	Alenger
1557	Fitzwauter,	Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde <i>and</i> Burnell, Lanca- shire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1466	"	William, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London ; Kent ; Sussex ; Oxford ; Bucks.	16	Godyn
1542	Fitzwilliam,	<i>formerly</i> Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1534	"	Browne <i>formerly</i> , lady Lucye, Bisham, Berks. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex, etc.	15	Hogen
1499	"	Fitzwillyam, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln	39	Horne
1523	"	*Fitz William, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London ; Lyn, Norfolk ; filed will dated March 14		
1520	"	Richard, St. Peter the Pore, London	30	Aylofffe
1504	"	Fytzwilliam Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex	12	Holgrave
1497	"	sir Thomas, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln	9	Horne
1534	"	sir William thelder, knight, Milton, Northants. ; London ; Essex ; Calais, etc. testament 17 Hogen, will 33 Hogen		
1542	"	William, K.G., erle of Southampton, Mydhurst, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 16	Spert
1543	Fitzwilliams,	Fewewilliams, Christofer, Ore, Sussex	3	Pynnyng
1548	"	[<i>formerly</i> Eyre?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Nor- folk	F. 15	Populwell
1510	Flagat,	John, Newbery, Berks.	35	Bennett
1527	Flamank,	Bartilmeu, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Mary Matfelon, Middx.	27	Porch

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1549 **Flammocke**, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich. F. 45 Populwell
 1549 „ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick F. 45 Populwell
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
 34 Milles
- 1490 **Flanyngghan**, John, St. James, Bristol
 Flatchere, *see* Fletcher.
- 1502 **Flater**, William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln 16 Blamyr
See also Flowtir.
- 1508 **Flawner** (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk ; Dolyngham, Cambs. 5 Bennett
 1536 **Flaxney**, Richard, St. Marten, Oxford 1 Crumwell
 1557 **Flaxston**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 20 Wrastley
 1521 **Flaxton**, Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London 20 Maynwaryng
Flecchar, Fleccher, Flechar, Flecher, see Fletcher.
 Fleet, *see* Flete.
- 1524 **Fleg**, Kateryn, St. Dunston the west, London 22 Bodfelde
 1528 **Flegge**, John, Nedam market, Suffolk 1 Jankyn
 1493 „ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk 7 Vox
 1510 „ Robert, Ardbraccon, co. Meath, Ireland 29 Bennett
Fleisher, see Fletcher.
- 1468 **Flemmyng, als. Thomazo**, John, clk., Bruges ; —, London 23 Godyn
 1505 „ John, Glaston, Somerset 34 Holgrave
 1529 „ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?] 10 Jankyn
 1536 „ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight 1 Crumwell
 1464 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 5 Godyn
 1466 „ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London ;
 Essex ; Norfolk ; Surrey 14 Godyn
 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Flemyng**, Henry, Isle of Wight
 1544 „ *formerly* Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ;
 Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
 1456 „ John, St. Mary, Southampton 7 Stokton
 1519 „ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts. 20 Ayloffie
 1541 **Flemynge**, Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan 36 Alenger
 1558 „ sir Frauncys, knight, Rumsey, Hants. F. 45 Noodes
- 1541 **Fleschmonger**, William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of
 Lincoln F. 37 Alenger
 1540 **Fletam**, Nicholas, Stowe, Northants. 13 Alenger
 1552 **Fletchar, or Flecchar**, Wylliam, St. Nycholas, Bristol F. 23 Powell
 1406 **Fletcher, Fleccher**, Alice, St. Philip, Bristol 11 Marche
 1541 „ Flatchere, Edmund, clarke, Estmawlinge, Kent 28 Alenger
 1506 „ Fleychurre, Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts. 20 Adeane
 1545 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 30 Pynnyng
 1551 „ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 24 Bucke
 1493 „ Flecher, Richard, Witley, Worcester 26 Dogett
 1528 „ Flechar, Richard, St. Magnus, London 35 Porch
 1528 „ Flecher, Roger, towne of Denbigh ; Trinitie church, Chester 2 Jankyn
 „ Fleisher, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
 1537 „ Flecher, Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford 6 Crumwell
 1545 „ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex 2 Alen
 1548 „ *formerly* Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. 16 Populwell
- 1492 „ Flecher, William, Hendon, [Wilts ?] 17 Dogett
 1536 „ William, Overton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
 1550 „ William, Aldenham, Herts. ; Aburley, Worcester 1 Bucke
 1558 **Flete**, John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560 F. 14 Welles
 1421 „ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London ; Lambeth 52 Marche
 1444 „ William, —, London ; Flete, Lincoln 28 Luffenam
 1525 **Fletman**, William, Warblington, Hants. F. 38 Bodfelde
 1551 **Fletton**, William, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Kyttering,
 Northants. ; Fletton, Hunts., etc. F. 1 Powell
Fleychurre, see Fletcher.
- 1557 **Flicke**, Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London 7 Noodes

- 1503 Fligh, John, Est grenewyche, Kent 6 Holgrave
See also Flye.
- Flisp, *see* Flysp.
- 1510 Flodder, Richard, Farnaham, Surrey 27 Bennett
 Flode, *see* Flood.
- 1507 Flodgat, John, Stanwell, Middlesex 30 Adeane
 1513 Flodyat, William, Burford, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
 1536 Flood, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen 37 Hogen
 1543 „ Floode, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denbigh?] F. 28 Spert
 1546 „ or Flode, Robarte, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 17 Alen
 1428 Flore, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln 9 Luffenam
- 1517 Floure, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark 32 Holder
 1516 „ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex 27 Holder
 1521 Flower, Flowre, Edmond, St. Martyne Otewiche, London ; Cukfelde, Sussex 8 Maynwar yng
- 1517 „ Flowre, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 5 Ayloffte
 1546 „ Flowre, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence F. 17 Alen
 1551 „ John, —, London F. 37 Bucke
 1556 „ John, Faversham, Kent 8 Wrastley
 1549 „ Nicholas, Mylkissham, Wilts. 31 Populwell
 1493 „ Flowre, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton 8 Vox
 1531 „ Roger, Islington, Middlesex 11 Thower
 1528 „ Flowre, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts. 32 Porch
 1540 „ Flowre, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, — 7 Alenger
 1557 „ Thomas, —, London 16 Wrastley
 1536 Flowrdewe, William, Wymondham, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 Flowre, *see* Flower.
- 1500 Flowtir, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln 2 Moone
See also Flater.
- 1464 Floyer, William, Otteford, Kent 7 Godyn
 1497 Fluett, Richard, St. James, Bath 17 Horne
 1555 Flye, William, Hillington, Middlesex F. 33 More
See also Fligh.
- 1419 Flysp, Simon, Colchester, Essex 47 Marche
 1420 „ Stephen, Colchester, Essex 52 Marche
 1404 Fodringay, de Bonelan *formerly* de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite Friars. London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
- 1497 „ Margarete, St. Edmonde Lombardstrete, London 14 Horne
 1497 „ Foderingey, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lombardstrete, London 10 Horne
 1390 „ Foderynghay, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London 7 Rous
 1548 Fodringham, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?] London F. 5 Populwell
- 1512 Fogges, Thomas, esquier, Esshetisford, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1502 Foke, Harry, Cerne, Dorset 11 Blamyr
 Fokys, *see* Fowkes.
- 1501 Folifote, William, St. Mary, Cambridge 19 Moone
 1541 Foljambe, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby 2 Spert
 1407 „ John, London ; Derby ; *administration* 14 Marche
See also Fulsham.
- 1515 Folkis, John, Stechworth, Cambridge 10 Holder
 1508 Folkys, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge 34 Adeane
 1494 „ William, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk 13 Vox
See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulkes.
- 1405 Folkysnull, William, St. Augustine, Bristol 9 Marche
 Follriott ?, *see* Fallyett, Folyat.
- 1495 Folshill, John, Holy Trinity, [Coventry?] 27 Vox
 1523 Folyat, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London 9 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Roger, Riskington, Lincoln 31 Tashe
See also Fallyett.

- Fonsecrofte ?, *see* Fousecrofte.
- 1557 Fonte, Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester F. 18 Wrastley
- Fonten, *see* Founten.
- Fookes, *see* Fowkes.
- Foorth, *see* Forth.
- 1514 Foote, Geoffrey, Melforde, Suffolk ; Essex 34 Fetiplace
- 1518 „ *formerly* Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 12 Ayloff
- 1516 „ Fote, John, Melford, Suffolk F. 16 Holder
- 1558 „ John, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1492 „ Fote *formerly* Rote, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardestrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1511 Ford, Aleyn *formerly* Barker [and Ford ?], Margaret, Colchester, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1558 Forde, Edward, Plymtree, Devon 68 Noodes
- 1518 „ Symmys *als.*, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloff
- 1523 „ John, Ilmyster, Somerset 8 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ John thelder, Assheberton, etc., Devon 11 Crumwell
- and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences 30 Spert
- 1552 „ Fourde, Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks. 2 Tashe
- 1428 „ Power *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
- 1553 „ Richarde, Brightwell, Berks. 25 Tashe
- 1518 „ Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 14 Ayloff
- 1493 „ William, gent., Ever, Bucks. 7 Vox
- 1499 „ William the elder, Petworthe, Sussex 34 Horne
- See also* Aforde.
- 1545 Fordeham, John, Barley, Herts. F. 4 Alen
- 1541 „ Stephen, Wantyng, Berks. 29 Alenger
- 1554 Forest, Henry, St. John Zachary, London F. 18 More
- 1446 „ John, clk., dean of Wells ; Middleton, Oxford ; Horton, Bucks. 30 Luffenam
- 1505 „ John, clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk 4 Adeane
- 1558 „ Forrest, Thomas, Aunde [Pts ?] ; London 33 Noodes
- 1558 Foreste, Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts. 66 Noodes
- 1525 Forgon, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 39 Bodfelde
- 1552 Forkes *als.* Elyott, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
- 1555 Forman, Eme, —, London ; and sentence (F.) F. 35 More
- 1454 „ Robert, Uttyrby, Lincoln 1 Stokton
- 1546 „ sir William, knyght, St. George [Eastcheap], London 30 Alen
- See also* Farman.
- 1524 Formonde, Raufe, Aldermary, London ; Longe Stanton, Cambridge 30 Bodfelde
- 1512 Formyger, David, Bacchilde, Kent 16 Fetiplace
- Forrest, *see* Forest.
- 1549 Forssett, Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln 46 Populwell
- See also* Facett.
- 1545 Forst, William, Goldcliff, Monmouth 31 Pynnyng
- 1504 Forstar, Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge ; Wetherfeld, Suffolk 12 Holgrave
- 1551 Forster, Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln 26 Bucke
- 1484 „ Agnes, St. Stephyne Walbroke, London 9 Logge
- 1533 „ sir George, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Oxford 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ Gyles, esquier, Balsall, Warwick F. 43 Populwell
- 1500 „ Humphrey, esquire, Harpenden, Herts. 12 Moone
- 1556 „ sir Humphrey, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; St. Martyn in the field, Middlesex 14 Ketchyn
- 1476 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Shrewsbury 24 Wattys
- 1487 „ John, clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex 10 Milles
- 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 20 Moone
- 1512 „ Mr. John, clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster 21 and 22 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Brantfelde, Herts. ; died at London F. 16 Welles

1476	Forster, Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	23	Wattys
1519	„ Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk	21	Ayloff
1411	„ Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent	23	Marche
1450	„ Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	16	Rous
1496	„ Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28	Vox
1508	„ Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	35	Adeane
1416	„ Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through.	33	Marche
1484	„ Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex	22	Logge
1486	„ Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	26	Logge
1502	„ Howchyns als. , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11	Blamyr
1557	„ Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex	F. 10	Wrastley
1509	„ Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	23	Bennett
1458	„ Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset	15	Stokton
1510	„ Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol	28	Bennett
1496	„ Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex	8	Horne
1499	„ Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent	7	Moone
1528	„ Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London	40	Porch
1544	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence)	19	Pynnyng
1498	„ William, Horsham, Sussex	23	Horne
	<i>See also Foster.</i>		
1545	Fortescu, Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon	38	Pynnyng
1550	„ Nicholas, Spredeliston, Devon	20	Coode
1521	„ William, Ermyngton, Devon	20	Maynwar yng
1549	Fortescue, Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc. ?]	F. 38	Populwell
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset	27	Ketchyn
1458	Fortey, John, Northleche, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1476	„ Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	22	Wattys
1475	„ Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks.	18	Wattys
1514	„ Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol	29	Fetiplace
1440	„ Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk	28	Luffenam
1558	Forth, Foorth, Richard, gent., Layham, Suffolk	17	Welles
1504	„ Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19	Holgrave
1508	„ William, St. Mighell, Coventry	35	Adeane
1540	Forthe, Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	11	Alenger
1554	„ Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London	30	Tashe
	Forthey, see Fortey.		
1494	Forward, John, West Knyell, Wilts.	14	Vox
	Fosbroke, see Fossebroke.		
1504	Foscham, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	8	Holgrave
1558	Foscombe, William, Lawnstone, Cornwall ; White Fryers, London	F. 20	Noodes
1502	Fossebroke, John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester	16	Blamyr
1447	„ Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London	34	Luffenam
1535	Foster, Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	28	Hogen
1543	„ Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland	F. 29	Spert
1448	„ Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk	13	Rous
1555	„ James, ship “Trinitee” of London, at sea	29	More
1492	„ John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	9	Dogett
1507	„ John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	32	Adeane
1557	„ John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln	12	Noodes
1493	„ Rauf, Mykyl Bradley, Suffolk	28	Dogett
1553	„ Raffe, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 11	Tashe
1504	„ Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London	14	Holgrave
1541	„ Richard, Knyghton, Worcester	1	Spert

- 1545 Foster, Rychard, Stanforde Dingley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 " Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 " Thomas, citezein of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Bermondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 " Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 " Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 " Willyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote, *see* Foote.
- 1536 Fotherby, Greene *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 " Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
 Fotryngay, *see* Fodringay.
- 1493 Foughyll, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule, *see* Fowle.
- Fouler, *see* Fowler.
- 1530 Fouleshurst, Fowlshorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 " sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 Foulman, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres, London 3 Wattys
 1429 Foulmere, Tepelene *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 " Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cambridge 1 Marche
- Fountains, *see* Founteynes.
- 1527 Fountayne, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 Founten, Fonten, Gregorye, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth, Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 " John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 " Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 de la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 Founteynes, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde, *see* Forde.
- 1488 Fourmer formerly Chaterice, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St. Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 Fournes, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 " Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565."
- 1526 Fousecroft, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 Fouston, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 Fovent, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton, Wilts. 6 Marche
 1496 Fowell, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 Fowey, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southera, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 Fowgyll, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke?, *see* Foke.
- 1519 Fowkes, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Aylofffe
 1527 " or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
 Fowlar, *see* Fowler.
- 1549 Fowle, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 " *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 " Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 " Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 " or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 " Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 " William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

Fowlemer, *see* Foulmere.

1540	Fowler , Foulmer, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford	9 Alenger
1505	" Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex; Thame, Oxford	28 Holgrave
1494	" John, Alhalowes the more, London	22 Vox
1509	" John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford	17 Bennett
1515	" sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks.	6 Holder
1467	" Nicholas, —, London	22 Godyn
1548	" Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint	F. 6 Populwell
1477	" Foulmer, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and county, Buckingham; Oxford; London	32 Wattys
1528	" sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford; Bedford	40 Porch
1556	" Richard, Grendill, Salop	8 Wrastley
1557	" Fowler, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester	37 Wrastley
1558	" Richard, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland	72 Noodes
1499	" Robert, Bray, Berks.	39 Horne
1543	" Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais	3 Pynnyng
1541	" Roger, Bisley, Gloucester	F. 34 Alenger
1556	" Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk; Salt, Stafford	19 Ketchyn
	another grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1527	" Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford	24 Porch
1556	" Foulmer, Thomas, gent., Calais; St. Sepulcre, London; Islington, Middlesex	10 Ketchyn
1428	" William, Swatham, Norfolk or Cambridge; Mungeham, [Kent?]	9 Luffenam
1474	" Foulmer, William, St. Olave, Southwark; Totenham, Middx.; Plumpstede, Kent	14 Wattys
1504	" Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London; Barrow, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1509	" William, [St. Mary Colchurch?], London	21 Bennett
1555	" Willyam, Dedham, Essex	F. 27 More
	Fowlshorst , <i>see</i> Foulshurst.	
1556	Fox , Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln	16 Ketchyn
1550	" Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford; Stafford; Salop	F. 28 Coode
1489	" Edward, Porteslade, Sussex	19 Milles
1538	" Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London	F. 25 Dynegeley
1515	" George, Bosseworth, Leicester	5 Holder
1557	" Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln	F. 30 Wrastley
	sentence 1559	29 Chaynay
1540	" Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London	12 Alenger
1402	" Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick	2 Marche
1557	" Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln	12 Wrastley
1503	" John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1504	" Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset	9 Holgrave
1522	" John, Stepylston, Oxford	26 Maynwaryng
1550	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 22 Coode
1550	" Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford	F. 28 Coode
1556	" Foxe, <i>als.</i> Oxdon, John, Ylstrye, Herts.	F. 1 Wrastley
1513	" Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford?]	23 Fetiplace
1402	" Robert, Rissheden, Herts.; Copston, Warwick	2 Marche
1503	" Foxe, Robert, Stepulastyn, Wilts.	7 Holgrave
1550	" Foxe, Robert, Westminster	F. 17 Coode
1502	" Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford	15 Blamyr
1554	" Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop	29 Tashe
1514	Foxale , Richard, St. Myghell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1551	Foxall , Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence	6 Powell
1556	" John, St. Mary Bothall, London	F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Foxhole.**Foxcroft**?, *see* Fousecroft.

- Foxe, see Fox.**
- 1514 **Foxhole**, John, St. Mary, Worcester 33 Fetiplace
See also Foxale.
- 1527 **Foxley**, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 29 Porch
- 1557 **Foxton**, John, gent., Rusheton, Northants. ; Trumpington, Cambs. ; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F. 55 Wrastley
22 Ayloff
- 1519 **de foye**, Geoffrey, [London ?]
- 1521 **Foys**, George, Horsham, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ **Richiard**, Horsham, Sussex 2 Holder
See also Voyce
- 1546 **Framlingham**, Fraunces, esquier, Debynhem, etc., Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- 1425 „ **Framlyngham**, John, Debenham, Suffolk 4 Luffenam
- 1497 „ **Framlyngham**, John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London ; Debbenham, Suffolk 11 Horne
3 Milles
- 1487 **Framlode**, James, St. Nicholas Acon, London
- Framlyngham, see Framlingham.**
- 1523 **Frampton**, James, esquier, Mourtou, Dorset 9 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ **John**, esquier, Moreton, Dorset 31 Noodes
- 1526 „ **Frempton**, William, St. Cutberd, Wells 9 Porch
- Fraunces, see Fraunces, Fraunceys.**
- Francis, see Frauncis, Frauncys.**
- Francke, see Franke.**
- Franckeleyn, Francklyn, see Franklin.**
- 1490 **Francom**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 38 Milles
- 1488 **Francombe**, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Milles
- 1551 **Franke**, Francke, Arnold *als.* Arent, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 10 Bucke
F. 31 More
- 1555 „ **Charles**, All Hallowes Berking, London
- 1523 „ **Edmonde**, Hasting, Sussex 8 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ **Frank**, Henry, —, London 31 Blamy
- 1493 „ **Johane**, Swafeld, [Norfolk] 26 Dogett
- 1438 „ **Frank**, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Lenn, Norfolk 24 Luffenam
- 1505 „ **Robert**, doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge ; Stewkeleye parva, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1505 **Franklin**, Frankeleyn, Cecily, St. Paul, etc., London 10 Marche
- 1554 „ **Franklyn**, Jenkin, gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan 20 More
- 1405 „ **Frankeleyn**, John, St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., London 9 Marche
- 1554 „ **Frankleyn**, John, Osborne Andrew, Wilts. F. 10 More
- 1557 „ **Francklyn**, John, St. Martyne, —, dioc. London 3 Noodes
- 1551 „ **Frankelyn**, Olyver, esquier, Ware, Herts. ; Clyst seynt Mary, Devon 26 Bucke
- 1448 „ **Franckeleyne**, Thomas, Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells ; Bristol 13 Rous
- 1548 „ **Francklyn**, Thomas, saint Osithes, Essex ; Carmarthen ; Glamorgan, *de bonis non* grant 1589 10 Populwell
- 1420 „ **Frankeleyn**, William, Heyhemstede, Gloucester 48 Marche
- 1558 „ **Francklyn**, William thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 42 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Franckeleyne**, William, Northelmaham, Norfolk 52 Noodes
- 1500 **Frankys**, John, Frompton, Lincoln 8 Moone
- 1554 „ *or* **Frankyshe**, John, litle Myseden, Bucks. 19 More
- 1468 **Frary**, Thomas, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Alderford, Norfolk 23 Godyn
- 1542 **Fraunces**, Andrew, St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London ; Arlesey, Bedford 16 Spert
- 1545 „ **Christofer**, —, London ; Gloucester 36 Pynnyng
- 1470 „ **Joan**, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Thirkby, Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1540 „ **Fraunces**, Johanne, Padyngton, Middlesex 9 Alenger
- 1402 „ **John**, Derley, Derby 3 Marche
- 1499 „ **John**, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 7 Moone
- 1542 „ **Marke** Anthony, Flaunders ; St. Dunstane in the east, London 15 Spert

1526	Fraunces, Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset	10 Porch
1417	Fraunceys, sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx.	38 Marche
1403	„ Edmund, St. Pancras, London	3 Marche
1473	„ Water, Melford, Suffolk	9 Wattys
1530	*Frauncis, George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23.	filed will
1558	„ Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void.	F. 19 Welles
1545	Frauncys, Geffray, St. Mary at Hill, London	30 Pynnyng
1478	Fray, <i>Say formerly</i> Wenlok and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litte, London ; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1461	„ John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London	23 Stokton
1539	Fraye, Richard, Tunbrige, Kent	26 Dyngeley
1517	Frayneau, Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 33 Holder
1554	Freabonde, William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex	30 Tashe
	Frear, <i>see</i> Fryer.	
1502	Frebarn, Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 and 19 Blamyr
1505	Frebarne, Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent	31 Holgrave
1509	„ Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks.	23 Bennett
1511	Frebody, Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford	2 Fetiplace
1511	Frechwell, Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby	7 Fetiplace
1511	„ Rauff, Bremyngton, Derby	7 Fetiplace
	Freckleton, <i>see</i> Frekylton.	
1468	Frecok, Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk	24 Godyn
	Freeman, <i>see</i> Freman.	
	Freer, <i>see</i> Frere.	
1415	Freke, Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	30 Marche
1415	„ Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey	33 Marche
1551	Frekylton, Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants.	F. 22 Bucke
1546	Frelonde, John, Chudham, Sussex	F. 8 Alen
1539	Frelowe, John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1513	Freman, Edmonde, Alburghe, Suffolk	27 Fetiplace
1506	„ Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon	5 Adeane
1455	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	5 Stokton
1486	„ John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London	25 Logge
1491	„ John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford	1 Dogett
1500	„ or Fremon, John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts.	regd. twice 5 Moone
1528	„ John, Blockeley, Worcester	31 Porch
1538	„ John, Todnamham, Gloucester	11 Crumwell
1540	„ John, St. Olyve —, London	F. 19 Alenger
1546	„ John, Assheden, [Essex ?]	F. 17 Alen
1547	„ John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	F. 33 Alen
1551	„ John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20 Bucke
1551	„ John, Bachesore, Gloucester	F. 31 Bucke
1553	„ John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln	F. 17 Tashe
1558	„ Freeman, John, Wendlingburgh, Northants.	F. 30 Noodes
1472	„ Lucy, All Saints, Northampton	8 Wattys
1505	„ Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godman chester, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1463	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	3 Godyn
1470	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	32 Godyn
1495	„ Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London	26 Vox
1504	„ Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon	20 Holgrave
1536	„ Richard, Todnam, Gloucester	4 Crumwell
1488	„ Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London	13 Milles
1532	„ Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge	14 Thower

1546	Freman, Thomas, Blackley, Worcester	F. 9 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants 1557, 1595.</i>	
1551	" Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex	4 Powell
1443	" Fremon, William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London ;	
	Wurfeld, Salop	33 Luffenam
1458	" William, Aisshwell, Herts.	12 Stokton
1504	" William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	24 Holgrave
1515	" William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk	14 Holder
1523	" William, Lygh, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1550	" William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London	20 Coode
1539	Freme, William, Torleton, Gloucester	27 Dyngeley
	Fremon, <i>see</i> Freman.	
	Frempton, <i>see</i> Frampton.	
	French, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1521	Frencham, Jamys, Northiam, Sussex	13 Maynwaryng
1487	Frenche, Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex	10 Milles
1425	" Frenssh, Henry, Horsham, Sussex	4 Luffenam
1404	" Frenshe, John, St. Botulph Bisshopisgate, London	8 Marche
	this entry is struck through.	
1506	" John, Farnam, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1508	" Frenshe, John, Stoke Pages, Bucks.	6 Bennett
1509(?)	" Frenshe, John, St. Magne, etc., London ; West Thurrok,	
	etc., Essex	19 Bennett
1551	" John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> .	F. 36 Bucke
1464	" Otley <i>formerly</i> Frenssh, and Seman, Katherine, St. John	
	Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth,	
	Yorks.	8 Godyn
1450	" Frenssh, Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> .	12 Rous
1550	" Robert, Musbery, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1508	" Frensche, Stephen, Bidynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1552	" Thomas, Bromley, Kent	F. 20 Powell
1476	" Frenssh, Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester	26 Wattys
1530	" William, Lowistoft, Suffolk	20 Jankyn
1548	" French, William, Hawksbury, Gloucester	F. 7 Populwell
1549	Frend, Richard, Hellinglighe, Sussex	29 Populwell
1553	" Richard, Clare, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 9 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Witressham, Kent	15 Wrastley
1500	Frende, John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx.	12 Moone
1550	" John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London	8 Coode
1500	" Rycharde, Pritwell, Essex	13 Moone
1435	" Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks. ; Waltham St. Mary, Berks.	
		20 Luffenam
1509	" Robert, Aldermary, London ; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk	
		19 Bennett

See also Frynde.

	Frensche, Frenshe, Frenssh, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1557	Frente, Edward, Gillingham, Kent	1 Noodes
1520	Frere, Henry, the Devises, Wilts.	2 Maynwaryng
1419	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	46 Marche
1506	" John, Rokeburne, Hants.	12 and 19 Adeane
1510	" John, Balsam, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1495	" <i>als.</i> Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1511	" Freer, Robert, Borowham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1499	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Greenwich, Kent	37 Horne
1516	" William, Clare, Suffolk ; ovyr Yeldham, etc., Essex	18 Holder
1547	" Freurs, William, All Saintes, Oxford	34 Alen

See also Fryer.

1534	Fresby, Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York ; —, London	20 Hogen
1496	Fresshney, Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx.	7 Horne
1558	Freston, sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk	F. 13 Welles

- 1551 **Freston**, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
 1494 **Frethorne**, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
 1516 **Frethrun**, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
Freurs, *see* **Frere**.
 1514 **Frever**, William, Devyzes, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
 1535 **Fridaye**, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1544 „ **Fryday**, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
Frisby, *see* **Fryseby**.
 1501 **Frissh**, Nicholas, Merleborough, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
See also **Fryse**.
 1540 **Frithe**, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
 1526 „ John, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1527 „ Fryth, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
 1404 **Frome**, John, Sunnyng, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
 1431 „ **Starky als.**, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1413 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
 1407 **Fromee**, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
Fromond?, *see* **Formonde**.
 1465 **Frost**, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 13 Godyn
 1532 „ John, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
 1472 „ Richard, Gyldenemordon, Cambridge ; Aissshewell, Herts. 8 Wattys
 1529 **Froste**, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
 1509 „ William, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
 1485 **Frosten**, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harmesworth, Middx. 19 Logge
 1529 **Frowcetur**, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
 1455 **Frowik**, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
 1459 „ Henry, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
 1465 „ Isabell, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
 1500 „ Johane, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
 1485 **Frowike**, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn, Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
 1515 **Frowyk**, *Jakys formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
 1505 „ sir Henry knyght, Yllyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1448 „ Thomas the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ; Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
 1520 **Frowyke**, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Maynwaryng
 1527 „ Henry, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymms, Middx. 18 Porch
 1506 „ sir Thomas knight, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
 1498 **Froxmere**, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex?] 23 Horne
Fry, *see* **Frye**.
Fryce, *see* **Fryse**.
Fryday, *see* **Fridaye**.
 1502 **Frye**, Agnes, Puttenhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
 1510 „ John, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennett
 1516 „ John, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
 1557 „ John, Westgrymested, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
 1504 „ Richard, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
 1475 „ Walter, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey, [Surrey?] 19 Wattys
 1555 „ Willyam, Spittesburye, Dorset, will null and void 23 More
 another will 1555 28 More
 1549 **Fryer**, or Frear, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
 1558 „ John, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodes
 1543 „ Nicholas thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
 1500 „ William, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
See also **Frere**.

- 1503 Frynde, John, St. Botolf Aldrychegate, London; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 Fryngar, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
- 1502 Fryse, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1494 „ Chapman *als.*, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 Fryseby, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
- 1547 Frysher, ap David *als.* L'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
Fryth, *see* Frithe.
- 1467 Fulbourn, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London; Fulbourn,
Cambridge 18 Godyn
- 1457 Fulbourne, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
- 1391 „ Fulburne, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
- 1491 Fulbroke, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
Fulburne, *see* Fulbourne.
- 1492 Fulby, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogett
- 1531 Fulford, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
- 1546 Fulforde, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
- 1475 „ William, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattys
- 1407 Fulham, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
- 1498 Fulkes, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar, *see* Fuller.
- Fulle, *see* Fowle.
- 1540 Fuller, Stirmyn *formerly*, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- 1407 „ Fullere, John, Hadle, Suffolk; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
- 1495 „ Fowle *als.*, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
- 1504 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
- 1507 „ John, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
- 1526 „ John, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
- 1558 „ John, clerke, Powles, London; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ Nichlas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
- 1457 „ Robert, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
- 1524 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ Robert, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London;
Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
- 1545 „ Fullar, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ Thomas, —, London F. 18 Alenger
- 1414 „ Wynter *als.* Duke *or*, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe,
London; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ William, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1523 „ William, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
- 1527 „ Gudeman *als.*, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
- 1532 „ *als.* Cowpar, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
- 1547 „ William thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
- 1502 Fullwelle, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
Fulmer?, *see* Foulmere.
- 1502 Fulsham, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst, *see* Fouleshurst.
- 1465 Fulsnap, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
- 1498 „ Thomas, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
- 1493 Fulston, John the elder, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1493 Fulthorp, John, Wrytymarshe, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
- 1534 Fulthroppe, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
- 1545 Fulwode, John, St. John Evangelist, London; Lappeworthe,
Warwick 35 Pynnyng
- 1503 Fulwood, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

- Funten, *see* Founten.
 1538 Fyrmage, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Dyngeley
 1540 " John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1513 " Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
 1539 " Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
 Furnalls, *see* Farnanlles.
 1401 Furneux, Joan, Leuesham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London 1 Marche
 1543 Furnys, Thomas, St. Bride, London 24 Spert
 1457 Furtho, William, gent., All Hallows Stanyng, London 9 Stokton
 Fyche, *see* Fitch.
 Fychett, *see* Fitchett.
 1550 Fydler, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants. 9 Bucke
 Fyeld, *see* Field.
 1552 Fyenceley, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford 18 Powell
 Fyesser, *see* Fisher.
 Fyfehide, *see* Fifehead.
 Fyfeld, *see* Fifeld.
 Fyhyd, *see* Fifehead.
 1520 Fygge, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent 5 Maynwaryng
 Fyharbar, *see* Fitz Herbert.
 1539 Fykes, Roberte, Thetford, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
 Fylcok, *see* Philcok.
 Fylde, *see* Field.
 Fyldinge, *see* Fielsing.
 Fylioll, *see* Filoll.
 Fylyp, *see* Philip.
 Fylypsse, *see* Philips.
 1547 Fyllyngham, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London 45 Alen
 Fyloll, *see* Filoll.
 Fylpott, *see* Philpott.
 1528 Fyncham, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 33 Porch
 1496 " John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1527 " John, gent., Outewell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1480 " Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 3 Logge
 1538 " Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 11 Crumwell
 1517 " Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk 5 Ayloff
 1557 " Thomas, gent., north Rounton, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1486 " William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London 24 Logge
 1529 Fynche, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex 7 Jankyn
 1494 " Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex 11 Vox
 1553 " Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex F. 10 Tashe
 1509 " Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London 16 Bennett
 1557 " Mary, Maidestone, Kent 3 Noodes
 1533 " Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham 24 Thower
 1432 " Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Luffenham
 1502 " Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 9 Blamy
 1553 " sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1550 Fynder, dame Brydgett, lady Marney, formerly Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
 1536 " Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese F. 2 Dyngeley
 1517 " sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk 36 Hoider
 1558 Fyndley, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants. F. 29 Noodes
 Fyndourne, *see* Fynder.
 Fynes, Fyneux, Fyneys, *see* Fenys.
 1499 Fyng, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge 32 Horne
 Fynkell, Fynkyll, *see* Fenkyll.

- Fynn, Fynne, *see* Finne.
- 1508 Fynnymore, Isabell, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1491 „ Fynnymore, William, Dursley, Gloucester 29 Dogett
- 1538 Fynnys, Rycharde, St. Marten, Leicester 12 Crumwell
- Fynnymore, *see* Fynnymore.
- 1492 Fynyng, William, gent., Stermyster marchall, Dorset 21 Dogett
- Fyrmage, *see* Furmage.
- 1522 Fyrmyn, Robert, Borle, Essex 28 Maynwaryng
- 1548 „ William, Borley, Essex 16 Populwell
- 1535 Fyrmyngham, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 27 Hogen
- Fyschare, Fyscher, *see* Fisher.
- Fyschewykke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1538 Fyser, John, Hawkesburye, Gloucester 11 Crumwell
- Fysh, *see* Fish.
- Fysher, *see* Fisher.
- Fyshwicke, *see* Fishwick.
- Fysssh, Fysshe, *see* Fish.
- Fysssher, *see* Fisher.
- Fyssshewik, Fyssshewyke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1558 Fysson, Reynald, Kentforth, Suffolk 39 Noodes
- sentence for validity of will, 1560 3 Loftes
- Fyster, *see* Fister.
- Fyswyke, *see* Fishwick.
- Fytche, *see* Fitch.
- 1552 Fyton, John, esquer, Wormesley, Hereford 15 Powell
- 1420 „ Ralph, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1437 „ Richard, Shirborne, Dorset ; Wylmeslowe, Cheshire 21 Luffenam
- 1557 Fytton, dame Mary, Gowseworthe, Cheshire ; Notts. ; Sussex 40 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Nicholas, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Peter, Ersham, Norfolk 27 Bucke
- Fytz Nichole, *see* Fitz Nichole.
- Fytz Payn, *see* Fitzpayn.
- Fytz William, *see* Fitzwilliam.
- 1421 Fytzheyr, William, Hodenet, Salop “*non est probatum.*” 52 Marche
-
- 1497 Gaall, William, St. Dunstone in weste, London ; Northumberland 9 Horne
- See also* Gale.
- 1513 Gadbury, Edmond, Esyngton, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
- 1521 „ Edmund, gent., St. Alphy, London ; Wycombe, Bucks. F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Marten —, London F. 42 Alen
- 1529 „ Thomas, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Crondon, Bucks. 9 Jankyn
- 1541 „ William, Waterstoke, Oxford 27 Alenger
- 1521 Gadde, Richard, St. Leonarde Shordyche, London 17 Maynwaryng
- 1548 Gaffney, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Populwell
- 1543 Gaffney, Petir, Great Marlowe, Buckingham F. 21 Spert
- 1556 Gage, sir John, K.G., West Firles, Sussex ; Acham, Salop 9 Ketchyn
- 1444 „ Richard, St. Edmund, Salisbury 34 Luffenam
- 1497 „ William, squier, Bristow, Surrey ; Sussex 10 Horne
- 1528 Gager, Robert, long Melford, Suffolk 36 Porch
- See also* Gawge.
- Gaillgate, *see* Gelget.
- Gaines?, *see* Games.
- Gainsborough, *see* Gaynesborowe.
- Gairstang, *see* Garstang.
- 1485 Gaisgill, William, White Freris, [London?] 17 Logge
- 1415 Gaiton [or Garton], John, Bristol ; testate, *commission* 32 Marche
- 1545 Gale, Elizabeth, St. George Bothulph lane, London ; Waynesworth, Surrey F. 4 Alen

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1552 | Gale , Gylbert, Kerton, Devon | F. 22 Powell |
| 1554 | " <i>or</i> Galle, John, gent., —, London | 12 More |
| 1540 | " Thomas, St. George Botulphlane, London; Wandele-
worth, Surrey | F. 20 Alenger |
| 1557 | " Gall <i>or</i> , Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon | 52 Wrastley |
| | sentence confirming will, 1560 | 52 Mellershe |
| 1508 | " sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk | 8 Bennett |
| | <i>See also Gaall.</i> | |
| 1497 | Galer , Thomas, par. Buklond, Herts. | 6 Horne |
| | Galiard , <i>see</i> Galyard . | |
| 1461 | Galion , Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester | 22 Stokton |
| 1509 | " John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs. | 18 Bennett |
| 1461 | " Galyon <i>als.</i> Welford , Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester | 22 Stokton |
| 1515 | " Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk; Kylesby,
Northants. | F. 7 Holder |
| 1391 | " Robert, Hechom, Norfolk or Suffolk; Friars minors,
Northampton; Bristol | 2 Rous |
| 1435 | " Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex; Tydde St. Giles,
Cambridge | 20 Luffenham |
| 1513 | Gall , Parcyvale <i>formerly</i> Gall and Barnaby , dame Thomasyn,
St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke,
Cornwall | 28 Fetiplace |
| | <i>See also Gale.</i> | |
| 1553 | Gallis , Johane, Eaton, Bucks.; Wyndesour, Berks.; Curtnall,
Northants.; and sentence | F. 23 Tashe |
| | another sentence (F.) as to <i>bona notabilia</i> , fo. 22 Tashe | 21 Logge |
| 1484 | Galon , Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks. | |
| 1526 | Galyard , Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln; Tydde saint Giles,
Cambridge | 10 Porch |
| 1546 | Galye , John, [no place] | 13 Alen |
| | Galyon , <i>see</i> Galion . | |
| | Gam , <i>see</i> Gamme . | |
| 1548 | Gamage , Roger, —, London | F. 23 Populwell |
| | <i>See also Gammage.</i> | |
| 1534 | Gambon , Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester | 15 Hogen |
| 1525 | Game , William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London | 40 Bodfelde |
| | double probate 1527. | |
| 1557 | Games ? [<i>or</i> Gaines], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock | 11 Noodes |
| 1556 | " Willyam, Estrad Kynlleis, Brecon | 20 Ketchyn |
| 1543 | Gammage , sir Thomas knyght, London?; [Glamorgan] | F. 22 Spert |
| | <i>See also Gamage.</i> | |
| 1537 | Gamme , Robert, St. Marye at hill, London | 10 Dynegeley |
| 1527 | " *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent; Wignale St. Peter,
Norfolk; executor cited March 11 | filed will |
| 1524 | Gamson , Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London; All
Halowen, Oxford | 30 Bodfelde |
| 1503 | Gan' , Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk | 29 Blamyr |
| 1540 | Gannesby , Thomas, —, London | 12 Alenger |
| 1467 | Gans ?, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk | 22 Godyn |
| | Gansell , <i>see</i> Gauncell . | |
| | Ganstead , <i>see</i> Gaunsted . | |
| 1558 | Gape , Henry, St. Albones, Herts. | F. 62 Noodes |
| | Garard , <i>see</i> Garrard . | |
| | Garatt , <i>see</i> Garratt . | |
| 1547 | Garbray , sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln | F. 42 Alen |
| 1519 | Gardenar , Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge | 27 Ayloffé |
| 1504 | Gardener , John, Trompilton, Cambridge | 20 Holgrave |
| 1534 | " John, St. Mary, Southampton | 23 Hogen |
| 1540 | " John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 21 Alenger |
| 1507 | " Margaret, Mychyliden, Gloucester | 24 Adeane |

* See footnote, page 1.

1555	Gardener, Peter, ship "Trinitie," London	29 More
1489	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge	35 Milles
1558	Gardiner, Henrye, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London	32 Noodes
1406	" John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1471	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	4 Wattys
1557	" Steven, bishop of Wynchester	3 Noodes
1527	" Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk	21 Porch
1527	" William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich	20 Porch
1558	Gardnar, John, Hasilbare, Somerset	F. 3 Welles
1557	Gardner, Hugh, Marche, Cambridge	50 Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester	F. 30 Holgrave
1506	Gardynier, Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1541	" Edwarde, Blanforde forum, Dorset	30 Alenger
	another grant 1542	8 Spert
1505	" Henry, Lynne Byssshop, Norfolk	41 Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent	20 Bennett
1553	" or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1510	" formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1487	" John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts.	2 Milles
1507	" John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks.	29 Adeane
1509	" John, Strehall, etc., Essex ; London ; Putneth, Surrey	24 Bennett
1526	" John, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Porch
1531	" John, preest, Culworthe, Northants.	5 Thower
1539?	" John, Seymer, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
1550	" John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 2 Bucke
1484	" Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	F. 9 Logge
1523	" Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex	9 Bodfelde
1551	" Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	F. 21 Bucke
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Maxfeilde, Cheshire	21 More
	cessate grant (will re-registered) 1557	35 Wrastley
1506	" Thomas, esquier, Bisshops Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1524	" Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk	F. 24 Bodfelde
1523	" Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Bodfelde
1505	" William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	1 Adeane
1528	" William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London	2 Jankyn
1539	" William, Rusper, Sussex	28 Dyngeley
1542	" William, esquyer, Grove place, Bucks.	F. 4 Spert
1506	Gare, John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	11 Adeane
	Garett, see Garrett.	
1491	Garington, Christian, Mondon, Essex	46 Milles
1518	" John thelder, Mundon, Essex	12 Ayloffo
1527	" Garyngton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex	F. 24 Porch
1452	Garland, Garlond, John, Walden, Essex	17 Rous
1531	" Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset	3 Thower
1527	" Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	F. 28 Porch
1503	" William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex	2 Holgrave
1558	Garlande, William, Dynnynton, Somerset	13 Noodes
1557	Garlike, Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford	46 Wrastley
	Garlond, see Garland.	
1526	Garnam, Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc.	5 Porch
1536	Garne, William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	36 Hogen
1495	Garnesey, Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts.	25 Vox
1529	Garnet, John, Manchester, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1521	" Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford	13 Maynwar yng

- 1539 Garneys, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1552 " Garnyshe, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington,
 Middlesex 13 Powell
 1553 " John, Spexall, Suffolk 12 Tashe
 1542 " Garnyshe, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1525 " William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Badley, Suffolk 39 Bodfelde
 1502 Garnon, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton 18 Blamyr
 1504 Garnond, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Holgrave
 1504 Garnonde, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 26 Holgrave
 Garnyngham, *see* Jernyngham.
 Garnyshe, Garnysse, *see* Garneys.
 1497 Garolde, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London 15 Horne
 1512 Garrad, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton 8 Fetiplace
 1554 " Roberte, Lalforde, Essex 3 More
 1476 Garrard, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng,
 etc., Surrey 29 Wattys
 1497 " John, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London 18 Horne
 1521 " *Garard, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London filed will dat. Sep. 26
 1539 " John, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 27 Dyngley
 1521 " Garard, Roberte, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ;
 Southwark 20 Maynwar yng
 1540 " Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1507 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent 31 Adeane
 1508 " Thomas, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1543 " William, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ;
 Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks. 18 Spert
See also Gerard.
 1557 Garratt, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
 1556 " Garatt, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gycles Crepullgate,
 London 23 Ketchyn
 1557 " Gerate, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts. 53 Wrastley
 1542 Garret, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrune, Sussex F. 9 Spert
 1531 Garrett, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester 4 Thower
 1489 " Garett, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ;
 Rowspar, Sussex 19 Milles
 1520 Garreway, Walter, Webley, Hereford 26 Ayloff
 Garrington, *see* Garington.
 1464 Garstang, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang,
 Lancaster 6 Godyn
 1477 " Gairstang, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ;
 Sandryngham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey 28 Wattys
 1509 Garston, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex 14 Bennett
 1455 " William, Liford, Berks. 4 Stokton
 1550 Garter, Barker *otherwise*, sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ;
 West Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
 1550 " Barker *otherwise* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge],
 dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1504 " Writh, [Wriothesley], John, *otherwise* Garter King of Arms,
 St. Gilis crepulgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts. 9 Holgrave
 1502 Gartford, William, Yealdyng, Kent 22 Blamyr
 1517 Gartforde, John, Ealdyng, Kent 35 Holder
 1552 Garth, Edward, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 23 Powell
 1555 Garthe, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kinges-
 ton, [Surrey?] 24 More
 1505 " Thomas, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry],
 London ; Barwyke, — 35 Holgrave
 1549 Garton, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk F. 1 Coode
 1537 " John thelder, Yermoughth, Norfolk 9 Dyngley
See also Gaition.

- Garveys, *see* Gerveys.
- 1557 Garwell, Thomas, greata Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
 Garyngton, *see* Garington.
- 1556 Gascoigne, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
 1541 Gascon, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
 1556 Gascoynge, Thomas, Burche Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
 1457 Gaskyn, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
 1503 „ John, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
 1558 Gason, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
 sentence 1570 36 Lyon
- 1498 Gaston, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 29 Horne
 1554 Gates, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
 1550 „ John, St. Botulphe withoute busshopes gate, London 12 Coode
 Gatesend?, *see* Gaytsend.
- 1497 Gatforde, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
 1539 Gattes, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
 Gauge, *see* Gawge.
- 1498 Gauncell, John, Mersshelfde, Gloucester 25 Horne
 1423 Gaunsted, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
 Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1514 Gaunte, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, *see* Gans.
- 1529 Gavell, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
 1556 Gawdey, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
 London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
 1558 Gawen, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1558 „ Gawyn, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
 double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 Gawetron, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
 1526 Gawge, Staunton *formerly* Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
 1517 „ John, Stysted, Essex 31 Holder
 1521 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwar yng
 1540 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
 1557 „ Gouge, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1528 „ Gouge, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
 1540 „ Peter, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
 1528 „ Robert, —, London 34 Porch
 1470 „ Gauge, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent 31 Godyn
See also Gage.
- 1509 Gawnt, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
See also Gaunt.
- 1509 Gawsem *formerly* Salford, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
 London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
 1489 Gawssem, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
 1480 Gawter, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
 Gawyn, *see* Gawen.
- 1505 Gay, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
 1474 „ Nicholas, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
 1491 „ Thomas, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
 1491 Gaye, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
 1542 „ Nycholas, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
 1490 Gaynarde, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
 1450 Gaynesborowe, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
administration 12 Rous
 1557 „ Robert, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

- 1450 **Gaynesford**, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Rous
 1464 " John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1548 " John, esquire, Heynor, Derby ; Essex 16 Populwell
 1557 " John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 53 Wrastley
 1503 " Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey 27 Blamyr
 1498 " Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey 27 Horne
 1551 " Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey F. 21 Bucke
 This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence 9 Powell
 1545 **Gaynesforde**, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 39 Pynnyng
 1540 " sir John knyght, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Alenger
 1498 " Reed *formerly*, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford 24 Horne
 1549 **Gaynsford**, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants. F. 42 Populwell
 1549 **Gaynsforde**, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex F. 1 Coode
 Gayrstang, *see* Garstang.
 1522 **Gayseley**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London 2 Aylofffe
 1492 **Gaysley**, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 21 Dogett
 1500 **Gaysway**, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1506 **Gaytsend**, William, Wisbech, Cambridge 5 Adeane
 Gearthe, *see* Garthe.
 1504 **Geblon**, William thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Holgrave
 Gebon, *see* Gibbon.
 1531 **Gedge**, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 3 Thower
 See also Gegge.
 1495 **Gedney**, sir John, clerk, Worthy regis, Hants. In margin "vacat." 24 Vox
 1555 **Gedney**, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermynster,
 Worcester F. 23 More
 1509 **Gee**, John, Peterburgh, Northants. 19 Bennett
 1527 " Thomas, Enysbury, Hunts. 18 Porch
 1485 " William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk 17 Logge
 See also Ivy.
 1558 **Geest**, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 36 Noodes
 1455 **Gefferey**, Geffrei *als.* Nete, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Stokton
 1493 " John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketyryng, Northton. ;
 Tameworth, Stafford 3 Vox
 1513 " Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
 1514 " Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset 31 Fetiplace
 1550 " Jefferey, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex 9 Bucke
 1555 " John, St. Martin Orgar, London 38 More
 1486 " Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 24 Logge
 1497 " Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset 15 Horne
 1494 " Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford 15 Vox
 1508 " Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy,
 Yorks. 3 Bennett
 1457 " Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 10 and 11 Stokton
 1510 " Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Bennett
 1519 " Thomas, Esthanyngfeld, Essex 23 Aylofffe
 1528 " Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex 40 Porch
 1548 " Jefferrey, Thomas, [London ?] F. 15 Populwell
 1532 " Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts. 19 Thower
 1454 " Jaffrey, William, " Chestton," Cambridge 1 Stokton
 1504 " William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok,
 Devon ; London 27 Holgrave
 1538 " Geoffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke,
 Lincoln 24 Dynegeley
 1534 **Geffereys**, Jefferyes, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester 12 Hogen
 1494 " *formerly* Hourlefrencsh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
 1511 " Jeffereys *als.* Cockys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1510 " Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Bennett
 1546 " Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol 13 Alen
 1516 " Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol 1 Maynwaryng
 Gefford, *see* Gifford.

Geffraye, Geffrei, Geoffrey, *see* Gefferey.

Geffreys, Geffreyes, *see* Geffereys.

- 1521 Geffron, John, Westminster, Hounslow, Middx. ; Canterbury 18 Maynwaryng
1467 Gegge, John, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Southflete, Kent ; Estgrenestede, Sussex 21 Godyn
1493 „ White formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London 1 Vox
Geilis, *see* Giles.
1547 Geldener, William, Ware, Herts. F. 33 Alen
1457 Gele, John, doctor of decrees, Hurberton, Devon 8 Stokton
1539 Gelfe, Thomas, Ryppull, Worcester 28 Dnyegeley
1541 Gelgelt, William, Ippiswiche, Stowe, etc., Suffolk F. 29 Alenger
1521 Gelget, Edmund, gent., St. Mary Keye, Ipswich ; Terlyng, Essex ; Norfolk 9 Maynwaryng
1530 „ Gaillgate, Elenore, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 20 Jankyn
1529 Gellerd, or Gillarde, Benett, Dertemouth, Devon 5 Jankyn
1558 „ Gillarde, John, —, London ; at sea 71 Noodes
1509 Gelot, Philippe, Codham, Kent 24 Bennett

See also Gyllot.

- 1543 Gely, John, Thame, Oxford F. 22 Spert
Gelyan, *see* Galion.
1510 Gemet, John, Shiplake, Oxford 36 Bennett
Gennyns, *see* Jenyns.
1549 Gent, Jeffery, moche Horslay, Essex F. 29 Populwell
1557 „ formerly Crescent, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement Danes, London 34 Wrastley
1543 „ Philipp, Wytstion, Monmouth 19 Spert
1557 Gente, Thomas, gent., Thetfford, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 28 Wrastley
1513(?) Gentill, James, —, London 24 Fetiplace
1472 Geny, John, gent., St. Martin Ludgate, London 5 Wattys

See also Jeny.

Genyn, *see* Jenyn.

Genynges, *see* Jenyns.

Genyson, *see* Jenyson.

Geofferey, *see* Gefferey.

- 1539 George, George, Wescombe, par. Batcombe, Somerset 2 Alenger
1495 „ *als.* Swayne, Giles, widow, St. John baptist, Bristol 25 Vox
1529 „ *als.* Hoskyns, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
1552 „ John, Cardyf, Glamorgan F. 24 Powell
1488 „ Thomas, clerk, Wysebech Fennend, Cambridge 9 Milles
1501 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 1 Blamyr
1504 „ William, Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk 14 Holgrave
1534 de George, Junij or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
1522 Gerard, Jerarde, Elisabeth, St. Stephen Walbrok, London 27 Maynwaryng
1495 „ Jerrard, John thelder, St. Oluff Hartstrete, London ; Estham, Essex 29 Vox
1543 „ Jerrarde, John, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 4 Pynnyng
1546 „ Jerard, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London 26 Alen
1547 „ Jerarde, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 1 Populwell
1558 „ Jerrard, John, Freer Mayn, Dorset 33 Noodes
1514 „ Matthew, St. John baptist in the Soke, Winchester 31 Fetiplace
1522 „ Gerrard, Myles, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Ormeskirke, Lancashire ; Herts. 29 Maynwaryng
1514 „ Nicholas, Frier Augustyns, London ; Wicombe, Bucks. 2 Holder
1528 „ Jerard, Gerard, Garrard, sir Petyr, clerk, Ormyskirke, Lancashire (another grant 1536 36 Hogen) 39 Porch
1552 „ Gerrerd, Richard, Bocking, Essex 12 Powell

- 1500 Gerard, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk 16 Moone
 1505 „ Jerard, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also Garrard, Everard.
 1467 Gerardson, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark 20 Godyn
 Gerate, *see* Garratt.
 1541 Gere, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex 36 Alenger
 1507 German, William, Leysdon, Kent ; St. Bride, London 28 Adeane
See also Jermayn, Jermyn.
 Gernegan, *see* Jernegan.
 Gerrard, Gerred, *see* Gerard.
 1513 Gervase, John, Kenelworth, Warwick 14 Fetiplace
 1545 Gerveys, Jarvys, Edmund, —, London 26 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst, Garveys, and Tice, Elizabeth,
 Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1490 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Kensington, Middx. 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Alhallone, Bristol 29 More
 1552 „ Jervys, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 28 Powell
 1556 „ Jerves, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester ; alderman of
 London 4 Wrastley
 1547 „ Jarves, Robert, Donnyngton, “ Suff.” [? Sussex] 47 Alen
 1487 „ Jerveys, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London ; Chateham,
 Kent 5 Milles
 1454 „ William, clk., St. Mary le Bow, London ; Thyneby, etc.,
 Leicester 11 Rous
 1504 Gerveyse, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
 1525 Gervys, Symon, the Temple, Bristol F. 3 Porch
 1492 Gery, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
 1519 „ Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 23 Aylofffe
 1538 „ Thomas, Multon, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
 1500 „ William, citizen and grocer of London ; Ludlow, Salop 2 Moone
 1558 Gerye, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln 56 Noodes
 1438 Geryn, John, St. Botolph Aldrychgate, London ; Esshattysford,
 Kent 24 Luffenam
 1529 *Gerynge, —ne, Buskott, Berks. filed will dat. May 18
 1458 Gest, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London 13 Stokton
 1458 „ *formerly* Blewik, Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1407 „ Richard, esquire, Friars minors, London ; Coston, Norfolk ;
 Calais 15 Marche
 1554 Geste, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombertstrete, London F. 5 More
 1541 „ Thomas, St. Edmunds Lombarde streate, London ;
 Kyrkelangton, Leicester 34 Alenger
See also Geest.
 1554 Gethen, John ap Howell, Swansey, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1535 Gethin, ap Thomas *als.*, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste
 church, Dublin 34 Hogen
 1500 Getyn, John, town of Northampton ; towre of London 20 Moone
See also Gittin.
 1551 Geve, Edward, Baldok, Herts. F. 15 Bucke
 1555 „ Nicholas, Iselham, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 41 More
 Geyn, *see* Goyen.
 Geyner, *see* Joyner.
 Geynesburgh, *see* Gaynesborowe.
 Geysers, *see* Gysors.
 1503 Gibb, Gybb, John, Maghfild, Sussex 7 Holgrave
 Gibbes, Gibbis, *see* Gibbs.
 1501 Gibbon, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1512 „ Gebon, John, Reche, Cambridge 10 Fetiplace
 1460 „ Gybon, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent 21 Stokton
See also Guybon.

* See footnote p. 1.

- 1535 **Gibbons, Church formerly Bernard**, Gybons, **Browne, and Chamberleyn**, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ **Gybbons, John**, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall 14 Dyneley
- 1522 „ **Gybbons, Laurence**, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ **Richard**, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Rāysen, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1526 „ **Gybbons, William**, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 14 Porch
- 1551 **Gibbs, Gybbys, Bartholl**, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London F. 10 Bucke
- 1502 „ **Gibbis, Edmund**, Dorseley, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1404 „ **Gybbys, John**, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Marche
- 1495 „ **Gybbes, Jebbes, John**, Craiford, Kent 26 Vox
- 1527 „ **Gibbes, John thelder**, Nony, Somerset 26 Porch
- 1547 „ **Gibbes, Robert**, Wolhampton, Berks. 35 Alen
- 1505 „ **Gybbes, Roger**, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford 28 Holgrave
- 1456 „ **Gibbes, Thomas**, St. Magnus, London 7 Stokton
- 1508 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Honynton, Warwick 30 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ **Gybbes, Thomas**, St. Peter, Hereford 8 Populwell
- 1545 „ **Gybbys, sir William**, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ **Gybbes, William**, clerk, Northluffenam, Rutland 21 More
- 1557 „ **Gybbes, William**, Hawkechurche, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- Gibkyn**, see **Gybkyn**.
- Giblott**, see **Gyblott**.
- Gibone**, see **Gibbon**.
- 1556 **Gibson, Dudley** [formerly Gibson?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley
- 1518 „ **Gybsonne, George**, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 8 Ayloff
- 1492 „ **Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone**, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Margery**, Ludgarsale, Bucks. 73 Noodes
- 1528 „ **Gybsonne als. Taillour**, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent 34 Porch
- 1540 „ **Gybson, Nicholas**, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 12 Alenger
- 1552 „ **Gybson, Phillipp**, Reddereff, Surrey F. 22 Powell
- 1557 „ **Renolde**, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. F. 20 Wrastley
- 1534 „ **Richard**, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Romney, Kent 21 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Stephyn**, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaster, York 40 Milles
- 1535 „ **Gybson, Thomas**, Erithe, Kent 28 Hogen
- 1538 „ **Gybson, William**, St. Margaret Patens, London F. 21 Dyneley
- 1548 „ **Gybson, William**, Wycham, Cambridge 10 Populwell
- 1499 **Gibthorpe, Thomas**, Thorpe, Lincoln 6 Moone
- 1420 „ **Gybthorp**, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1519 „ **Gybthorp, William**, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynflet, Lincoln 24 Ayloff
- Gidinges**, see **Gydynges**.
- Giffarde**, see **Gifford**.
- Giffon?**, see **Gyffon**.
- 1558 **Gifford, Palmer formerly Gifforde**, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln 74 Noodes
- 1540 „ **Edmond**, St. Magnus, London 12 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Giffarde, Edward**, gent., Wykin, Northampton 3 Ketchyn
- 1553 „ **Gifforde formerly Dewes**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Gyfford**, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex 2 Noodes
- cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593.
- 1473 „ **Gyfford**, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London 9 Wattys

1433	Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants.	regd. twice 17	Luffenam
1527	" Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants.		19 Porch
1547	" Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks.		49 Alen
1540	" Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London ; Hornechurche, Essex ; Somerset	F. 25	Alenger
1543	" Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks.	2	Pynnyng
1511	" Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks.	4	Fetiplace
1550	" Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks. ; Oxford	F. 4	Bucke
1438	" Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	25	Luffenam
1490	" Gyffard, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants.	27	Milles
1549	" Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants.	F. 43	Populwell
1497	Giggas, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	F. 14	Horne
1542	" Gyggas, Thomas, St. Botulpe Algate, London	13	Spert
	Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns.		
1545	Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk	F. 6	Alen
	Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1557	Gilbarn, William, —, London ; Edelmonton, Middlesex ; town of Huntingdon	46	Wrastley
	Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1500	Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts.	10	Moone
1558	" Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk ; Swanborne, Bucks.	40	Noodes
1555	" Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset	30	More
1505	" Gilberte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London	37	Holgrave
1474	" Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	19	Wattys
1550	" Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London	20	Coode
1502	" lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight ; [Somerset ?]	14	Blamyr
1456	" John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset	6	Stokton
1499	" Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	7	Moone
1500	" Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	1	Moone
1515	" Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry	14	Holder
1523	" Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1539	" Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon	29	Dyngeley
1557	" Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	23	Wrastley
1508	" More formerly Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1	Bennett
1523	" Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth	17	Bodfelde
1494	" Otys, Merldon, Devon	11	Vox
1547	" Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts.	38	Alen
1404	" Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London	8	Marche
1440	" Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1499	" Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshamelles, London	F. 34	Horne
1484	" Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London ; Bowden, etc., Leicester	21	Logge
1504	" Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Walkham stowe, Essex	17	Holgrave
1521	" Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Norwich	22	Maynwaryng
1515	" Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset	8	Holder
1549	" Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	2	Coode
1552	" Gylberte, William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	14	Powell
1557	" Gylberte, William, Sneyllwell, Cambridge	13	Wrastley
1517	Gilbertson, Kenean a/s., William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex	30	Holder
	Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford.		
1430	Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15	Luffenam
	Gildon, <i>see</i> Gyldon.		
1550	Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London	15	Coode
1428	Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey	9	Luffenam
1470	" Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex	30	Godyn

- 1519 **Giles, Andrewe** *als.* Geilis, John, Alhalon Grascirche, London ;
Sowth Wellde, Essex 27 Aylofffe
- 1552 „ Gyles, John, —, Devon 3 Tashe
- 1492 „ Laurence, St. Botulph without Algate, London 12 Dogett
- 1496 „ Gyls, Nicholas, Walsyngham parva, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1507 „ Gyls, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster 31 Adeane
- 1553 „ Gyles, Richard, Langham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1424 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of colleg. ch. at Hastynges, Sussex ;
Bromlegh, Kent 3 Luffenam
- 1493 „ Gyls, Thomas, Wymondham, Norfolk 1 Vox
- 1514 „ Gylis, William, our lady at Key, Ipswich F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Bowdon, Devon 5 Wrastley
- Gilford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- Gilkes**, *see* **Gylkes**.
- 1550 **Gill**, Gyll, Benedict *als.* Benet, Brantfilde, Herts. F. 24 Coode
- 1554 „ Gyll, Edward, —, London 11 More
- 1499 „ Gille, John, Buckland or Therfeld, Herts. 6 Moone
- 1547 „ Gille, John, gent., Wediale, Herts. F. 1 Populwell
- 1504 „ Gille, Richard, Buklande, Herts. 23 and 42 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Gylle, Richard, Westwhitfeld, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1511 „ Gyll, Richard, Shottysbroke, Berks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ Gyll, Walter, Shaftisbury, Dorset 8 Crumwell
- 1493 „ Gylle, William, Chepinglamburne, Berks. 6 Vox
- 1540 „ Gyll, William, All Hallon bredstrete, London ; Glastyn-
berye, Somerset F. 15 Alenger
- Gillam**, *see* **Gyllam**.
- Gillar**, *see* **Gyllare**.
- Gillarde**, *see* **Gellerd**.
- Gille**, *see* **Gill**.
- 1520 **Gilliot**, William, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
- Gilloge**, *see* **Gylloge**.
- Gillot**, *see* **Gelot**, **Gyllot**.
- 1497 **Gilloure**, William, Riston, Norfolk 15 Horne
- Gillum**, *see* **Gwilym**.
- Gilmyn**, *see* **Gylmin**.
- Gilpren**?, *see* **Gylpren**.
- 1550 **Gilson**, Gylson, Elisabeth, Neweporte ponde, Essex 9 Coode
- 1539 „ Henry, St. Benett, Cambridge 14 Crumwell
- Gilys**, *see* **Giles**.
- Gimber**, *see* **Gymber**.
- 1548 **Gippys**, Rycharde, greate Berton, Suffolk 18 Populwell
- Girdeler**, *see* **Girdler**.
- Girden**, *see* **Gyrden**.
- 1544 **Girdler**, Robert, Dunwiche, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Girdeler, Robert, Marden, Kent 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ William thelder, Donewych, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
- Girisshe**, *see* **Gyrysshe**.
- Girling**, *see* **Gyrlinge**.
- Girlington**, *see* **Gyrlington**.
- Girton**, *see* **Gyrton**.
- Gisky**, *see* **Gysky**.
- Gist**, *see* **Gest**.
- 1511 **Gittin**, Gyttyng, John, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Wrexham, Denbigh 6 Fetiplace
- 1548 **Gitton**, Rowland app Jev'n, Abere, [Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
See also **Gethen**.
- 1520 **Gittons**, Gyttons, Richard, St. James, [London ?] ; Shrewsbury ;
Calais 29 Aylofffe
- 1525 „ Gyttyngs, Richard, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ Gyttons, Thomas, Shordiche, Middlesex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1543 „ Thomas, St. Martyn in the Vyntrye, London 23 Spert

- 1544 **Gittons**, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London ; Norton
[Denge hundred], Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1536 **Gittowe**, John, Prestheinde, Radnor 34 Hogen
- 1551 " **Gyttowe**, John, St. Savior, Southwark 26 Bucke
- 1543 **Glademan**, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyes, London 2 Pynnyng
- 1443 **Gladman**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge; Wendlyngburgh,
Northants. 33 Luffenam
- 1548 **Glasbroke**, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex 16 Populwell
- 1549 **Glascok**, John thelder, Bobyngworth, etc., Essex 40 Populwell
- 1536 **Glascoke**, John, Highestre, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1508 **Glaseor**, Richard, clerk, Lanton, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1410 **Glasier**, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester 21 Marche
- 1558 " **Glasyer**, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex F. 17 Welles
- 1507 " **Richard**, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London ;
Blacamore, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1549 " **Glasyer**, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex 29 Populwell
- 1542 **Glaskirian**, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol F. 16 Spert
- 1558 **Glasmonde** *or* Glazmund, Robert, clerke, Lambeth ; Alceter,
Warwick F. 2 Welles
- 1543 **Glasse**, Robert, [Dover, Kent ?] 19 Spert
- 1522 **Glaster**, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Bownes,
Cumberland 25 Maynwaryng
- Glasyer**, *see* **Glasier**.
- 1505 **Glaveyn**, John, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
- 1506 " *formerly* **Dey**, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
- Glazmund**, *see* **Glasmonde**.
- 1537 **Glemham**, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk ; Norfolk 8 Crumwell
- Glemsford** ?, *see* **Glemsforth**.
- 1549 **Glen**, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants. F. 44 Populwell
- 1524 **Glend**, John, our lady Abchurch, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Glene**, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1445 " **Hugh**, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Busshelegh, etc.,
Surrey 32 Luffenam
- 1505 " **John**, Burgh, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
- 1390 **Glenhond**, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London ;
Munden, Herts. 6 Rous
- 1543 **Glemsforth**, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Glimboo** (?), *see* **Glymboo**.
- Glinton**, *see* **Glynton**.
- Globe**, *see* **Golbe**.
- 1554 **Glosse**, Thomas, Baunton, Devon F. 9 More
- 1546 **Glossopp**, Robert, — —, London 21 Alen
- 1549 **Gloucester**, John **Wakeman**, busshop of F. 44 Populwell
- 1507 **Gloucester**, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 31 Adeane
- 1420 " **Margaret**, Carmelite friars, Bristol 48 Marche
- 1407 **Gloucestre**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 14 Marche
- 1519 **Glover**, Elisabeth, Banbury, Oxford 20 Ayloff
- 1504 " **Penrice** *als.*, George, Crowle, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1552 " **Harry** *or* **Henrye**, St. Foster, London ; Harnessey, Middx.
F. 1 Tashe
- 1489 " **John**, Benynnden, Kent 19 Milles
- 1502 " **John**, Heliden, Northampton 19 Blamyr
- 1523 " **maister John**, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx. 9 Bodfelde
- 1500 " **Philipp**, [St. Peter], Hereford 9 Moone
- 1459 " **Richard**, All Hallows at the Hay, London ; Croydon, Surrey ;
Kent ; Worcester 17 Stokton
- 1487 " **Robert**, Westmallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1408 " **Roger**, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 18 Marche
- 1488 " **Thomas**, Southwotton, [Norfolk ?] 31 Milles
- 1509 " **Thomas**, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster 17 Bennett
- 1511 " **Thomas**, Benynnden, Kent 4 Fetiplace

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------------|
| 1499 | Glover, Bery <i>als.</i> , William, Burford, Oxford | 40 Horne |
| 1513(?) | Glymboo, David <i>als.</i> , Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. | F. 1 Holder |
| | double probate 1515 | 12 Holder |
| 1557 | Glyn, Geffere, D.C.L., Doctors Comyns, London; prebendary of Lichfield; Bangor | 25 Wrastley |
| 1557 | " Jenkyn, Egham, Surrey; Garwey, Hereford | 9 Wrastley |
| 1535 | " John, preest, deane of Bangor | 25 Hogen |
| 1535 | " John, Rumforde, Essex; Horton, Kent | 26 Hogen |
| 1525 | Glynne, Mawrice, clk., doctor of the lawe, archdeacon of Bangor | 36 Bodfelde |
| 1558 | " William, bishop of Bangor | F. 32 Noodes |
| 1556 | Glynton, Edward, St. Gilles, Oxford | 17 Ketchyn |
| | cessate grant May 1559. | |
| 1550 | Gobbie, John, Highweeke, Devon | 12 Coode |
| 1558 | Gobye, Thomas, Wymborne Mynyster, Dorset | F. 40 Noodes |
| 1546 | Goch, Goch Benlloid, Jev'n, Llochaiarne, Montgomery | 12 Alen |
| 1553 | " Gochgh or Gough, John, Wullaston, Gloucester | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1544 | Goche, Goghe, Jev'n ap Jenkyn, Glascom, Radnor | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1541 | " John, Distaffe lane, London; Edelmeton, Middlesex | 37 Alenger |
| 1557 | " Robert, esquier, Chilwell, Notts.; Paddington, Middx.; Lincoln | 7 Noodes |
| 1554 | " Thomas ll'n, Merther tydvyl, Glamorgan | F. 22 More |
| | <i>See also Gough.</i> | |
| | Godard, Godard, <i>see</i> Goddard. | |
| 1493 | Godbere, Johanne, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London | 26 Dogett |
| | <i>See also Goodbour.</i> | |
| 1536 | Godbolde, Roger theldre, Denyngton, Suffolk | 5 Crumwell |
| 1417 | Goddard, Sudbury <i>formerly</i> Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London | 39 Marche |
| 1427? | " Godard, sir John knight, Noians sur seyne, France | 8 Luffenam |
| 1544 | " Godard, John, Polton juxta Marleburgh, Wilts. | 10 Rous |
| 1501 | " Godarde, John, St. George Okeborne, Wilts. | 23 Moone |
| 1504 | " Godard, John, Hyden [Clayhidon], Devon | 24 Holgrave |
| 1504 | " Godard, John, Winchelse, Sussex; Kent | 8 Holgrave |
| 1520 | " Godarde, John, Endefeld, Middlesex | 6 Maynwaryng |
| 1535 | " Godderd, John, Lowestofte, Suffolk; Norwich | F. 29 Hogen |
| 1553 | " or Goddred, John, Masworthe, Bucks. | F. 9 Tashe |
| 1557 | " John thelder, gent., Aulburne, Wilts. | 5 Noodes |
| 1507 | " Godard, Richard, St. Mildrede Poultry, London; Ogeborn —, Wilts. | 30 Adeane |
| 1519 | " Goddarde, Thomas, Hastyng, Sussex | 21 Ayloffie |
| 1538 | " Godderd, Thomas, Ogborne saint George, Wilts. | 15 Dyngeley |
| 1545 | " Thomas, Rewham, Suffolk | 30 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " Thomas, Estoverton, Wilts. | 21 Coode |
| 1544 | " Goddarde, William, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk | F. 14 Pynnyng |
| 1548 | " Goddarde, William, gent., St. Leonarde Shordiche, Middlesex | F. 5 Populwell |
| 1464 | Godde, James, Fevirsham, Kent; St. Michael Cornhill, London | 6 Godyn |
| 1483 | " William, clerk, cathedral of Exeter | 7 Logge |
| | <i>See also Goode.</i> | |
| | Godderd, <i>see</i> Goddard. | |
| | Goddesslonde, <i>see</i> Goddyslonde. | |
| | Goddred, <i>see</i> Goddard. | |
| | Goddynge, <i>see</i> Goding. | |
| 1546 | Goddyslonde, John, Barstaple, Devon; Sarum | 13 Alen |
| 1546 | " Goddeslonde <i>formerly</i> —, Thomasyn, Barstaple, Devon | 15 Alen |
| 1430 | Goдебowe, Robert, Folkyngham, Lincoln | 15 Luffenam |
| | Godehyne, <i>see</i> Goodehyne. | |
| 1509 | Godell, William thelder, Southwold, Suffolk | 18 Bennett |
| | Goderiche, <i>see</i> Goodriche. | |
| | Goderick, Goderycke, <i>see</i> Goodrick. | |

Godewyn, *see* Goodwyn.

- 1555 Godfray, Myller *als.*, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1496 „ William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1527 „ William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent 19 Porch
 1515 Godfraye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 6 Holder
 1550 „ Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurche, Essex ; Paules, London 20 Coode
 1541 Godfrey, Myller *formerly*, Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral 31 Alenger
 1510 „ John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London 27 Bennett
 1506 „ *als.* Hampden, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1500 „ Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 9 Moone
 1501 „ Richard, Northenell, Bedford 2 Blamyr
 1557 „ Richard, Crawden, Cambridge 33 Wrastley
 1527 „ Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London 25 Porch
 1508 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum 5 Bennett
 1558 „ William, Stangrounde, Hunts. 76 Noodes
 1517 Goding, Godyng, Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon 34 Holder
 1455 „ John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1463 „ Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshaw, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge 1 Godyn
 1468 „ Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 22 Godyn
 1538 „ Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex 23 Dyngeley
 1466 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London 14 Godyn
See also Goodyng.

Godmanchester, *see* Gurmonchester.

- 1551 Godolgham, Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset 6 Powell
 1505 Godred, Richard, Alborn, Wilts. 36 Holgrave
 1557 Godsalve, sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London 13 Noodes
 1539 Godsman, Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln 1 Alenger
 1497 Godston, John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex 18 Horne
 1411 Gody, Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon 23 Marche
 Godyn, Godyng, *see* Goding.
 1557 Goff, Robert, Capell, Suffolk 42 Wrastley
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 13 Ketchyn
 1426 Gogayn, Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset 4 Luffenam
 Goghe, *see* Goche.
 1514 Golbe, *or* Globe, Robert, Maydiston, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1556 Golde, Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks. 8 Wrastley
 1530 „ James, Crokern, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1545 „ Tanner *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1555 „ John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset 33 More
 1513 „ Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford 1 Holder
 1515 „ William, Northover, Somerset 15 Holder

Goldeborough, *see* Goldsborough.

Golde Smyth, Goldesmythe, *see* Goldsmith.

Goldeston, *see* Goldston.

Goldewyn, *see* Goldwin.

- 1556 Goldfynch, John, Feversham, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1541 Goldfynshe, John, Feversham, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1464 Golding, Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London 4 Godyn
 1458 „ Goldyng, John, esquier, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 26 Stokton
 1497 „ John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk 13 Horne
 1548 „ Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence 11 Populwell
 1551 „ John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 „ **Golding**, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 „ **Roger**, Cavendishe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 „ **Brother als.**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 „ **Goldying**, Thomas, Cauendissh, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex;
 Eltesle, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 „ **Goldyngham**, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 „ **Wolvedon als.**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Goldesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx.;
 Sussex; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 „ **Goldsborough**, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 „ **Goldysburgh**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London;
 Lewysham, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Goldesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 „ **Goldesmyth**, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 „ **Goldsmyth**, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 „ **Goldesmythe**, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London;
 Barton, etc., Bedford; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 „ **Goldesmythe**, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Ayloffé
 1469 „ **Gooldsmith**, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 „ **Goldsmyth**, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 „ **Goldsmyth**, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Ayloffé
 1526 „ **Thomas**, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwar yng
Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe, see Goldsmith.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamyr
See also Golston.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford; Kent; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 „ **John thelder**, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 „ **Thomas**, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 „ **Goldewyn**, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, see Goldwin.
Goldying, see Golding.
Goldyngham, see Goldingham.
Goldysburgh, see Goldsborough.
 1523 **Goldyve**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Goliysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamyr
See also Goldston.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London; Leuesham, Kent; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingam next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, see Gunnell.
Gonne, see Gunne.
Gonnell, see Gunnell.

- 1545 Gonson, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* Gunston.
- 1532 Gonwyn, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* Goode.
- 1500 Goodale, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moone
1503[†] Gooday, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 Goodbour, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also Godbere.
- Goodbow, *see* Godebowe.
- 1528 Goode, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 " Good, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 " John, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 " John, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 " Roberte, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 " Thomas, Dymoke, Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 " William, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also Godde.
- 1528 Goodehyne or Godehyne, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 Goodeluk, Potenham *formerly*, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, Gooderiche, *see* Goodricke.
Gooderyck, Gooderyke, *see* Goodrick.
Goodeyer, *see* Goodyer.
- 1521 Goodgame, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwaryng
1550 Goodknappe, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Coode
1504 " Gudknape, John, Salflethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 " Gudknape, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 " Gutnape, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 " Gutnepe, Roberte, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
- Goodluck, *see* Goodeluk.
- 1550 Goodman, *als.* Lane, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 " Whityngton *formerly*, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 " John, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 " John, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 " John, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 " Richard, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 " Robert, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
1527 " Gudeman *als.* Fuller, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 Goodneston, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* Godred.
- 1492 Goodriche, Gooderich, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 " Gudredge, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 " Ewen *formerly* John and Gooderiche, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moone
1557 " Goodryche, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 " Thomas, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moone
1497 " Goderiche, Willyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 " William, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also Goodrige.
- 1557 Goodrick, Goderick, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
- Ribston, York ; Newport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
1493 " Gooderycke, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 " Goderycke, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

[†] See footnote, p. 15.

- 1508 **Goodrick**, Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln 9 Bennett
 1554 „ Gooderyck, Thomas, bysshope of Ely F. 10 More
 1518 „ Goodryk, William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln 7 Ayloff
 1546 **Goodrige**, Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry 20 Alen
Goodryche, *see* **Goodriche**.
 1548 **Goodwyn**, Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk 25 Populwell
 1495 „ Jone, Berking, Essex; St. Swethin, London 30 Vox
 1488 „ John, Oborn, Bucks. 15 Milles
 1492 „ John, St. Swythynnes, London 5 Dogett
 1495 „ John, Wrotham, Kent 29, 34 Vox
 1506 „ John, Melford, Suffolk 5 Adeane
 1522 „ John, St. Marie hill, London 27 Maynwaryng
 1533 „ John, St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London 7 Hogen
 1558 „ John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks. F. 23 Noodes
 1550 „ Richard, Islington, Middx.; St. Geo., Southwark F. 22 Coode
 1535 „ Robert, Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich 32 Hogen
 1403 „ *als.* **Brygg**, Simon, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Ikyham and Twyknham, Middx.; Fylay, Yorks. 13 Blamyr
 1506 „ Thomas, Watlyngton, Oxford 15 Adeane
 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge F. 1 Powell
 1403 „ Godewyn, William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol 4 Marche
 1554 „ Willyam, St. Mary Magdalyne, Bermondsey 16 More
 1488 **Goodwyne**, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Erisham, Norfolk 22 Milles
 1460 „ Symkyn, Hyllingdown, Middlesex 20 Stokton
 1508 **Goodwyng** *als.* **Lenge**, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1547 **Goodyer**, Fraunces, esquier, —, London; Pollesworth, Warwick; Hadlegh, Middlesex 45 Alen
 1521 „ John, Bathyngton, [Warwick?] 16 Maynwaryng
 1509 „ Goodeyer, Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London; Sopwell, Herts. 26 Bennett
 1556 **Goodyere**, George, St. Mary Butolphe, London 11 Ketchyn
 1556 „ Henry, esquier, Bermondsey 25 Ketchyn
 1504 „ John, gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex 12 Holgrave
 1540 **Goodyng**, Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln 8 Alenger
 1548 „ Rychard, gent., Mydle Temple, London; Holbyche, Lincoln 10 Populwell

See also **Goding**.

Googe, *see* **Goche**.
Goold, *see* **Golde**.
Goolding, *see* **Golding**.
Gooldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.

 1490 **Goore**, Thomas, Soham, Cambridge 25 Milles

See also **Gower**.

 1526 **Gootes**, John, St. Dunstone in the east, London 6 Porch
 1540 „ *formerly* **Harsnypp**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London 5 Alenger
 1557 **Gopseller**?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London 14 Noodes
 1557 **Gorde or Gourde**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 8 Noodes
 1551 **Gordon**, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
 1537 „ lady Katherin, wife of **Assheton** and formerly of [Warbeck?], Strangwis and **Cradock**, Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
 1419 **Gorges**, *formerly* **Norton**, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
 1512 „ sir Edmond knyght, Wraxhall, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1495 **Goringe**, Goryng, John, Burkton, Sussex 26 Vox
 1520 „ Gorynge, John, Burkton, Sussex 5 Maynwaryng
 1557 „ Goryng, Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex 23 Wrastley
 1555 „ ser William, knight, Burton, Sussex; Carsalton, Surrey 38 More
Gorney, *see* **Gurney**.
 1536 **Gorry**, Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London 3 Dyngeley

- 1504 **Gorton**, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
Goryng, Gorynge, *see* **Goringe**.
- 1410 **de Gosebourne**, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
Goslyn, *see* **Gosselyn**.
- 1522 **Gosnolde**, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
1511 „ **Gossenold**, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
1554 „ **John**, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
1468 **Gosse**, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
1455 „ **Thomas**, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
1465 **Gosselyn**, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
1491 „ **Nicholas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
1543 „ **Goslyn**, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also **Josselyn**.
- Gossenold**, *see* **Gosnolde**.
- 1528 **Gossim**?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
1513 **Gossun**, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
1548 **Gostwicke**, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
1550 **Gostwike**, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
1545 **Gostwyke**, sir John thelder, knight, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
1547 **Gotobed**, Bartilmew, Stretcham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
1557 **Gotobedde**, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
Gouche, *see* **Goche**.
- Gouge**, *see* **Gawge**.
- 1541 **Gough**, Gowght *als.* **Powes**, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
1536 „ **Gowgh**, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
1535 „ **Robert**, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also **Goch**.
- Gounter**, *see* **Gunter**.
- Gouppy**, *see* **Guppie**.
- Gourde**, *see* **Gorde**.
- 1502 **Gourtia**?, Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
1493 **Gower**, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
1497 „ **Agnes**, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell Croked lane, London 17 Horne
1542 „ *or* **Gowar**, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
1548 „ **John**, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
1543 „ **Laurence**, St. Andrew at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennington, Surrey 20 Spert
1546 „ **Raffe**, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
1542 „ **Gowre**, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
1458 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
1546 „ **William**, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also **Goore**.
- Gowge**, *see* **Gawge**.
- Gowgh, Gowght**, *see* **Gough**.
- 1503 **Gowle**, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarkett, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
1504 „ **Thomas** thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
1524 **Gowlsell**, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
Gowre, *see* **Gower**.
- Goymar**, *see* **Gomar**.
- 1500 **Goyn**, *or* **Geyn**, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
1491 „ **Gwyn** *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
Gra, *see* **Gray**.
- 1558 **Grace**, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodes
1504 **Grafton**, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
1538 „ **Thomas**, St. Edmounde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngeley

Grain, *see* Grayne.

- 1541 Grama, John a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.

Granger, *see* Graunger.

- 1522 Gransell, John, Byrportt, Dorset 2 Bodfelde
1492 Gransen, Robert, Dedham, Essex 13 Dogett
1527 Granstoffe, Henry, Fenystaynton, Hunts. 24 Porch
Grant, *see* Graunt.
1512 Grantham, Edward, gent., Donam, Lincoln 22 Fetiplace
1553 „ Grauntham, Hughe, gent., Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland 26 Tashe
1494 „ Robert, gent., Clementes inne, London 21 Vox
1550 „ Vincent, esquier, St. Katheryns next Lincoln 27 Coode
1416 „ William, St. Vedast, London 35 Marche
1421 „ William, St. Bartholomew the little, London 53 Marche
1503 „ William the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex 6 Holgrave
1513 „ William, St. Andrew under the shafte, London 30 Fetiplace
1499 Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Horne
1498 „ Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 29 Horne

See also Grete, Greyt.

- 1532 Grateweke, James, Cowfolde, Sussex 24 Thower
1524 Graunger, Westby formerly, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe,
London 31 Bodfelde
1521 „ Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew, London F. 19 Maynwaryng
1504 „ Margarete, Lymmmost, Middlesex 23 Holgrave
1510 „ Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour, London ; Calais 34 Bennett
1545 Graunt, Alis, Yatton, Somerset F. 5 Alen
1492 „ Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer, Hants. 5 Dogett
1495 „ John, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 24 Vox
1524 „ John, Yatton, Somerset F. 31 Bodfelde
1531 „ John, Sudycampys, Cambridge ; Essex 13 Thower
1493 „ Margery, St. Martin Vintre, London 26 Dogett
1486 „ Thomas, St. Martin Vintre, London ; Blakenham on the
hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent 1 Milles

Grauntham, *see* Grantham.

- 1500 Grave, John, clerk, St. Mary, Leicester 5 Moone
1442 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Andrew Cornehull, London 15 Rous
1557 Graveley, John thelder, gent., Graveley, Herts. 42 Wrastley
1465 „ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex 10 Godyn
1499 Gravener, Haueryng formerly, Alice, Hedynham castell, Essex 34 Horne
1556 „ Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, London 4 Wrastley
1486 „ John, Estbarchholte, Suffolk 26 Logge
1539 „ Deccone als. Spenser als., Margarete, St. Clement Danes,
London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
1550 „ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Coode
1549 „ sir Thomas knight, Ecculston, Cheshire 32 Populwell
1549 Gravenor, Richard, esquier, Eton, Cheshire 32 Populwell
Graves?, *see* Greves.
1558 Gravett, John, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford F. 7 Welles
1529 Graveytt, Thomas, Chartesey, Surrey 10 Jankyn
1523 Gray, Bulkeley formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bodfelde
1556 „ Alysaunder, St. Savoyre, Southwark 9 Wrastley
1557 „ Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth, formerly wife of lord
[Grey de] Powes, London 9 Noodes
1558 „ lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury,
Herts. F. 19 Noodes
de bonis non grant Jan. 1564
1556 „ Arthur, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Wrastley
1525 „ Grey, Cristofer, London ? ; Bissam, Berks. 34 Bodfelde
1511 „ Edmund lord Grey de Wilton, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ;
Blecheley, Bucks. 38 Bennett
1547 „ Graye, Edmonde, esquier, Merton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1492 **Gray**, Grey, Edward, vicount **Lisle**, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ;
Stafford 13 Dogett
- 1529 " Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ;
Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ;
Worcester 6 Jankyn
- 1551 " sir Edward, knight, lorde **Powys**, Montgomery ; Salop ;
Bednall grene, Middx. F. 17 Bucke
sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
filed will
- 1533* " Graye, the lord George, Calais
"xxiiij^o Maij A^o 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend' "
- 1496 " Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ;
Notts. 34 Vox
- 1506 " Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex 12 Adeane
- 1494 " John, clerk, dated at Cambridge 14 Vox
- 1504 " John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1504 " Grey, John, vicounte **Lysle**, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ;
Warwick 17 Holgrave
- 1521 " John, Gosfelde, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1523* " Grey, sir John kt., Blissworth, Northants. filed will dat. Mch. 3
- 1552 " John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants. F. 21 Powell
- 1554 " John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London 30 Tashe
- 1558 " Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
- 1504 " Grey, Katherine, countess of Kent, Wardon Abbathia,
Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1505 " **Lewkenore** formerly, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ;
Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1545 " Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1540 " lady Margaret Grey, countess of Kent, formerly **Curteys**
and **Dawes**, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1512 " dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount **Lisle**, and
afterwards of Sir Tho. **Knyvet**, knyght, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Grey, Raufe, Wytilsay St. Mary, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
- 1515 " Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Quenehith, London ;
Marlow, Bucks. 3 Holder
- 1533 " Grey, Richarde, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford 2 Hogen
- 1542 " Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place] 5 Spert
- 1421 " Grey, Robert, —, London "dat. apud Melon" 52 Marche
- 1425 " Grey, Robert, Baldok, Herts. ; Haselbere, Somerset 4 Luffenam
- 1487 " Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex 5 Milles
- 1417 " Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howeley,
Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln 39 Marche
- 1454 " Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London 11 Rous
- 1501 " Thomas, mercus **Dorsett**, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
- 1507 " Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ;
Warwick 24 Adeane
- 1531 " Thomas Grey, marques **Dorset**, Astleye, Warwick ;
Leicester, etc. 10 Thower
- 1557 " de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1495 " William, squier, Merton, Norfolk 20 Vox
- 1513 " Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
- 1515 " Grey, Wyllyam, Feckenham, Worcester 5 Holder
- 1521 " Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc.,
Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Glou-
cester ; Remesbury, Wilts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1529 " Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
- 1525 " Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
- 1522 **Grayard**, Van Harlam *als.*, John, St. Nich. Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
- Graye**, *see* **Gray**.
- 1535 **Grayne**, Thomas, St. Laurence — London 30 Hogen

- 1448 Graynfeld, Grenefeld, John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford
Inne, Friars minors, London 35 Luffenam
- 1550 „ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon F. 25 Coode
- 1514 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall 32 Fetiplace
See also Grynfeld.
- 1509 Graystocke *formerly* Vavasour, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne,
Bisshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln 16 Bennett
- Great?, *see* Grete.
- 1520 Grede, John, Lother, Dorset 26 Ayloffe
- Green, *see* Grene.
- Greenacre, *see* Grenacre.
- Greene, *see* Grene.
- 1558 Greeneling, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk 11 Welles
- Greenewaye, *see* Greneway.
- Greenfield, *see* Graynfeld, Grynfeld.
- Greenford, *see* Greneford.
- Greengrass, *see* Grenggrass.
- Greenhall, *see* Grenehall.
- Greenhill, *see* Grenehill.
- Greenley, *see* Greneley.
- Greenling, *see* Greeneling.
- Greenowe, *see* Grenowe.
- Greenrig, *see* Grenrig.
- Greenstreet, *see* Greneestrete.
- Greentree, *see* Grentre.
- Greenway, *see* Greneway.
- Greenwich, *see* Grenwiche.
- Greet, *see* Grete.
- 1510 Grege, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol 33 Bennett
- 1540 Gregeson, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester ; Preston,
Lancashire 8 Alenger
- 1518 Gregge, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe,
Norfolk 8 Ayloffe
- 1457 Gregory, Amice, Bruton, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1492 „ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, — 5 Dogett
- 1555 „ Geoffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge 24 More
- 1429 „ John, Bruton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1524 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1541 „ Raundes *als.*, John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe,
Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent 2 Coode
- 1551 „ Gregorye, John, gent., Pagham, Sussex 7 Powell
- 1513 „ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
- 1466 „ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche,
Gloucester 15 Godyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants. F. 3 Bucke
- 1466 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 16 Godyn
- Gregson, *see* Gregeson.
- 1495 Gregull, Thomas, Fobbyng, Essex 26 Vox
- Greisley, *see* Greysley.
- Greueson, *see* Greveson.
- 1509 Gremyll, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich 22 Bennett
- 1402 Grenacre, Hert *formerly*, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1558 Grendell, Gryndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge F. 28 Noodles
- 1508 „ John, Dewsey, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1534 „ Grundelle *or* Gryndall, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete,
London 30 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland 2 Alenger

1543	Grendell, Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 27 Spert
1405	Grendon, Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	11 Marche
1431	" sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks.	15 Luffenam
1423	Grene, Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset	2 Luffenam
1514	" Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth?], Agnes, Stowe St. Edward, Gloucester	5 Holder 51 Marche
1420	" Alice, Grantham, Lincoln; Saltby, Leicester	51 Marche
1524	" Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete, London	24 Bodfelde
1497	" <i>formerly</i> Helion, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex	13 Horne
1555	" sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex	29 More
1473	" Elizabeth, Bermondsey; Couele peche, Middx.; Bong'unt manor, Essex	12 Wattys 8 Dogett
1491	" Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London; Strode, Middx.	22 Holder
1516	" Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry	5 Moone
1499	" Jane, Clare, Suffolk	27 Porch
1527	" Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry	20 Marche
1409	" John, clerk, canon of Wells	51 Marche
1420	" John, Grantham, Lincoln	15 Luffenam
1430	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	16 Wattys
1474	" John, Rye, Sussex	15 Logge
1485	" John, squyer, Cheselerte, Kent	5 Adeane
1505	" John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex	19 Bennett
1509	" John, Odyham, Hants.	1 Porch
1525	" John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London; Essex	1 Thower
1530	" sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex	8 Thower
1531	" John, St. George, Southwark; Denby par. Harseley, Derby	3 Crumwell
1536	" John, Boxeforde, Suffolk	16 Crumwell
1539	" John, Scheryngham, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1547	" Green, John, Over, Cambridge	68 Noodes
1558	" John, greate Milton, Oxford	
1493	" Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancras, etc., London; Essex; Kent	4 Vox
1521	" Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol	14 Maynwaryng
1529	" Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford	15 Jankyng
1534	" Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London	19 Hogen
1535	" Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Hogen
1557	" Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey; Sussex	F. 20 Wrastley
1504	" Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Holgrave
1537	" Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln	6 Dyngley
1497	" Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset	6 Horne
1502	" Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Blamyr
1504	" Richard, All Halowen, Northampton	7 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	28 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London; Lynn, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1523	" Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Bodfelde
1508	" Roger, Broghyng, Herts.; St. George, Southwark	7 Bennett
1509	" Symon, Bruton, Somerset	21 Bennett
1536	" Greene <i>als.</i> Fotherby, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln	1 Crumwell
1492	" Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Witham, Essex	8 Dogett
1493	" Thomas, Bilston, Stafford; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London	28 Dogett
1499	" Thomas, city of Worcester	2 Moone
1501	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1508	" Thomas, LL.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey; Sundrich, Kent	11 Bennett
1537	" Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex; Cotred, Herts.; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	13 Dyngley
1545	" Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London; Porlond, Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester	F. 10 Wrastley

1456	Grene, Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex	15 Stokton
1532	„ Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London	18 Thower
1427	„ William, Mochelney, Somerset	8 Luffenam
1490	„ sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex	33 Milles
1513	„ William, St. Magnus, London	19 Fetiplace
1530	„ William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London	F. 20 Jankyn
1540	„ William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ; Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts.	F. 24 Alenger
1546	„ William, gent., Whaplode in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham, Middlesex	26 Alen
1555	„ Willyam, St. Buttulpe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 22 More
1555	„ Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts.	F. 28 More
1425	atte Grenc, William, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	<i>See also Greyn.</i>	
	Greneall, <i>see</i> Grenehall.	
	Grenefeld, <i>see</i> Graynfeld.	
1474	Greneford, John, Lyden, Kent	15 Wattys
1538	Grenehall, Edward, Peterburgh, Northants.	11 Crumwell
1551	„ Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts.	F. 14 Bucke
1513	Grenehill, John, Cheltynhem, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1558	„ or Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	F. 55 Noodes
1549	Grenehyll, John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London	41 Populwell
1504	Greneley, Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford	11 Holgrave
	Grenerigge, <i>see</i> Grenrig.	
1480	Grenestrete, William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent	38 Wattys
	Grenewade, <i>see</i> Grynewade.	
1539	Greneway, Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon	F. 28 Dyngeley
1528	„ Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk	39 Porch
1530	„ John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London	2 Thower
1558	„ Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; Wyfton, Norfolk	F. 30 Noodes
1552	„ Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks.	15 Powell
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Dynton, Bucks.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1558	Grengas, Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk	71 Noodes
1530	Grenowe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	F. 22 Jankyn
	<i>See also Gronowe.</i>	
1489	Grenrig, John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent	28 Milles
1491	„ Grenerigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey	42 Milles
1504	Grenrygge, William, Levesham, Kent	26 Holgrave
1516	Grenter, Walter, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Holder
1552	Grentre, Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey	3 Tashe
	Grenville, <i>see</i> Graynfeld.	
	Grenway, Grenwey, <i>see</i> Greneway.	
1514?	Grenwiche, Richiard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London	4 Holder
	Greny, <i>see</i> Greuy.	
1475	Gresaker, Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field, London	20 Wattys
	<i>See also Cresacre.</i>	
1552	Gresham, Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place]	10 Powell
	<i>sentence for administration</i>	
1553	„ formerly Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey	F. 14 Tashe
1556	„ sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassinges Hawe, London ; Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	28 Ketchyn
1549	„ Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	31 Populwell
1558	„ Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk	F. 46 Noodes
1548	„ Wyllyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk	F. 8 Populwell

Gresley, *see* Greysley.

1546 Gressent, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Rochester, etc., Kent 29 Alen

1534 „ William, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen

Gressham, *see* Gresham.

1539 Greston, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street], London 17 Crumwell

See also Gryston.

1532 Greswell, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower

1551 Greswolde, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke

1554 Grete, Greet *formerly* Owlton, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More

1510 „ Julian, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett

1501 „ Thomas, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyr

1508 „ Thomas, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett

1510 „ Greet', William, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett

See also Grate, Greyt.

1551 Greve, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke

Greveil, *see* Greville.

1493 Greves, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox

1540 „ Grevys, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger

1542 Greveson, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert

1543 „ Greiveson, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert

apparently same testator as the preceding

1436 Grevile, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somerset 23 Luffenam

1529 „ sir Edward, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn

1548 „ Grevyll, sir John, knight, Mylcote, Warwick 16 Populwell

1513 „ Grevell, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham, Gloucester 12 Fetiplace

1508 Greuy? *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett

Grevyll, *see* Grevile.

Grevys, *see* Greves.

Grey, Greye, *see* Gray.

1510 Greyn, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett

1485 Greyndor, Barre *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;

Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge

1551 Greysley, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell

sentence concerning *administration*

1548 „ sir George, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell

1504 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Holgrave

1501 Greyson, Thomas, to be bur. Greyferis, London 14 Blamyr

1479 Greysson, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys

Greystock, *see* Graystocke.

1517 Greyt, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder

See also Grate, Grete.

Grice, *see* Gryce.

1554 Griffin, Gryffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ; Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More

1510 „ Gryffyn, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ;

St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett

1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge,

Gloucester 20 Wattys

1469 Griffith, a Griffith, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St.

Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn

1533 „ Powes *als.* ap Griffithe, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen

1555 „ David ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More

1557 „ Gruff', David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley

1540 „ Gruffith, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger

1555 „ Hughe, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More

1556 „ Hugh ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley

1506 „ John, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adeane

1523	Griffith, maister John, tresorer of St. Davids ; Westminster	8 Bodfelde
1532	" *Gryffith, John, Kingston upon temys, Surrey ; Marshallse jayle, Southwark	filed will and copy dat. Oct. 19
1540	" Gruffith, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon ; St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 24 Alenger F. 24 Bucke
1551	" Griffyth, John, Chepeside, London	F. 20 Alenger
1540	" Gryffith, Lewys, prest, Llangadok, Carmarthen	51 Noodes
1558	" Gruffithe, Nicolas, —, London ; Northopp, Flint	40 Populwell
1549	" Griffithe, Rice, Braybroke, Northants.	
1556	" Lloyd <i>als.</i> ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn 1 Holder
1514	" Gryffyth, Thomas, —, London	32 Porch
1528	" Griff, Thomas, clerk, Ilmyngton, Glouc. and Warwick	22 Thower
1532	" Thomas, Yevyll, Somerset ; Savoye, London	9 Crumwell
1538	" Gruffith, Thomas, Amloch, Anglesey	F. 29 Noodes
1558	" Gruffithe, Thomas, Ruthelande, Flint	2 Milles
1487	" Gruffith, William, squyer, St. Benett Pouleswarffe, London	17 Crumwell
1539	" Gryffith, William, Cowrnway, Bangor, Carnarvon	
	<i>See also Gruff.</i>	
	Griffyn, <i>see</i> Griffin.	
	Gryffyth, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
1555	Grigg, sir John, clerk, litle Birch, Hereford	F. 33 More
1553	Grigge, John, Horsemounden, Kent	F. 9 Tashe
1517	" Wyllyam, Est Grenewiche, Kent	F. 33 Holder
	Grimble, <i>see</i> Grymble.	
	Grime, <i>see</i> Gryme.	
	Grimer, <i>see</i> Grymer.	
	Grimsbys, <i>see</i> Grymbsby.	
	Grimsey, <i>see</i> Grymsey.	
	Grimshaw, <i>see</i> Grymshaw.	
	Grimsted, <i>see</i> Grymsted.	
	Grimston, <i>see</i> Grymston.	
	Grimwade, <i>see</i> Grynewade.	
	Grindall, <i>see</i> Grendell.	
1501	Grise, Thomas, Mellis, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1536	" William, squier, Brokedishe, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
	<i>See also Gryce.</i>	
	Grissington, <i>see</i> Gryssington.	
	Griston, <i>see</i> Gryston.	
1504	Grith, Richard, Estberholte, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1541	" Grythe, Thomas, Est Bergholt, Suffolk	3 Spert
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1566	
1520 or 1522	Grocyn, William, clerk, Maidstone, Kent	30 Aylofffe
	Grofeherst, <i>see</i> Groveherst.	
1549	Grome, John, Rattelsden, Suffolk	F. 33 Populwell
1464	" Groome, Matilda, Hadlegh, Suffolk	6 Godyn
1540	" Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Lachyndon, Essex	F. 16 Alenger
1554	" Willyam thelder, Laneham, Suffolk	F. 22 More
1546	" William, Longmelford, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	Gronde, John, Wyttesaye St. Mary's, Cambridge	F. 32 Coode
1539	Gronowe, Hugh, Newlande, Gloucester	F. 13 Crumwell
	<i>See also Grenowe.</i>	
	Groome, <i>see</i> Grome.	
1498	Groos, Margarette, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Horne
1407	" Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	13 Marche
	<i>See also Grose, Growce.</i>	
1554	Gropall, John, Exeter	a cessate grant July 1564
1500	Grope, Richard, long Ditton, Surrey	F. 10 More 17 Moone

* See footnote, page 1.

- 1538 Grose, James, towne of Southampton F. 20 Dynegeley
See also Groos, Growce.
- 1489 Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln 19 Milles
 1405 Grosman, Robert, Bristol (testate) acquittance 11 Marche
 Grosvenor, *see* Gravener.
- 1407 Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 13 Marche
 1495 Groundshaw, John, —, London 33 Vox
 1460 Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London 21 Stokton
 1506 Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent 8 Adeane
 1513 „ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;
 London, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
 1520 „ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent 32 Aylofffe
 1554 „ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account 4 More
 1504 „ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ;
 Maydestone, Kent 16 Holgrave
 1508 „ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks. 10 Bennett
 1450 „ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc.,
 Kent 12 Rous
 1551 „ William, Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford
 F. 34 Bucke
 1474 Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent 17 Wattys
 1457 „ Grofeherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent 16 Stokton
 1524 Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury,
 Middlesex 24 Bodfelde
 1537 „ Myles, gent., Grayes Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ;
 Molsey, Surrey 8 Dynegeley
 1401 Grouers, Mariote, Yardecumbe, Devon, *administration* 2 Marche
 1556 Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk 19 Ketchyn
de bonis non grant Nov. 1567

See also Groos, Grose.

- Grubbe, *see* Grwbe.
- 1517 Gruff, William, Conwey, Carnarvon 31 Holder
 Gruffith, *see* Griffith.
 Grundelle, *see* Grendell.
- 1558 Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln 69 Noodes
 1457 Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst-
 perpownd, Sussex 10 Stokton
 1551 Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Kettylthorpe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
 1491 Gryce, *als.* Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 41 Milles
 1552 „ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln F. 21 Powell

See also Grise.

- Gryffith, *see* Griffith.
 Gryffyn, *see* Griffin.
 Gryffyth, *see* Griffith.
- 1558 Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk 65 Noodes
 1517 Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1494 „ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 10 Vox
 1509 „ John, Freckeford, Somerset 26 Bennett
 1487 „ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester 3 Milles
 1476 „ Robert, Friers Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London 25 Wattys
 1509 „ William, Dunster, Somerset 24 Bennett
 1509 Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester 25 Bennett
 Grymmysby, *see* Grymysby.
- 1514 Grymsey, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 4 Holder
 1544 Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1551 Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset F. 2 Powell
 1520 Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks. 2 Maynwaryng
 1430 „ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 14 Luffenam
 1553 Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum F. 18 Tashe

- 1505 **Grymysby**, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorpe, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ **de Grymmysby**, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall**, **Gryndell**, *see* **Grendell**.
- 1547 **Grynewade**, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 **Grynfeld**, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill**, *see* **Grenehill**.
- 1539 **Gryssington**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 **Gryston**, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
- See also* **Greston**.
- Grythe**, *see* **Grith**.
- Gudeman**, *see* **Goodman**.
- Gudknappe**, *see* **Goodknappe**.
- Gudredge**, *see* **Goodriche**.
- Guercy**, *see* **Gwarcy**.
- 1532 **Guildford**, **Guldeford**, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ **Gilford**, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dyngley
- 1493 „ **Gilford**, **Guldeford**, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ **Guldeford**, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ **Gylford**, **Gilford**, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ **Gildefford**, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenham
- Guldeford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- Gulston**, *see* **Goldston**, **Golston**.
- 1506 **Gunby**, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 **Gunn**, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 **Gunne**, **Gonne**, John, Aldermary, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ **Richard**, clerk, Walcott, Somerset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ **Gonne**, **Richard**, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 **Gunnell**, **Gonnell**, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ **William**, **Gunncestre**, Hants. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ **Goneld**, **Willyam**, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 **Gunston**, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Gonston**, **William**, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- de bonis non grant* Feb. 1565
- 1557 **Guntar**, **Willyam**, Andover, Hants. 36 Wrastley
- de bonis non grant* June 1559
- 1498 **Gunter**, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ **Charles**, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ **Geoffry**, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ **Gounter**, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ **John**, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ **Richard**, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ **William**, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ **William**, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 **Gunthorpe**, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 **[Gunwarby]**, **William**, bishop of **Dunkeld**, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 **Guppie**, **Richard**, sowth Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 **Guppy**, **Gouppy** *or*, **Willyam**, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 **Gurdon**, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Thomas**, **Dedham**, Essex 23 Vox
- See also* **Gyrden**.
- 1422 **Gurley**, **Richard**, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 **Gurmonchester**, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 **Gurnell**, **William**, [no place] 27 Spert

- 1540 Gwynne, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goyñ.
- 1493 Gyan, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 Gyane, Fisshere *als.*, Richarde, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
Gybb, *see* Gibb.
Gybbes, *see* Gibbs.
Gybbons, *see* Gibbons.
Gybbys, *see* Gibbs.
- 1552 Gybkyn, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 Gyblott, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsëy 7 Godyn
Gybon, *see* Gibbon.
Gybons, *see* Gibbons.
Gybson, Gybsonne, *see* Gibson.
Gyborp, *see* Gibthorpe,
- 1512 Gydynes, William, clerk, Wantynge, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 Gye, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwaryng
- 1558 Gyes, William, gent., St. Cleymente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard, *see* Gifford.
- 1436 Gyffon, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenam
Gyfford, Gyfforde, *see* Gifford.
Gygges, *see* Gigges.
- 1536 Gyggyns, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart, Gylberd, Gylbert, Gylberte, *see* Gilbert.
Gyldford, *see* Guildford.
- 1507 Gyldon, John, St. Mary Somersett, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton ?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyneley
- 1502 Gyldyn, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
Gylemyn, *see* Gylmin.
Gyles, *see* Giles.
Gylgate, *see* Gelget.
Gylis, *see* Giles.
- 1546 Gylkes, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
Gyll, *see* Gill.
- 1557 Gyllam, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 Gyllare, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
Gylle, *see* Gill.
Gyllmen, *see* Gylmin.
- 1488 Gylloge, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 Gyllot, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 Gylmin, Guylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ Gylmyn, Richard, Chevynnege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ Gyllmen, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ Gylemyn, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marche
- 1455 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tittebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tetbery, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 Gylpren, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
Gylson, *see* Gilson.
Gyls, *see* Giles.
- 1466 Gymer, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 Gynne, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------------|
| 1518 | Gynne, Water, Ware, Herts. | 13 Ayloffe |
| 1427 | Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London | 8 Luffenham |
| 1505 | Gyrden, Peter, Walpoll [St. Andrew], Norfolk | 29 Holgrave |
| 1507 | „ Petir, Walpoole [St. Andrew], Norfolk | 22 Adeane |
| | <i>See also</i> Gurdon. | |
| 1556 | Gyrlinge, Anthony, gent., Colnes, Suffolk | 7 Ketchyn |
| 1521 | „ John, Stokeneylond, Suffolk | 16 Maynwaryng |
| 1551 | Gyrlington, Nicholas, esquier, Normanby, Lincoln | F. 35 Bucke |
| 1494 | Gyrton, John, clerk, either Bedford, Bucks., Herts., or Cambs. | 20 Vox |
| 1525 | Gyrysshe, William, Mylkesham, Wilts. | 38 Bodfelde |
| 1542 | Gysky, Robert, Helston, Cornwall; London | F. 9 Spert |
| 1510 | Gysors, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey; St. And. | |
| | Hoberd, London | 32 Bennett |
| 1525 | „ Geysers, John, gent., St. Andrewe Hubbard, London | 37 Bodfelde |
| | Gyttons, <i>see</i> Gittons. | |
| | Gyttyn, <i>see</i> Gittin. | |
| | Gyttyns, <i>see</i> Gittins. | |
| | Gyttove, <i>see</i> Gittowe. | |
| 1511 | Gyvar, John, St. Leo. Estchepe, London; Takeley, Essex | 4 Fetiplace |
| 1502 | Gyvys, John, Stanley St. Leonard, Gloucester | 17 Blamyr |
| <hr/> | | |
| 1547 | Haber, Robert, Stamford, Lincoln | 45 Alen |
| 1549 | Habington or Abyngton, George, Suckeley, Worcester | |
| | and sentence <i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1572-3 | 3 Coode |
| 1539 | Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford | 3 Alenger |
| | <i>See also</i> Abingdon. | |
| | Hacche, <i>see</i> Hatche. | |
| | Haccher, <i>see</i> Hatcher. | |
| | Hack, Hache, <i>see</i> Hatche. | |
| | Hackeleitt, <i>see</i> Hakeluyt. | |
| 1506 | Hacker, John, Cristommaleford, Wilts. | 9 Adeane |
| | <i>See also</i> Hecker. | |
| 1532 | Hackett, John, clerk, Andover, Hants.; Chichester | 21 Thower |
| 1531 | Hackhedde, Hakehad or Hackhedde, John, clerk, canon | of |
| | Wells; Sarum | 11 Thower |
| | Hackis, <i>see</i> Hackys. | |
| | Hackluyt, <i>see</i> Hakeluyt. | |
| 1510 | Hackwyll, Geoffrey, great Totton, Devon | 30 Bennett |
| 1495 | Hackys, John, Longcompton, Warwick | 21 Vox |
| | <i>See also</i> Hagis. | |
| 1558 | Hacon, John, gent., Wheteacre all seyntes, Norfolk | 71 Noodes |
| 1519 | Hadde, Robert, Aylisforde, Kent | 18 Ayloffe |
| | Haddele, <i>see</i> Hadley. | |
| 1552 | Haddocke, sir James, clerk, Walton upon the hill, Surrey | F. 20 Powell |
| 1519 | Haddon, John, St. Mighell, Coventry | 17 Ayloffe |
| 1524 | „ formerly Wyndowt, dame Kateryn, St. Anthonyne, London; | |
| | Kent; Astall, Oxford; Barell, Sussex | 30 Bodfelde |
| 1516 | „ sir Richard knyght, St. Olave next Crowchedfreres, London; | |
| | Northants.; Kent; Oxford | 29 Holder |
| 1558 | „ Richarde, Shordiche, London | F. 42 Noodes |
| 1474 | „ William, St. Margaret Lothbury, London | 14 Wattys |
| 1476 | „ William, Stavereton, etc., Northants. | 34 Wattys |
| 1493 | „ William, St. Michael, Coventry | 1 Vox |
| 1511 | „ William, Alhalowen the more, London | 1 Fetiplace |
| 1512 | Hadley, Edmond, St. Mighell, Coventry | 7 Fetiplace |
| 1537 | „ Jamys, squyre, Withecombe besides Dunster, Somerset | 3 Dyngeley |
| 1409 | „ Haddele, John, St. Pancras, London; Hadlegh, Suffolk; | |
| | Stebenhythe, Middlesex | 20 Marche |
| 1504 | „ John, Clare, Suffolk; Beauchampe Powle, etc., Essex | 19 Holgrave |

- 1472 **Hadley**, Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Wattys
 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Northwold, Norfolk ;
 Waltham Holycross, Essex ; Lewisham, Kent 16 Dogett
 Haford, *see* **Hasarde**, **Heyford**.
 1495 **Hagas**, John, Esterkele, Lincoln 23 Vox
 1465 **Hagbech**, John, Wisbech, Cambridge 10 Godyn
 1538 **Hagge**, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln 16 Dyngley
 1494 **Hagis**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, etc., Essex 20 Vox
 See also Hackys.
 1494 **Hagur**, Nicholas, St. Thomas of Acris, London ; Shrewsbury 16 Vox
 Haile, *see* **Hayle**.
 1555 **Haille or Heyley**, sir John, clerke, Bottysforthe, Lincoln F. 42 More
 1477 **Hakedey**, Joan, St. Mary Wolchirch, London 30 Wattys
 1456 **Hakedy**, Richard, St. Stephen Walbrok, Finsbury, London ;
 Essex 15 Stokton
 Hakehad, *see* **Hackhedde**.
 1413 **Hakeluyt**, sir Leonard knight, Brugewater, Somerset 27 Marche
 1414 „ lady Margaret, Bruggewalter, Somerset 29 Marche
 1517 „ **Haklet**, Rauff, St. Mary Aldermary, St. John Walbroke,
 London 32 Holder
 1557 „ **Hackeleit**, Richard, St. Augustines olde chaunge, London 16 Wrastley
 1515 „ **Thomas**, Westecote, Gloucester 12 Holder
 1525 „ **Hackluyt**, Thomas, St. Austyn [Watling street], London 38 Bodfelde
 1544 „ **Hackluyte**, Thomas, Eyton, Hereford 7 Pynnyng
 Hakewill, *see* **Hackwyll**.
 Haklet, *see* **Hakeluyt**.
 1504 **Haldin**, John, Burgh in le Marche, Lincoln 9 Holgrave
 1549 **Haldinge**, Robert, Cley, Norfolk F. 45 Populwell
 1446 **Hale**, Edmund, St. Magnus, London ; Bromley, Kent 31 Luffenam
 Emelyn, *see* **Hall**.
 1550 „ **George**, preste, newe Wyndesore, Berks. 8 Bucke
 1491 „ **Henry**, St. Petyr Chepe, London 40 Milles
 1558 „ **Joane**, Oddington, Gloucester 57 Noodes
 1473 „ **John the elder**, Belchampe Water, Essex 10 Wattys
 1500 „ **John**, Fynchingfeld, Essex 20 Moone
 1528 „ **John**, Waterbelcham, Essex 37 Porch
 1503 „ **Lore**, Tedbury, Gloucester 1 Holgrave
 1510 „ **Maryon**, St. Mary, Worcester 33 Bennett
 1473 „ **Richard**, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 8 Wattys
 1503 „ **Richard**, city and county of Worcester 31 Blamyr
 1558 „ **Thomas**, Odington, Gloucester F. 6 Welles
 1465 „ **Walter**, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Chelmesford, Essex 12 Godyn
 See also Hayle.
 1557 **Haler**, Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Brynchleye, Kent 22 Wrastley
 1528 **Hales**, Halys, Edward, the Savoy, Shordych, London ; Rumford,
 etc., Essex 41 Porch
 1457 „ **Halis**, Henry, Wodington, Surrey 12 Stokton
 1459 „ **Halys**, John, Leneham, Kent 20 Stokton
 1546 „ **Richarde**, Wendover, Bucks. F. 6 Alen
 1508 **Halfhyde**, John, Wodehend in par. Yerdley, Herts. 11 Bennett
 Halfpeny?, *see* **Harpeny**.
 1556 **Halgate**, *als.*, Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arche-
 busshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
 1527 **Halhede**, Henry, Gedney, Lincoln, probate act only, dat. May 24 20
 1519 **Haliday**, Edward, Rodborow, Gloucester 20 Aylofffe
 1514 „ **Margery**, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 32 Fetiplace
 1537 „ **Halydaie**, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
 See also Holyday.

- 1500 Halighwell, Hallewell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon 10 Moone
 1498 " Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ;
 Essex 23 Horne
 1508 " Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon 8 Bennett
See also Hollywell.
- Halife, *see* Halyle.
 Halis, *see* Hales.
 Haliwell, *see* Halighwell.
- 1492 Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London 18 Dogett
 1552 Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants. 3 Tashe
 1547 " Edward, Grayes inne, London 36 Alen
 1558 " Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; " Hale" in filed will ;
 Hall in register of burial F. 30 Noodes
 1518 " Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester 7 Aylofffe
 1556 " sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk F. 21 Ketchyn
 1547 " Hawle *or*, James, Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 33 Alen
 1548 " James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London F. 28 Populwell
 1508 " Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp,
 Northants. 2 Bennett
- 1543 " Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 19 Spert
 1551 " Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford F. 10 Bucke
 1421 " Halle, John, Ore, Sussex 52 Marche
 1447 " John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey 35 Luffenam
 1451 " Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester 16 Rous
 1486 " John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph
 Aldrishgate, London 15 Logge
- 1506 " John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ;
 Walton upon Thamys, Surrey 7 Adeane
 1519 " John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain 21 Aylofffe
 1519 " John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn,
 Warwick 25 Aylofffe
- 1521 " John, Lewes, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
 1522 " John, Sullington, Sussex 2 Bodfelde
 1528 " John, St. Benett Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ;
 Edelmeton, Middlesex 3 Jankyn
- 1534 " John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk 12 Hogen
 1534 " Halle, John, Hornechurche, Essex ; Aylesburye, Bucks. ;
 Bedford 19 Hogen
- 1537 " John, Hallsted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London 8 Dyngeley
 1540 " John, St. Johan Evangelist, London 11 Alenger
 1542 " Haull, John, Mattisshall, Norfolk 7 Spert
 1546 " John, Bolleyn, France 29 Alen
 1547 " John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts. 48 Alen
 1548 " Halle, John, Ryppe, Worcester F. 27 Populwell
 1550 " Harryson *als.*, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex F. 23 Coode
 1557 " *or* Haull, Katheryn, St. Benett Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ;
 Northants. F. 28 Wrastley
- 1492 " Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester 20 Dogett
 1508 " Richard, gent., Swarford, Oxford 9 Bennett
 1521 " Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro
 (St. Peter), Lincoln 7 Maynwaryng
- 1541 " Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent 3 Spert
 1551 " Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London F. 33 Bucke
 1557 " Richard, Northaule, Herts. 12 Noodes
 1558 " Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London F. 15 Noodes
 1493 " Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market,
 Cambridge 1 and 4 Vox
- 1510 " Robert, St. Alphey, London 32 Bennett
 1529 " Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich 16 Jankyn
 1517 " Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London 35 Holder
 1443 " Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent 33 Luffenam

1457	Hall, Halle, Thomas, Fressshford, Somerset	10 Stokton
1490	" Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford	26 Milles
1493	" Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester	26 Dogett
1497	" Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge	16 Horne
1499	" Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex	5 Moone
1504	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln	25 Holgrave
1512	" Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendyche, Norfolk	16 Fetiplace
1514	" Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts.	15 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Chew, Somerset	17 Maynwaryng
1536	" Thomas, Haywood, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1537	" Thomas, Swynneshe, Lincoln	13 Dyngley
1538	" Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford	18 Dyngley
1539	" Thomas, Burye seinct Edmund, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1540	" sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London	13 Alenger
1547	" Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administracione"	F. 51 Alen
1552	" Halle, Thomas, Kewdford, Sussex	27 Powell
1556	" Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks.	F. 2 Ketchyn
1449	" Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent	13 Rous
1486	" William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby ?	1 Milles
	second grant 1488	31 Milles
1492	" William, North Cerney, Gloucester	17 Dogett
1499	" William, clerke, Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick	8 Moone
1501	" Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent	2 Blamyr
1512	" *William, Bexley, Kent,	filed will dated May 12
1522	" William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick	23 Maynwaryng
1526	" Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich	15 Porch
1540	" William, Wishbech, Cambridge	7 Alenger
1541	" William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27 Alenger
	sentence concerning inventory 1548	10 Populwell
1545	" William, Hymedowe, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	19 Alen
1548	" William, parish of Kington, Hereford	20 Populwell
1549	" Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 44 Populwell
1550	" Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts.	F. 2 Bucke
1551	" William, St. Laurence Pultney, London	F. 21 Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk	14 Tashe
1557	" William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford	5 Noodes
	<i>See also Hawle.</i>	
1540	Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent	9 Alenger
	Halle, <i>see</i> Hall.	
	Hallewell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.	
1527	Halley, John, Aller, Somerset	28 Porch
	<i>See also Hawley.</i>	
1449	Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, <i>administration</i>	18 Rous
1419	" Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey	46 Marche
1536	Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 1 Dyngley
1493	" William the younger, St. Mary Buthalve, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?]	24 Dogett
1498	" William, St. Benet Graschurche, London ; Essex	27 Horne
1536	Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge	38 Hogen
1505	Halowton, Henry, Alhalowen, Northampton	36 Holgrave
1550	Hals, Richarde, esquier, Kenadon, Devon	9 Coode
1431	Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset	13 Luffenam
1500	Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset	10 Moone
1556	" Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
1548	Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent	20 Populwell
1550	Halsted, Robert, Bury sayncte Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence.	F. 5 Bucke

* See footnote p. 1.

- 1508 Halstede, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 Halswell, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 Haltheyn, John, Swaklif, Oxford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1415 Halton, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 Halyat, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngeley
- Halydaie, *see* Haliday.
- 1514 Halyfeld, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell, *see* Halighwell.
- 1557 Halyle, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys, *see* Hales.
- 1455 Hambald, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden, *see* Hampden.
- Hamelyn, *see* Hamlyn.
- 1391 de Hamenhale, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 Hamerton, George, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 " William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 " William, St. Benett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 Hamlen, Jeffrey, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 Hamlyn, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 " Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 " Walle *als.*, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 " Nicholas, Farnaham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
- 1504 " Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 " Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 " Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, Danbe, — [? Danbury, Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 " Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 " Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 " Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 " Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1537 " Hamonde, John, Kentford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 " Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 " Hamond, John, —, London ; Towingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 " or Hamond, John, gent., Prittwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 " Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 " Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 " Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 " Hamonde, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 " Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston, Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 " Lightsterk *formerly* Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 " Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 " Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 " Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1546 " Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 " Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 " Hamonde, Willyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 Hammyldon, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 " Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 Hamon, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 " Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngeley
- Hamond, Hamonde, *see* Hammonde.

- 1420 Hampden, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampdem, Bucks.
 1538 „ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 51 Marche
 1542 „ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford 18 Dyngley
 1554 „ John, knight, greate Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford 7 Spert
 1506 „ Godfrey *als.*, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, 11 More
 Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1558 „ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants. 67 Noodes
 1551 „ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester F. 2 Powell
 1486 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex 27 Logge
 1552 „ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Powell
 1495(?) Hampsterley, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cambridge 32 Vox
 1534 *Hampton, [George ? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ; Wysowe, Warwick filed will dated Dec. 2
 1475 „ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 20 Wattys
 1508 „ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum 35 Adeane
 1418 „ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 43 Marche
 1472 „ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford 6 Wattys
 1502 „ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 13 Dogett
 1529 „ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent 10 Jankyn
 Hamulden, *see* Hammyldon.
 Hamund, *see* Hammonde.
 Hanam, *see* Hannam.
 1526 Hanchett, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna, Essex 11 Porch
 1509 Hanchich, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford 20 Bennett
 1493 Hancocke, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk 28 Dogett
 1526 Hancock, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent 17 Porch
 1539 Hancokes, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex 28 Dyngley
 1556 „ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick 13 Ketchyn
 1553 Handfeld, George, Folkeston, Kent F. 9 Tashe
 1402 „ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermarychurch, London 2 Marche
 1525 Hand'ord, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Barnek, Northants. 36 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wollchurche Hawys, London 37 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London F. 15 Spert
 1503 Handys, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick 32 Blamyr
See also Hannys, Haynes.
 Hanefelde, *see* Handfeld.
 Hanford, Hanforde, *see* Handford.
 1424 Hanhamstede, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham, Surrey 2 Luffenam
 1418 Hanke ?, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St. Michael, Cambridge 41 Marche
 1506 Hanky, Hanke *or*, Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire 17 Adeane
 1497 „ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire 13 Horne
 1529 Hankyn, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk 13 Jankyn
 1548 „ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants. 26 Populwell
 1551 „ Thomas, priest, new Sleaford, Lincoln 5 Powell
 1546 Hankyns, John, St. Clemens Dane, London 24 Alen
See also Hawkyns.
 1519 Hanley, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester 23 Ayloff
 1504 „ Roger, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Holgrave
 1557 Hammer, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants. 5 Noodes

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1558 Hannam, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset F. 18 Welles
 1556 „ Raff, Evercriche, Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Hanam, William, Horssynton, Somerset 41 Holgrave
 Hanningfeld, *see* Hanyngfeld.
 Hannington, *see* Hanyngton.
 Hannyett, *see* Hanyett.
 1473 Hannys, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 9 Wattys
See also Handys, Haynes.
 1446 Hansard, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete,
 London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ John, St. Bride, London 3 Thower
 1454 „ Haunsard, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 10 Rous
 1534 Hansarte, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge F. 16 Hogen
 1558 Hanscombe, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ;
 Holwell, Bedford F. 53 Noodes
 1549 „ Robert, Hollewelbery, Bedford F. 44 Populwell
 1522 Hanshaw, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester F. 12 Maynwaryng
 Hanshull?, *see* Laushull.
 1523 Hanslap, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants. 8 Bodfelde
 1510 Hanslapp, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk 31 Bennett
 1551 Hanson, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp F. 20 Bucke
 1557 „ Gilbert, newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 7 Noodes
 1495 „ John, St. Martin in the feld, London 26 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothalf, London 46 Milles
 1545 „ Robert, clk., lytle Myssenden, Sainct Peter's Chaulfount,
 Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks. 41 Pynnyng
 Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on 1546
 1558 „ William, St. Mary le bow, London 63 Noodes
 1473 Hanwell, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex 12 Wattys
 1543 Hanyett, *or* Hannyett, John, Allhallowes the more, London ;
 Bromeley, —, F. 1 Pynnyng
 1426 Hanyngfeld, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk 6 Luffenam
 1490 Hanyngton, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west,
 London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey 25 Milles
 1553 „ William, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants. F. 18 Tashe
 1502 Hanys, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford 20 Blamyr
 1540 Happys, Cristofer, Westminster abbey F. 23 Alenger
 Harbard, Harbert, *see* Herbert.
 1544 Harboroughe, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais 21 Pynnyng
 1546 Harbotell, Kateryn, Fornham genofeve, Suffolk 30 Alen
 1543 Harcourt, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks. 2 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Harecourte [formerly Yorke?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
 12 Wrastley
 1539 „ Harecourte, Fraunces, esquier, Whitham, Berks. ; Dorset ;
 Oxford F. 30 Dyngeley
 1519 „ Huddilston *formerly* Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
 tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Aylofffe
 1488 „ Harecourt *formerly* Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
 1523 „ Hartcourte *formerly* Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery,
 Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1486 „ Harecourt, Richard, knyght, Wigham, Berks. ; Oxford ;
 Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex 27 Logge
 1513 „ Harecourt, Richiard, esquier, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley,
 Oxford 2 Holder
 1491 „ Harkurt, Stephyn, —, London 40 Milles
 1417 „ Thomas, knight, Ronton, Stafford 38 Marche
 1494 „ Harecourt, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick 9 Vox
 1519 Harcroft, William, Lutton, Lincoln 20 Aylofffe
 1522 Harcrofte, Thomas, Lutton, Lincoln 28 Maynwaryng
 1550 Hardam, John, Chichester F. 18 Coode

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaue, Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
 1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
 1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?] 28 Luffenam
See also Hudgrey.
Hardewyke, *see* **Hardwyke**.
Hardgill, *see* **Hartgill**.
 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge; Rattilliden, Suffolk 8 Logge
Harding, *see* **Hardyng**.
 1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
 1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloff
 1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byflete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
 1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell, Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Hardewyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 46 Alen
Hardwyn, *see* **Hardwen**.
 1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
 1544 „ *formerly* **Harlew**, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
 1407 „ John, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
 1472 „ John the elder, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
 1489 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
 1540 „ John, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
 1489 „ Nicholas, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
 1501 „ Robert, Steknay, Lincoln 21 Moone
 1552 „ Hardye, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1558 „ William, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes
Hardye, *see* **Hardy**.
 1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton, Berks. 34 Adeane
 1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
 1499 „ John, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
 1523 „ John, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
 1540 „ John, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
 1449 „ Julian, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe, Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenam
 1485 „ Robert, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
 1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
 1515 „ Robert, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley, Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
 1544 „ Robert, —, London 18 Pynnyng
 1445 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford, Hants. 32 Luffenam
 1494 „ syr Thomas, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
 1505 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
 1493 „ William, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
 1534 „ **Hardyng**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
 1549 „ Willyam, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham, etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
 1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
 1557 „ Nicolas, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
 1556 „ Rauff, [no place] 7 Wrastley
 1521 „ Thomas, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld, Suffolk 8 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ William, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton, Berks. 9 Alenger
See also Heyre.
 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Welington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
 1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
Harecourt, *see* **Harcourt**.

- Harefeld, *see* Haresfeld.
Haregrove, *see* Hargrove.
- 1513[?] Hareslessew, Henry, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London 18 Fetiplace
See also Harlewes.
- 1418[?] Haresfeld, Harefeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester 41 Marche
1502 „ William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London 12 Blamyre
Harewell, *see* Harwell.
- 1549 Harforde, Judde [*alias* Harforde], William, clark, prebendarie of
Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1558 Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London 33 Noodes
- 1419 Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc.,
Hants. ; London 45 Marche
42 Marche
- 1418 „ William, —, London
- Harington, *see* Harrington.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
- 1515 Hariwell, John, Trewrowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey 9 Holder
Harkurt, *see* Harcourt.
- 1523 Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent 7 Bodfelde
1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent F. 39 Noodes
- 1522 Van Harlam *als.* Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Maynwar yng
36 Alen
- 1547 Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France 5 Marche
1403 „ Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge 26 Stokton
- 1548 „ John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1544 Harlew, Hardy *formerly*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex
- 1490 Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poulys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete,
London 33 Milles
- 1505 „ Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London 41 Holgrave
See also Hareslessew.
- 1467 Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford 19 Godyn
- 1460 „ Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ;
Bedford 20 Stokton
- 1506 „ William, St. Clement, Ipswich 12 Adeane
See also Erlewyn.
- 1517 Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex 30 Holder
- 1504 Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey 27 Holgrave
- 1530 „ John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey F. 23 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lan-
caster ; Shyngey, Cambs. 7 Jankyn
- 1522 Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall 2 Bodfelde
- Harlyng, *see* Harlinge.
Harlywes, *see* Harlewes.
- 1528 Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk 41 Porch
- 1547 „ Edmunde, greate Vermouthe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1502 „ Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent 15 Blamyre
- 1509 „ John, Brewton, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1529 „ John, —, London 10 Jankyn
- 1556 „ John, St. Dunston in the este, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden,
Warwick F. 19 Tashe
- 1494 „ Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London 11 Vox
- 1551 „ Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London 26 Bucke
- 1501 „ William, St. Marye att hyll, London 14 Blamyre
- 1547 „ Wylylam, Crayford, Kent 3 Populwell
See also Herman.
- 1502 Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex 8 Blamyre
- 1505 „ Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex 1 Adeane
- 1509 Harmer, Hermer, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ;
Norfolk 14 Bennett
- 1539 „ Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich 19 Crumwell

Harmonde, *see* Harman.

Harne, *see* Herne.

- 1473 Harneham, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, — ; Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1473 Harneys, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich 11 Wattys
 1545 Harolde, Harraulde, Mary, —, London F. 40 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Rychard, Stapleherste, Kent 38 Noodes

See also Herald.

- 1515 Harom, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks. 15 Holder
 1523 Harowdon, Nicholas Vaus knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ;
 Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde

Harpele, *see* Harpley.

- 1539 Harpeny, Thomas, St. Gregory, London 33 Dyngeley
 1558 Harper, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallaunce, Kent ;
 died at London. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559 10 Welles
 1419 „ Harpour, John, Corscomb, Dorset 47 Marche
 1514 „ Harpour, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne,
 Northants. ; Leicester 21 Holder
 1492 „ Richard, esquire, Epping, Essex 15 Dogett
 1493 „ Harpour, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex 4 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol 10 Bennett
 1503 Harpham, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London 27 Blamyr
 1558 Harpley, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1392 „ Harpele, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 7 Rous
 1555 Harpoll, William, St. Peter, Northampton 38 More

Harpour, *see* Harper.

Harraulde, *see* Harolde.

- 1500 Harr', Robert, Donyngton, Berks. 8 Moone
 1505? Harre, Richard, Dedham, Essex 15 Holgrave

See also Harrye.

Harreis, *see* Harris.

Harrenden, *see* Herenden.

Harres, *see* Harris.

Harrie, *see* Harry.

- 1530 Harrington, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife
 of marques Dorsett and after, of erle of Willshire,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc., etc. 22 Jankyn
 1556 „ Harington, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 1497 „ Harington, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan-
 caster 18 Horne
 1418 „ de Haryngton, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ;
 Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset 41 Marche
 1528 „ Harryngton, John, gent., Calais ; [London?] 41 Porch
 1554 „ Harington, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ;
 Lincoln ; Stafford 1 More
 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [*formerly* wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1473 „ Haryngton, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent 12 Wattys
 1553 „ Richard, Gressenhale, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
 1501 „ Harington, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland 22 Moone
 1523 „ Haryngton, William, clerk, St. Paul, London 16 Bodfelde
 1548 Harris, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster 21 Populwell
 1508 „ Harrys, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon 11 Bennett
 1525 „ Harrys, Joane, Breygthlysey, Essex 1 Porch
 1416 „ Harrys, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol 35 Marche
 1418 „ Herry, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 44 Marche
 1469 „ Harryes, John, St. Giles, Northampton 28 Godyn
 1506 „ Harrys, John, Whytchurch, Hants. 18 Adeane
 1517 „ Harres, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 29 Holder
 1520 „ Harreis, John, Prittlywell, Essex 30 Ayloff

1524	Harris, Heres <i>or</i> Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London	22 Bodfelde
1534	" Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1536	" Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester	F. 41 Hogen
1540	" Smyth <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541	F. 19 Alenger
1548	" Harrys, John, —, London	F. 22 Populwell
1551	" Harrys, John, serjeant at lawe, Stofford, Devon; Cornwall	29 Bucke
1554	" Harrys, John, St. Mary Somerset, London	11 More
1494	" Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts.	11 Vox
1508	" Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoresse, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey	34 Adeane
1490	" Harryes <i>formerly</i> Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1493	" Harrys, Margaret, Chipinham, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1489	" Haryes, Mighell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall	23 Milles
1496	" Herries, Michell, St. Botulp withoute Algate, London	8 Horne
1504	" Harres, Michael, Dene, Hants.	8 Holgrave
1500	" Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	10 Moone
1539	" Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London	26 Dyngeley
1510	" Harryes, Robert gent., Tyseherst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1528	" Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln	1 Jankyn
1500	" †Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts.	fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury
1512	" Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth	22 Fetiplace
1541	" Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall	F. 32 Alenger
1545	" Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk	2 Alen
1549	" Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex	34 Populwell
1550	" Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	F. 26 Coode
1554	" Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants.	F. 8 More
1428	" Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester	9 Luffenam
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1534	" Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex	F. 20 Hogen
1556	" Harrys, Willyam, esquier, Southmynster, Essex	24 Ketchyn
1528	Harrison, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London	33 Porch
1554	" Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppegate, London	11 More
1551	" Harrysson <i>or</i> Harrsson, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London	F. 2 Powell
1503	" Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford	28 Blamyr
1557	" Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London	F. 19 Wrastley
1505	" Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester	F. 30 Holgrave
1541	" Haryson <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Soome, Cambridge	F. 37 Alenger
1542	" Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London	F. 9 Spert
1546	" Harryson, John, St. Bride, London	30 Alen
1550	" Harryson <i>als.</i> Hall, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23 Coode
1557	" Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk	F. 9 Wrastley
1525	" Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset	F. 38 Bodfelde
1545	" Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark	38 Pynnyng
1510	" Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants.	37 Bennett
1491	" Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	4 Dogett
1505	" Harrison <i>als.</i> Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts.	29 Holgrave
1549	" Harryson, Richard, Aldermary, London	F. 37 Populwell
1558	" Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants.	F. 39 Noodes
1520	" Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln	32 Ayloff

- 1541 **Harrison**, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar
- 1556 „ **Harryson**, Robert, Alhallone Hony lane, London ; Notts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1492 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York 9 Dogett
- 1513? „ **Haryson**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick 1 Holder
- 1526 „ **Herryson**, Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 10 Porch
- 1529 „ **Harryson**, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex 4 Jankyn
- 1534 „ **Thomas**, St. James Garlikehith, London 14 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex 67 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Harryson**, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex ; co. Oxford F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Harryson**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Coker-mouth, Cumberland 10 Alenger
- Harrowden**, *see* **Harowden**.
- Harrsson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1547 **Harry**, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh 45 Alen
- 1504 „ **John**, Crayford, Kent 17 Holgrave
- 1549 „ **John** ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants. ; Caster, same county F. 33 Populwell
- 1555 „ **Harry** ap Ridd' **John**, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1545 „ **Robert**, St. Nicholas colde Abbey, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ **ap Harrie**, Stephin esquire, Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
- 1523 „ **Thomas** ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
- 1555 **Harrye**, or **Harre**, Richard, Marden, Kent F. 28 More
- See also* **Harre**.
- Harryes**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harrye yonge**, *see* **Harry yonge**.
- Harryngton**, *see* **Harrington**.
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harryson**, **Harrysson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1545 **Harry yonge**, **Harrye yonge**, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex *de bonis non* grant 1582 34 Pynnyng
- 1500 „ **Heryong**, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1498 **Harset**, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey F. 25 Horne
- 1540 **Harsnypp**, **Gootes formerly**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este, London 5 Alenger
- 1494 **Hart**, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Vox
- 1402 „ **Hert formerly Grenacre**, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1526 „ **Isabell**, St. James Garlikehith, London 17 Porch
- 1404 „ **Hert**, **John**, Bristol. *administration* 7 Marche
- 1449 „ **Hert**, **John** [bur : Friars minors, London], second grant 1450 13 Rous
- 1471 „ **Hert als Chapman**, **John**, Wokisbrigge, Middx. 2 Wattys
- 1502 „ **Herte**, **John**, St. Peter, Bristol 8 Blamy
- 1504 „ **Hert**, **John**, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate, London 9 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Hart**, **John**, White freres, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Essex 27 Adeane
- 1509 „ **Hert**, **John**, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Russheton, Northants. ; Kent 19 Bennett
- 1520 „ **Harte**, **John**, Bovytracy, Devon 26 Ayloffe
- 1528 „ **Harte**, **John**, Northe Wraxall, Wilts. 40 Porch
- 1530 „ **Hert**, **John**, Grenewiche, Kent 19 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Harte** **John** the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1552 „ **Harte**, **John**, Axmyster, Devon 27 Powell
- 1490 „ **Hert**, **Richard**, St. Feyth, London 25 Milles
- 1545 „ **Richard** priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ **Harte**, **Robert**, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts. 15 Adeane

- 1547 Hart, Hartt, Stephen, Barking, Essex ; Dover, Kent F. 42 Alen
 1507 " Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 31 Adeane
 1509 " Herte, sir Thomas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1541 " Thomas, St. John, Bristol 29 Alenger
 1484 " Hert, Mr. Walter, [clerk, prebendary of] St. Paul's, London 11 Logge
 1450 } Hert, William, Friars minors, All Hallows Honey lane,
 1451 } London ; Penrynburgh, etc., Cornwall
 testament 12 Rous, will 16 Rous
 1489 " Hert, William, grete Totenesse, Devon 20 Milles
 1493 " Hert, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1493 " Herte, William, gent., St. Dunston in the west, London ;
 Colchester, Essex 1 Vox
 1499 " Hert, Willyam, St. Alfige, London ; Iselton, Middx. 31 Horne
 1525 " William, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1529 " Harte, William, Spalding, Lincoln 12 Jankyn
 1540 " Hertte, William, Selling nexte Hortone Monkyne, Kent 18 Crumwell
 Hartburne, *see* Hardborne.
 Hartcombe?, *see* Hertcombe.
 Hartcourte, *see* Harcourt.
 Harte, *see* Hart.
 Hartewell, *see* Hartwell.
 1500 Hartgill, Hardgill, Henry, clerk, Knoll ep'i, Wilts. 4 Moone
 1557 " William, esquier, Kyllmyngton, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. 47 Wrastley
 34 Holgrave
 1505 Hartgyll, Thomas, Meere, Wilts.
 Hartham, *see* Hertham.
 Hartington, *see* Hartynghon.
 Hartland, *see* Hertlond.
 Hartlepool, *see* Hertylpole.
 1497 Hartley, Hertley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 15 Horne
 1404 " Hertele, Nicholas, Wyndsore, Berks. ; St. Pancras, London 7 Marche
 1506 Harton, *formerly* Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St.
 Alburgh, London 20 Adeane
 1553 " Richard, Southwark ; London ; Wykham in Pickeringe,
 Yorks. F. 13 Tashe
 1555 Hartop, Robert, St. Foster, London ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 More
 1541 Hartson *als.* Wodaell, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
 Hartt, *see* Hart.
 1515 Hartwell, Hartewell, John, Bokking, Essex ; town of Buckingham 9 Holder
 1552 " Hartewell, John, Southscorle, Notts. 10 Powell
 1506 " Hartewell, Thomas, St. Christopher, London 13 Adeane
 1501 " Hertwell, William, St. Magne, London 19 Moone
 1503 " William, knight, Preston, [Bucks. ?] ; Oxford ; Northton. ;
 Surrey 30 Blamyr
 1493 Hartynghon, John thelder, St. Vedast, London 25 Dogett
 Harvest, *see* Hervest.
 Harvey, *see* Harvy.
 1549 Harvill, John, Lickford, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
 1510 Harvy, Paston *formerly* Harvy and Isley, dame Agnes Blake
 freeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1522 " George, knyght, Thurly, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Herts. ; Hunts. ;
 Oxford 3 Ayloffé
 1516 " Hervy, Humfrey, gent., Ahalowes, Bristol F. 16 Holder
 1524 " Johane, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Popler, Middlesex
 F. 31 Bodfelde
 1488 " John, Walden, Essex ; Babram, etc., Cambridge 11 Milles
 1500 " †Hervy, John, dean of Hereford ; Herts. fo. 13 reg. F. at Canterbury

† See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Harvy, Herve, John, St. Philip, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" Hervy, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holder
1543	" John, gent., Owlton, Suffolk ; Holborne, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1556	" John, Ikwurth, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1557	" Harvy, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	45 Wrastley
1507	" Oppy <i>formerly</i> Hervy, Mawde, St. George Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1467	" Hervy, Nicholas, Stanes, Middlesex	17 Godyn
1542	" <i>or</i> Harwy, Nicholas, St. Talborow Bisshopsgate, London	F. 9 Spert
1542	" Nicholas thelder, Melborn, Cambridge	14 Spert
1503	" Hervy, Richard, Melreth, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1552	" Hervy, Richard, Wyrlingworthe, Suffolk	25 Powell
1552	" Richard, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	26 Powell
1556	" Herve, Richard thelder, Roxston, Bedford	12 Ketchyn
1488	" Hervy, Robert, Colchester, Essex	17 Milles
1551	" Harvy, Robart, Westwalton, Norfolk	F. 12 Bucke
1470	" Hervy, Thomas, Swafham Prior, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1501	" Thomas, Tollard, Wilts.	16 Moone
1505	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Clement Candilwykstrete, London	36 Holgrave
1508	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	4 Bennett
1554	" Harvey, Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	" Harvy, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	26 Ketchyn
1503	" William, Halsted, Essex	1 Holgrave
	Harvy, see Harvy.	
1534	Harwar, Robert, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Hogen
1552	Harward, Herwarde, Humfrey, Iden, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
1487	" Herward, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Norfolk	21 Milles
1556	" Harwarde, John, gent., Southerepis, Norfolk	14 Ketchyn
	sentence of intestacy 1558	F. 25 Noodes
1556	" John, Bratforton, Worcester	F. 23 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	9 Wrastley
1558	" Harwarde, John, Poole, Dorset	F. 19 Noodes
1467	" Herward, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	17 Godyn
1547	" Harwarde, Robert, gent., Boton, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1525	" William, gent., Blak freres, London	F. 3 Porch
1516	Harware, George, St. Mary Wolnor, London	23 Holder
1512	Harwell, dame Agnes, freers of Warwick	7 Fetiplace
1428	" Harewell, John, esquire, Wotton, Warwick	10 Luffenam
1505	" John, esquier, Wotton, Warwick ; Salop	34 Holgrave
1540	" Richard, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 16 Alenger
1501	" †William, esquier, fryers prechours, Warwick	

fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury

See also Horwell.

1535	Harworth, Clement, Playden, Sussex	26 Hogen
	Harwy, see Harvy.	
	Haryes, see Harrys.	
	Haryngton, see Harrington.	
1484	Haryot, Heryot, William, knyght, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Seygrave, Leicester ; Chingford, Essex ; Bilston, Suffolk	double probate 1485
1501	" William thelder, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Millayn, Italye	11 Moone
1541	" William, St. Leo. Shordyche, London ; Chynkforde, Essex	31 Alenger
1494	Haryott, Nicholas, [St. Dunstan in the east?], London	15 Vox
	Harys, see Harris.	
	Haryson, see Harrison.	
1507	Hasand, William, clerk, Hasketon, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1546	Hasarde, Agnes, Bridporte, Dorset	F. 17 Alen
1415	" <i>or</i> Hafarde, John, city of Gloucester. testate, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche

- 1558 **Hasarde**, Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset 50 Noodes
 1558 " **Hasard or Hassard**, Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset F. 12 Noodes
 subsequent grants in June (30 Noodes) and Nov. same year
 1545 " Robert, Birtporte, Dorset F. 43 Pynnyng
 1543 " William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 27 Spert
 1554 **Hasberte**, Gyles, Christchurch, London 11 More
 1504 **Haselbeche**, Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1504 " William, clk., Stratehall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk 17 Holgrave
 1527 **Haselden**, Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge 20 Porch
 1522 " **Hasilden**, Francis, esquier, Gilden morden, Cambs.;
 Essex; Dorset; Rutland 29 Maynwaryng
 1497 " John, Newbury, Berks. 16 Horne
 1530 **Haseley**, Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1506 **Haseleye**, Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop 15 Adeane
 1425 **Hasell**, William, Dertford, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1558 **Haselwood**, Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester
 F. 6 Welles
 1541 " Hasilwood, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants. F. 32 Alenger
 1544 " **Hasillwoodde**, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;
 St. Ellyn, London 6 Pynnyng
 1550 " **Hasselwood**, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;
 Leicester; Lincoln F. 27 Coode
 1551 " **Hasillwoode**, John, Alhallowes Barking, London F. 15 Bucke
 1558 " **Hasellwoode**, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes
 double probate passed in same month
 1556 " Hasilwoode, Richarde, Ballington, Essex 3 Ketchyn
 1507 " **Haselwode**, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1509 " **Hasylwood**, William, Redyng, Berks. 23 Bennett
 1548 **Hashley or Assheley**, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
 Hasilden, *see* **Haselden**.
 1538 **Hasilfoote**, Hasyfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 " John, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London F. 20 Dyngeley
 1488 **Hasilford**, William, Shenyngdon, Gloucester 16 Milles
 Hasilhurst, *see* **Hasylhurst**.
 1525 **Hasilloke**, William, Wynkfeld, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
 See also **Haslak**.
 Hasillwoodde, **Hasillwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1544 **Hasilrygg**, Myles, "Dyrthingworthe" [Arthingworth], Northants.
 21 Pynnyng
 1464 **Hasilton**, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;
 Antwerp 4 Godyn
 Hasilwood, **Hasilwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1509 **Haskew**, Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts. 21 Bennett
 1558 **Haskewe**, John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London F. 14 Welles
 See also **Askew**.
 1447 **Haslak**, Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford 31 Luffenam
 See also **Hasilloke**.
 Hassard, *see* **Hasarde**.
 Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1539 **Haste**, Wylliam, St. Edmund, Norwich 19 Crumwell
 1527 **Hasteler**, Thomas, Rawreth, Essex 27 Porch
 1496 **Haster**, Belcham *als.*, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1510? **Hastings**, Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastings *and*
 Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1540 " Hughe, knight, Elsyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks. F. 22 Alenger
 1554 " John, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk F. 11 More
 1504 " Kateryn lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1558 " sir Thomas knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes
 1541 " William, [Cawston, Norfolk?] 29 Alenger

- 1503 Hastings, Rychard, knyght, lord Wilughby, London 26 & 29 Blamyr
 1515 Hastynges, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk 10 Holder
 1505 „ Jane, lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte,
 London ; Yorks. 28 Holgrave
 1495 „ Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent 27 Vox
 1508 „ Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London 10 Bennett
 1506 „ Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefisshstrete, Freers minors,
 London 6 Adeane
 1483 Hastyngs, William, knyght, lord Hastyngs, Wyndesore,
 Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ;
 Sussex, etc. 10 Logge
 Hasylfote, *see* Hasilfoote.
 1540 Hasylhurst, Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London 10 Alenger
 Hasylwood, *see* Haselwood.
 1558 Hache, *or* Hacche, Anne, Southmolton, Devon F. 60 Noodes
 1536 „ Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London F. 38 Hogen
 1496 „ Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Horne
 1542 „ Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1490 „ Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk 35 Milles
 1490 „ Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex 36 Milles
 1554 „ Hacche, Thomas, Northaller, Devon 31 Tashe
 1546 Hatcher, John, Croydon, Surrey F. 7 Alen
 1542 „ Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1553 Hatcliffe, Horden *formerly*, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 28 Tashe
 1506 „ Hatteclyff, sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntre, London ;
 „ Estgrene, Kent 18 Adeane
 1544 „ Fleming *formerly* Leigh, Fitz, *and* Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-
 ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Hatclif *or* Hatteclyff, John, Waynflet, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1540 „ Hatcliff, Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ;
 Burton Latymore, Northants. F. 16 Alenger
 1480 „ Hatteclyf, mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter,
 Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey 1 Logge
 1518 „ Hattcliff, William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill,
 London 16 Aylofffe
 1540 Hatcombe, Edmond, St. Vedaste, London 6 Alenger
 1530 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Thower
 1527 Hatfelde, Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London 25 Porch
 1520 „ Pylbarough *als*. Hattefeld, John, St. Nich. Flesseshambles,
 London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ;
 Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwaryng
 1543 „ Raynolde, Powlys, London F. 22 Spert
 1468 „ Hatfeld, Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St.
 Mary Wolchirch, London 23 Godyn
 1492 „ Hatfeld, Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby 29 Dogett
 1494 Hatheway, Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester regd. twice 9 Vox
 1511 „ Hathwy, William, St. Briavel, Gloucester 5 Fetiplace
 1472 Hathulf, Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex
 1557 Hathwaite, Michael, St. Bennet Fynke, London 6 Wattys
 double probate August 1558 47 Wrastley
 1489 Hathwike, John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough 23 Milles
 Hathwy, *see* Hatheway.
 1552 Hatley, Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts. 17 Powell
 1547 Hatleye, William, Southeoo, Hunts. and sentence 5 Populwell
 Hatteclyff, Hattcliff, Hatteclyf, *see* Hatcliffe
 Hattefeld, *see* Hatfelde.
 1461 Hatter, Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol 22 Stokton
 1457 „ Richard, All Saints, Bristol 10 Stokton
 1522 Hatton, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bodfelde
 1557 „ John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex 21 Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, LL.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Est
Grenewiche, Kent ; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravener**, Alice, Hedynham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
Haugh, see Hawe.
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Haukyns, see Hawkyns.
Haule, Haull, see Hall.
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard, see Hansard.**
Haunscombe, see Hanscombe.
Hauworth, see Haworth.
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London ; Lambeth ;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Cholsey, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdleyne, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
Haverd, see Havard.
Havile, see Havell.
Haward, Hawarde, see Howard, Hayward.
- 1496 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire ; Lancashire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, LL.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or Haugh*, Walter, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert** Juliacensis, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
wark 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, Cristofer, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Albrough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Sion, Chelchehith, Middlesex ; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurche, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts. ; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Tavestocke, Devon 24 Populwell
See also Hanke.
- Hawkedon ?, see Hucton.**
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Ilemestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk ?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London ;
[Bristol ?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
Hawkins, see Hawkyns.

- 1539 **Hawkyll**, Edward, Clare, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1545 **Hawkyn**, Stephyn, —, London ; Sabesworth, Herts. 2 Alen
 1454 „ **Thomas**, St. Leonard Estchepe, St. Auntelyne, London ;
 Wodeham Wautyer, Essex 2 Stokton
 See also Hankyn.
 1502 **Hawkins**, Alice, St. Martyn Orgar, London 14 Blamyr
 1450 „ **Austin**, St. Bride, London ; Hanewel, Oxford ; Chaldurn,
 Surrey 18 Rous
 1540 „ *formerly* **Browne**, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye
 Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok,
 Essex ; Bansted, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
 1545 „ **Howell ap John**, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
 1500 „ **John**, Turkedene, Gloucester 20 Moone
 1508 „ **sir John**, clerk, Reynham, Essex 9 Bennett
 1545 „ **John**, —, London F. 3 Alen
 1535 „ **Hawkins**, Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely ; died in Spain 28 Hogen
 1526 „ **Richard**, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Bansted, Surrey 12 Porch
 1540 „ **Richard**, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1552 „ **Richard**, St. Clement eastcheap, London 25 Powell
 1549 „ *formerly* **Mylwarde**, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1506 „ **Haukyns**, Stephen the elder, Eynysbery, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1487 „ **Thomas** the younger, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Istilworth, Middx. ; Farnham, Bucks. 9 Horne
 1503 „ **Hawkins**, Thomas, litell Dene, Gloucester 24 Blamyr
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Michael, Bristol 21 Bennett
 1509 „ **Walter**, Estynton, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1515 „ **William**, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kyngeston
 upon Thamyse, Surrey ; Berkhamsted, Herts. 11 Holder
 1551 „ **William**, gent., —, London F. 16 Bucke
 1496 **Hawkyssoke**, sir Thomas, [clerk], St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1 Horne
 1514 **Hawle**, *als.* **Heth**, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1527 „ **Thomas**, Upton in par. Bexley, Kent 20 Porch
 See also Hall.
 1540 **Hawles**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 21 Alenger
 1499 „ **Richard**, esquire, Cranneley, Surrey ; Sussex ; Hants. 33 Horne
 1493 **Hawley**, Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
 1557 „ **Thomas**, esquier, otherwise called **Clarencieulx**, king of
 Armes, St. Gyles Crolegate, London 29 Wrastley
 sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 See also Halley.
 1521 **Hawlyns**, Thomas, Yarkhill, Hereford F. 11 Maynwar yng
 1557 **Haworth**, Anne lady **Powes**, wife of Randall Hawworth, London
 9 Noodes
 1420 „ **Thomas**, St. Benet Baynardes castell, London ; Berkham-
 stede, Herts. 47 Marche
 1555 **Hawso**, Lauraunce, Richmonte, Surrey ; Sturmyster Marshall,
 Dorset F. 33 More
 1555 **Hawsted**, Roger, Hawstedd, Suffolk F. 33 More
 and, with sentence, 1556 3 Ketchyn
 See also Halsted.
 Hawtayne?, *see* **Haltheyn**.
 1508 **Hawte**, Jakes, esquier, St. Elyn Bisshopsgate, London ; Bed-
 ford ; Herts. ; Kent 4 Bennett
 1509 „ **Jakys**, Estgrenewiche, Kent 16 Bennett
 1493 „ *formerly* **Grene** and **Waythell**, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse,
 London 4 Vox
 1492 „ **Richard**, knyght, Kent ; Swalfeld, etc., Berks. 21 Dogett
 1554 „ **Robert**, gent., Erithe, Kent ; Bedford ; Herts. F. 18 More
 1539 „ **sir William** knight, Bisshoppborne, Kent 14 Crumwell
 de bonis non grant 1601
 1555 **Hawton**, **Hawten** *or*, John, Shenington, Gloucester F. 33 More

- 1480 **Hawton**, George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ? 38 Watts
 1522 **Hawtrey**, Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks. 2 Bodfelde
Hawys, *see* **Hawes**.
 1476 **Haxsey**, *Bromere formerly*, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
 1499 **Haxwade**, Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich 37 Horne
 1514 " Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex 31 Fetiplace
 1476 **Hay**, Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London 22 Wattys
 1420 " Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford 49 Marche
 1403 " Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London 3 Marche
 1488 " Thomas, St. Martin Otwicke, London ; Hunts. 13 Milles
 1537 " Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester 7 Dyngeley
 1537 " Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester 9 Dyngeley
 1547 **at Hay**, at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 **atte Hay**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1466 **de la Hay**, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 13 Godyn
 1528 **Haycok**, Richard, Uffitun, Warwick 30 Porch
 1494 **Haydif**, Richard, St. John the evangelist, London 19 Vox
 1481 **Haydok**, Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London 13 Logge
 1465 " Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk 12 Godyn
 1551 " Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford F. 31 Bucke
 1510 **Haydon**, dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent 28 Bennett
 1558 " George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon F. 17 Welles
 1504 " Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent 23 Holgrave
 1546 " Heydon, John, clk., Ohecote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts. 11 Alen
 1551 " John, Chardstocke, Dorset 29 Bucke
 1551 " Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk F. 33 Bucke
 1554 " Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon 2 More
 1527 " Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey 25 Porch
 1533 " Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon 9 Hogen
 1554 " Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakenthorpe, Norfolk 31 Tashe
 1557 " Richard, Wambroke, Dorset F. 53 Wrastley
 1529 " Heidon, William, city of London F. 12 Jankyn
Haye, *see* **Hay**.
Hayel, *see* **Hayle**.
 1550 **Hayes**, *Heys formerly* Egysifeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London 17 Coode
 1547 " Cornelius, Alhalowes the great, London 38 Alen
 1495 " **Clerk formerly** Heies, Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London 26 Vox
 1503 " Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey 25 Blamyr
 1550 " Thomas gent., —, London F. 1 Bucke
 1530 " William, St. John Zakaries, London 25 Jankyn
 1558 " *or* Hays, William, weste Thoroke, Essex F. 18 Noodes
 1518 **Hayfelde**, John, Blak freres, Worcester 10 Ayloffo
 1532 **Hayle**, John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield 19 Thower
 1558 " *or* Haile, John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts. F. 29 Noodes
 1521 " Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex 12 Maynwaryng
 1488 " Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex 13 Milles

See also **Hale**.

- Hayley**, *see* **Hailie**.
 1517 **Hayman**, Nicholas, Valding, Kent 28 Holder
 1554 " Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent F. 10 More
 1464 " Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster 6 Godyn
 1528 " Thomas, Ealding, Kent F. 30 Porch
 1455 **Haymon**, John, —, Bristol 6 Stokton

- 1459 **Hayne**, John, bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of London,
West Thurrok, Essex 16 Stokton
- 1493 " John, Bruham, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1493 " John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset 6 Vox
- 1517 " Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester 4 Ayloff
- 1491 " *als.* Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1557 " William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset 34 Wrastley
cessate grant Jan. 1574
- 1558 " William, Iberton, Dorset 5 Welles
- 1553 **Haynes**, Alexander, —, London probate act only, dat. May
- 1550 " George, St. Bennett, Baynards castell, London 8 Coode
- 1485 " John, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich,
Kent 18 Logge
- 1490 " sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London 34 Milles
- 1493 " John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent 1 Vox
- 1495 " John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent 26 Vox
- 1519 " John, Meldenhall, Suffolk 19 Ayloff
- 1520 " John, Trowbrige, Wilts. 3 Maynwaryng
- 1552 " John, Arundell, Sussex 28 Powell
- 1554 " John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent 12 More
- 1557 " John, Depford, Kent F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 " Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick 5 Spert
- 1509 " Richard, Byfeld, Northants. 17 Bennett
- 1548 " Rychard, Hoxston, London 10 Populwell
- 1506 " Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 " Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ;
Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West-
minster 29 Powell
- 1543 " Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou-
cester 20 Spert
- 1494 " **Stanborough** *als.*, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox
- 1498 " William, Cootes, Gloucester 19 Horne
- 1523 " Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 9 Bodfelde
- 1550 " William, clerk, Pedlehinton, Dorset ; university of Oxford
F. 19 Coode
- See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.*
- 1506 **Haynowe**, Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake
freers, London 13 Adeane
- 1527 **Haynowes**, Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants. 20 Porch
- Haynson**, *see* Heynson.
- Haynys**, *see* Haynes.
- Hays**, *see* Hayes.
- Haytar**, *see* Hayter.
- 1548 **Hayte**, Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent F. 6 Populwell
- 1500 **Hayter**, Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 17 Moone
- 1541 " Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts. 1 Spert
- 1556 " William, Tysburye, Wilts. F. 6 Ketchyn
- Haythwaite**, *see* Hathwaite.
- 1433 **Hayton**, Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut,
London 18 Luffenam
- 1517 " John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1396 " Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey 5 Rous
- 1435 " William, Chavcumbe, Northants. 19 Luffenam
- 1550 **Hayward**, Heywarde [formerly **Blakgrove**?] Agnes, Highworth,
Wilts. 17 Coode
- Another will, F. 5 Bucke
- 1536 " Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
- 1528 " Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London 35 Porch
- 1541 " Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Dennys,
London ; Todington, Bedford F. 37 Alenger
- 1406 " John, Schypston, Worcester 12 Marche

- 1470 **Hayward**, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 " John, Bykissward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 " Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 " Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulph, Billingysgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 " Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 " Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokesherst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 " Heiwarde, Richarde, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moone
- 1529 " Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Tattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 " Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 " Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstreate, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 " Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwaryng
- 1546 " Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 " Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 " William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 " Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 " William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Ayloff
- 1542 " Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 " Heywarde, Wilyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 " Haywarde, William, St. Botulph Billynsgate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood**, *see* **Heywood**.
- Head**, *see* **Hede**.
- Heale**, *see* **Hele**.
- 1473 **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 **Heansyll**, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heathcote**, *see* **Hethecotte**.
- Heathe**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heather**, *see* **Hether**.
- Heaton** ? *see* **Heton**.
- Hebard**, *see* **Heberd**.
- 1450 **Hebber**, **Lechelade** *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rous
- 1557 **Hebbes**, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson**, *see* **Hebson**.
- Hebden** ? , *see* **Ebden**.
- 1528 **Heberd**, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 " Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 **Heberston**, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwaryng
- 1523 **Hebson**, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 " Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyr
- ["Hebson" in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 " *formerly* Emson, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1508 **Heche**, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 **Hecker**, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim ?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* **Hacker**.
- 1539 **Heckforde**, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington**, *see* **Hekington**.
- 1502 **Hede**, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyr
- 1501 " Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moone
- 1529 " **Takyll** [*formerly* Hede ?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 " **Verney** *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 Hede, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex ; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 „ Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Heede, William the elder, Huntynghton, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 Hedge, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 „ Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich ;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 „ John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 „ Robert, Inner Temple, London ; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk ;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 „ William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
See also Hege.
- 1485 Hedges, Hegges, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 „ Hegges, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 Hedgman, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
See also Hegeman.
- 1540 Hedley, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 Hedworth, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts. ; [Northumberland?] 16 Thower
Heed, *see* Hede.
- 1402 Heerle, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 Hege, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
See also Hedge.
- 1539 Hegeman, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
See also Hedgman.
- Hegge, *see* Hedge.
Hegges, *see* Hedges.
- 1493 Hegley, Patryke, Dublin ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns, *see* Higgins.
Heidon, *see* Haydon.
Heies, *see* Hayes.
Heigat, *see* Heygate.
- 1467 Heigham, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk ; Burwelle,
[Cambs.?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 „ Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., died at Calais ; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
See also Higham.
- Heiward, *see* Hayward.
- 1509 Hekington, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 Hele, *or* Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 „ William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
See also Ely, Hely.
- 1505 Helgey, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 Heliar, John, Husburne [St. Androwis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 Helier, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 „ John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 „ Helyer, John, Facombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 „ Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
- Helierd, *see* Hilyard.
- 1497 Helion, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 „ Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 Hell, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk?] 12 Ayloffie
See also Hill.
- 1506 Hellard, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
See also Hillard.
- Helle, *see* Hell.

- 1504 Hellyot, Robert, Bruton, Somerset 20 Holgrave
See also Elliott.
- 1551 Helmes, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 2 Powell
- 1558 Hely, formerly Hilles, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent; St. Laurence
 Poultney, London 76 Noodes
- 1558 „ Richard, Maydestone, Kent 37 Noodes
See also Heley, Ely.
- Helyar, Helyer, *see Helier.*
- 1504 Helyn, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford 16 Holgrave
 Helyon, *see Helion.*
- 1548 Heman, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex; died at Antwerp F. 23 Populwell
- 1533 „ John, Wynchelse, Sussex 10 Hogen
- 1491 Hembery, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmynster, Devon;
 Hawkechurch, Dorset 1 Dogett
- 1556 Hemming, Richard, diocese of London 18 Ketchyn
- 1545 Hemmyng, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester 38 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ John, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich 5 Dogett
- 1496 „ John, Eveshame, Worcester 3 Horne
- 1499 „ John, St. Mark, Bristol 32 Horne
- 1525 „ John, Tynby, Pembroke F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1504 „ Thomas, St. Clement, Norwich 16 Holgrave
- 1527 Hemmynge, James, Tybberton, Worcester 21 Porch
See also Emmyng.
- 1537 Hemperingham, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- Henage, *see Hennage.*
- 1556 Henbrocke, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick
 probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
- Hend, *see Hynde.*
- 1554 Henderson, Edward, ship "Primrose" F. 6 More
- 1534 Hendley, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Hogen
- 1472 „ Hendle, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ Hendle, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey 42 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Henle, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent; Sussex 29 Vox
- 1550 „ Walter, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent; Clerkenwell, Middx. 10 Coode
 registered also with schedule of lands, etc. 30 Coode
- 1548, Hendy, Harry, Saint Mabyn, Cornwall F. 14 Populwell
- 1518 „ Walter, St. Magnus, London 15 Aylofffe
- Henege, *see Hennege.*
- 1538 Hengescott, Trystram, Exeter? 12 Crumwell
- Hengist, *see Engiste.*
- 1551 Henham, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London F. 16 Bucke
- 1506 „ Margaret, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Calais 6 Adeane
- 1516 Henlaye, John, Depforde, Kent 21 Holder
- Henle, *see Hendley.*
- 1499 Henlove, John, St. Cross, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1554 Hennage, More formerly Henage, dame Constance, diocese of
 Winchester, with sentence F. 4 More
de bonis non grant 1557 50 Wrastley
- 1549 „ George, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln; died in Westminster
 diocese F. 38 Populwell
- 1556 „ Robert, esquier, city of Lincoln; Bevismarkes, London 24 Ketchyn
- 1557 Henneage, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Thomas, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln; Yorks. F. 10 Wrastley
- 1553 Hennege, Henege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate
 see Dec. 1553 act-book
- 1518 „ Henege, William, Alfrystone, Sussex 8 Aylofffe
- 1555 „ Willyam, gent., Mydelton, Sussex 25 More
- 1506 Henney, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardstrete, London 16 Adeane
- 1506 Hennys, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks. 7 Adeane
- 1525 „ William, Stoke Hamond, Bucks. 37 Bodfelde

- 1547 Henry VIII., king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande 32 Alen
 1542 ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1547 Henryson, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge 36 Alen
 1508 „ William, St. Margaret —, London 4 Bennett
 1550 Henrysonne, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks. ; Barton upon
 Humbre, Lincoln sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
See also Harrison.
 1529 Hensley, Alice, Porloke, Somerset 14 Jankyn
 1551 Henslowe, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants. F. 14 Bucke
 1521 Hent, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent 13 Maynwar yng
 1537 Henynggham, George, gent., Totenham, Middlesex 13 Dyngeley
 1536 „ or Hevenynggham, sir John knight, Hevenynggham, Suffolk ;
 Essex ; Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1515 „ Thomas, Totnam, Middlesex 12 Holder
See also Hevenynggham.
 1416 Herald, John, esquire, Calais ; St. Andrew Huberd, London ;
 Lambeth 35 Marche
See also Harolde.
 Herberd, *see* Herbert.
 1455 Herberfeld, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “ va ” (? vacat) 4 Stokton
 1526 Herbert, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestor, lorde Herbert of
 Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ;
 Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1557 „ Harbert, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth 17 Noodes
 sentence 1559 19 Mellershe
 1459 „ Herberd, John, Yaxle, Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1527 „ Harbard, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors,
 London 28 Porch
 1538 „ Harbert, John, citie of Hereford 25 Dyngeley
 1553 „ or Harbart, formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepul-
 gate, London F. 8 Tashe
 1526 „ *Herberte, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester
 filed will dat. July 19
 1552 „ Harbert, Phelipp, —, London 3 Tashe
 1529 „ Richard, Saint Peyr, Monmouth 6 Jankyn
 1529 „ Thomas, Abergevennye, Monmouth 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ Harbert, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth ; Glamorgan
 F. 7 Bucke
 1469 „ William, knight, earl of Pembroke, Bergavenny, Monmouth
 28 Godyn
 1524 „ William, knyght, Troye, Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
 Hercourt, *see* Harcourt.
 1512 Herde, John, Coggeshall, Essex 8 Fetiplace
 1550 „ John, Westothleight, Sussex ; died at London F. 18 Coode
 1552 „ William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 18 Powell
 Herdinge, *see* Hardyng.
 1555 Herdson, Henry, —, London ; Kingsdon, Somerset 38 More
 1521 „ Thomas, —, London 22 Maynwar yng
 Herdyng, *see* Hardyng.
 1474 Hereford, John Stanbury bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall 16 Wattys
 1516 „ Richard Mayo or Mayew bishop of F. 18 Holder
 1535 „ Charles Bothe, LL.D. bishop of 25 Hogen
 1538 „ Edward Foxe bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 1552 „ John Skyppe bysshop of, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 1557 „ Robert Perfey bishopp of 2 Noodes
 1558 „ Walter Devereux vyscounte Hereford lord Ferrers, K.G.,
 Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1506 „ Cristian, St. Laurence Pultney, London 14 Adeane
 1495 „ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 29 Vox
 1463 „ Robert, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent 3 Godyn

- 1557 Heren, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 Herenden, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, 6 Holder
 Maydeston, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1516 " Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1534 " Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 1556 " Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent
 Heres, *see* Harris.
 Herford, *see* Hereford.
 Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 Heritage, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 " Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex;
 Hackney, Middlesex; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 Herman, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 " Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
 See also Harman.
 Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 Heurne or Here, John, St. Martin Orgar, London; Brampton,
 Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 " John, gent., Southmynster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 " *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London;
 Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 " Harne, Richard, Keneba'ton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 " Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 Heron, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenam
 1515 " John, St. Dunstan in the est, London; Sandwich, Kent;
 Croydon, Surrey; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 " John, knight, Calais; Hackney, Middlesex; Lincoln;
 Essex; Bucks.; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1532 " dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx.; Canfeeld, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 " Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 " William, Sudbery, Suffolk; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks.
 and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
 See also Heren.
 Herries, *see* Harris.
 Herring, *see* Heryng.
 Herryes, Herryys, *see* Harris.
 Herryson, *see* Harrison.
 Herst, *see* Hurst.
 Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 Hertcombe, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey; Bucks. 11 Milles
 Herte, *see* Hart.
 Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 Hertford, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 Hertham, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 Hertlond, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 " William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester; Terington St. Clem.,
 Norfolk 5 Stokton
 Hertte, *see* Hart.
 Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 Hertylpoole, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland; Sondeie,
 Bedford; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln; Melles, Somers-
 set; canon of Hereford; London 17 Luffenam
 Herunden, *see* Herenden.
 Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 Hervest, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 Hervy, *see* Harvy.
 Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 Heryng, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 " John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

- 1546 Heryng, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln 8 Alen
 1509 " Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford 25 Bennett
 1448 " Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Northwode
 Bernyngham, Norfolk 36 Luffenam
 Heryong, *see* Harry yonge.
 Heryot, *see* Haryot.
 Herytage, *see* Heritage.
 1500 Hesewell, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 17 Moone
 1452 Heshull, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln ; canon of St.
 Stephens, Westminster ; Aukland, Durham 17 Rous
 1520 Hesketh, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire 3 Maynwarng
 1540 Heskethe, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire F. 25 Alenger
 1545 Heskynes, John, Dursley, Gloucester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1405 Heterset, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich ; Gyllngham,
 Dorset ; Cambridge ; Sarum ; canon of Rochester 11 Marche
 1539 Hethe, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London 28 Dyngley
 1454 " Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1491 " John, Lymfeld, Surrey 46 Milles
 1514 " Hawle *als.* Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1515 " John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester 12 Holder
 1551 " John, St. Botolff Bysshoppes gate, London 25 Bucke
 1553 " John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London F. 8 Tashe
 1557 " Heth, John, Redinge, Berks. F. 20 Wrastley
 1558 " Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset F. 49 Noodes
 1537 " Michael, St. Ebbe, Oxford 14 Dyngley
 1408 " Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk 17 Marche
 1542 " Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford F. 12 Spert
 1414 " Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked 32 Marche
 1458 " Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent 14 Stokton
 1439 " William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende,
 London 27 Luffenam
 1537 " Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 3 Dyngley
 1499 Hethecotte, Rauffe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks. 39 Horne
 1503† Hether, John, New Windsor, Berks. fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1526 " John, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Porch
 1498 " William, Redyng, Berks. 22 Horne
 1557 Hetherington *formerly* Broke, Anne, Colechurch, London ;
 Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk 15 Wrastley
 cessate grant March 1562
 1556 " Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Stone, Kent F. 21 Ketchyn
 1553 Hetheron, Willyam, South Newton, Wilts. 17 Tashe
 1468 Heton, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford ; Newton Blossmavile,
 Bucks. 26 Godyn
 1531 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London 14 Thower
 1523 " William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Stratford at the
 Bowe, Middlesex ; Draycott, Stafford 16 Bodfelde
 Heuster, *see* Hewster.
 1493 Heuysons, Rowland, Greyfryres, London ; York 25 Dogett
 1544 Hevenyng, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Molton
 Maberye, Leicester 12 Pynnyng
 1500 Hevenyngham, John, knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 9 Moone
 See also Hevenyngham.
 1558 Hever, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex 3 Welles
 1511 Hevyn, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln ; Clibury Mortymare,
 Salop 5 Fetiplace
 1534 Hewar, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk 22 Hogen
 1515 Hewe, John the younger, Honyton, Devon 13 Holder
 Hewes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewet, *see* Hewett.
 1528 Hewetson, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 41 Porch

- 1500 Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson?], John, St. John Zakary, London 4 Moone
[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]
- 1526 " Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey; Feltham, Middlesex 16 Porch
- 1490 " Huetson, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London; Barnton,
Durham 37 Milles
- 1544 Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London 12 Pynnyng
- 1418 Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts. 42 Marche
- 1556 " Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark 15 Ketchyn
- 1519 " Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter 23 Ayloff
- 1507 " Hewet, Thomas, Southmymmes, Middlesex 23 Adeane
- 1508 " Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1523 " Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex 5 Bodfelde
- 1531 " Thomas, Gray freres, London; Kent 13 Thower
- 1491 " Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London 7 Dogett
- 1420 " Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1500 " Smalley *als.*, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
- 1498 Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants.?] 20 Horne
- Hewick, *see* Hewyke.
- Hewis, *see* Hughes.
- Hewison, *see* Heuysone.
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
- 1518 Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge 9 Ayloff
- 1551 Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset?] 26 Bucke
- 1507 Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk 25 Adeane
- 1525 Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London; York; Salop 40 Bodfelde
- 1533 " Benys, Benes? *als.*, John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1520 " ap ll'n ap yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1498 " Johnson *als.*, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester 35 Horne
- 1492 Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex; St. Alphigh, London 29 Dogett
- Hewys, *see* Hughes.
- 1552 Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
See also Whissh.
- Hewytson, *see* Hewetson.
- 1492 Hexstall, Henry, Blechinglegh, Surrey; Walsale, Stafford 23 Dogett
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- 1510 Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett
- 1529 " Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester 5 Jankyn
- 1510 " Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks. 27 Bennett
See also Hasarde.
- 1501 Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex 23 Moone
- 1557 " Thomas, Assendon, Essex; Suffolk 2 Noodes
- 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the little, etc., London; Heyles-
don, Norfolk 1 Rous
- Heyley, *see* Hailie.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heynes, Heyneys, *see* Haynes.
- Heynowes, *see* Haynowes.
- 1530 Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford F. 20 Jankyn
- 1488 Heyre, Mallerd *formerly*, Clemence, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also Hare.
- 1501 Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset 4 Blamyr
- 1507 " John, Langport, Somerset 27 Adeane
- 1500 Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 9 Moone
- Heys, *see* Hayes.
- 1518 Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London; Germany 6 Ayloff
- 1525 Heyster, Reginald, St. Botulph "foras murum," London; Brabant 35 Bodfelde

- Heythe, *see* Hethe.
 Heyton, *see* Hyton.
 Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward.
 1544 Heywood, Richard, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng
 Hibberd, *see* Heberd.
 1457 Hiberden, John, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton
 Hicchcok, *see* Hichcocke.
 Hichan, *see* Ichan.
 1525 Hichcocke, Hicchcok, John, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde
 1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Haryat, Hants. 24 More
 1527 Hicheckok, Henry, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch
 1451 Hicheman, John, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous
 1519 „ Robert, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe
 1521 „ Water, Kemersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwaryng
 Hickes, *see* Hicks.
 1539 Hickman, Henry, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dyngeley
 1523 „ Hykman, Robert, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde
 1534 „ Hykman, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen
 1540 „ Walter, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger
 1544 „ Hyckman, Water, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng
 1537 „ Hykman, William, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ Hykman, Willyam thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester?] 4 Alenger
 1525 Hicks, Hickes, David [Ironacton, Gloucester?] 36 Bodfelde
 1483? „ Hikkys, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge
 1498 „ Hickes, John, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne
 1510 „ Hikkes, John, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett
 1557 „ Hickes, Robert, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodes
 1557 Hicson, Hixon, John, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley
 1497 „ Richard, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne
 Hidden, *see* Hydden.
 Hide, Hiede, *see* Hyde.
 1540 Higdon, Brian, clerk, deane of York 19 Crumwell
 1552 „ Hygdon, John, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell
 1533 „ Thomas, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen
 Higford, *see* Hugford.
 1540 Higgins, Hygyns, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
 1540 „ Hygons, John, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
 On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking Sept. 10, 1540.
 1533 „ Higons, Richarde, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen
 1551 „ Hyggyns, Thomas, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1511 „ Hegyns, William, clerk, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace
 See also Huggens.
 1558 Higgykson, Thomas, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodes
 1485 Higham, Higzham, Richard gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge
 1554 „ Robert clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe
 1558 „ Robarte, Sudy Campes, Cambridge F. 46 Noodes
 1558 „ Roger, Farnbridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodes
 1504 „ Stephyn, St. Albon, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave

See also Heigham.

Highworth, *see* Hyworth.

Higons, *see* Higgins.

Hikkes, Hikkys, *see* Hicks.

1506	Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge	7 Adeane
1493	Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtwell, Cambridge	25 Dogett
1496	" William, Outwell, Cambridge	3 Horne
1406	Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	11 Marche
1558	Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Welles
1501	" Hylle, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Moone
1551	" Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk.	See S. Hill, 22 Bucke
1524	" George, Warfeld, Berks.	23 Bodfelde
1557	" Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1530	" Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon	F. 19 Jankya
1555	" Hughe, Wyntford, Somerset or Devon	30 More
1493	" James, Frostenden, Suffolk	18 Vox
1557	" James, —, London	25 Wrastley
1498	" Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London	26 Horne
1458	" Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	13 Stokton
1481	" Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset	4 Logge
1495	" John, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Vox
1503	" John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark	28 Blamyr
1512	" John, Banbury, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1516	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts.	19 Holder
1516	" Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London	27 Holder
1533	" John, gent., St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Calais	4 Hogen
1534	" John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London	22 Hogen
1537	" Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex	14 Dyngley sentence
1540	" John, St. Anthonyne, London	30 Spert
1541	" Lankastre <i>als.</i> , sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	F. 15 Alenger
1546	" Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset	34 Alenger
1557	" John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop	26 Alen
1543	" Hyll, Leticie, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts.	51 Wrastley
1548	" Margaret, St. Peter permountergate, Norwich	18 Spert
1489	" Hylle <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	24 Populwell
1550	" Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset	43 Milles
1558	" Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 5 Bucke
	sentence of intestacy 1560	18 Welles
1435	" Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, "non valet"	32 Mellershe
1511	" Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts.	19 Luffenam
1558	" Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following	5 Fetiplace
1543	" Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire	35 Noodes
1511	" Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex	27 Spert
1538	" Phillip, —, Norwich	5 Fetiplace
1551	" Hyll, Randall, —, London	16 Dyngley
1459	" Hylle, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford	F. 21 Bucke
1495	" Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts.	18 Stokton
1501	" Hyll, Richarde, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts.	30 and 33 Vox
1503	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	15 Moone
1540	" Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks.	29 Blamyr
1546	" Richarde, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk	8 Alenger
1550	" Hille, Richard, Pekham, Surrey	F. 10 Alen
		24 Coode

1553	Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester	F. 15 Tashe
1553	" Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex	F. 19 Tashe
1423	" Hylle, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1488	" Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall	13 Milles <i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579
1488	" Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset	28 Milles
1493	" Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1513	" Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London	23 Fetiplace
1514	" Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London)	1 Holder
1555	" Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London	24 More
1558	" Robert, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 43 Noodes
1546	" Roger, Taunton, Somerset	F. 7 Alen
1503	" Symeon, Okeford, Devon	30 Blamyr
1551	" Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk	F. 22 Bucke
1485	" Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London	17 Logge
1517	" Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk	35 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Charter house, Coventry	13 Maynwarving
1545	" <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester ; London ; Stafford	F. 19 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Whitchurche, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset Jan. 1557-8		
1485	" Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset	18 Logge
1494	" Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford	11 Vox
1468	" William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford	23 Godyn
1473	" Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln	12 Wattys
1493	" Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1496	" William, St. Martin, Leicester	1 Horne
1498	" William, clerk, Ellsworth, Cambridge	30 Horne
1498	" William, Northigham parish, Sussex	30 Horne
1510	" William, Radyngton, Somerset	28 Bennett
1526	" William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford	7 Porch
1528	" Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1550	" William thelder, Hays, Middlesex	F. 3 Bucke
1551	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1551	" <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford	F. 31 Bucke
1558	" William, Shere, Surrey	9 Welles
<i>See also Hell.</i>		
1455	atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey	5 Stokton
1504	Hillar, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1517	Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset	30 Holder
<i>See also Hellard.</i>		
1504	Hillary, John, Wodworth [<i>?</i> Widworthy, Devon]	22 Holgrave
1544	" Sebastian, —, London ; Batritchey, Surrey	F. 24 Pynnyng
1414	" Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1515	" Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset	13 Holder
Hille, <i>see</i> Hill.		
1529	Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent	7 Jankyn
1558	" Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76 Noodes
1508	" Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1540	" Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent	10 Alenger
1550	" Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey	8 Bucke
1535	" Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Hogen

- 1457 Hilley, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 „ John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 „ Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier, *see* Helier, Hilyard.
- Hillis, *see* Hilles.
- Hills, *see* Hilles.
- Hilly, *see* Hilley.
- 1548 Hilmer, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 Hiltoft, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Hylofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 Hilton, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 „ Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 „ Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 „ Gylis, Ecles, Lancashire 21 Ayloff
- 1454 „ John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 „ Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 „ Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngley
- 1547 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Ayloff
- 1538 „ William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngley
- 1550 Hilyard, or Hylyard, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 „ Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
- See also* Helier.
- 1558 Hindeman *als.* Joyner, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell, *see* Hynderwell.
- 1558 Hinton, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 „ Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 „ Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 „ Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 „ Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 „ †Hynton, Thomas, Flitte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 „ Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
- and sentence. *de bonis non* grant 1576
- Hipsley, *see* Hypsley.
- Hipswell?, *see* Ipswell.
- Hitchcock, *see* Hichcocke.
- Hitchen, *see* Hychen.
- Hixon, *see* Hicson.
- 1528 Hixwell, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloff
- 1517 Hobart, Hobbart, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Ayloff
- 1507 „ Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 Hobbart, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
- See also* Hubberd.
- Hobbarts, *see* Hubbertes.
- 1488 Hobbes, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 „ William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 Hobbye, sir Phillipp, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
- See also* Hoby.
- Hobbys, *see* Hobbes.
- 1430 Hobell, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

- Hoberd, *see* Hubberd.
Hobert, Hobbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1513 **Hoble**, John, Dorchester, Dorset 17 Fetiplace
1515 **Hobson**, Blenerhasseth *formerly*, Jane, St. John Clerkenwell, London 6 Holder
1555 „ Richarde, Shipley, Sussex F. 35 More
1504 „ Robert, Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham 10 Holgrave
1511 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington, Lincoln 7 Fetiplace
1557 „ Thomas, Shepeley, Sussex 44 Wrastley
1540 „ William, Shepley, Sussex 7 Alenger
1545 „ William, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 27 Pynnyng
1518 **Hoby**, Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol 7 Ayloffie
See also **Hobbye**, **Howbye**.
- 1533 **Hochinson**, Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen
1554 „ Hucheson, Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ; St. Giles, Durham ; Northawlerston, Yorks. F. 9 More
sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
1555 „ Hutchenson, Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts. F. 27 More
1556 „ *or* Hutchynson, William, St. Botulphe, Lincoln 8 Wrastley
1482 **Hochyn**, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 13 Logge
1533 „ John, Estangmerynge, Sussex 11 Hogen
1532 „ Hutchen, Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ; Yackesley, Hunts. 18 Thower
1510 **Hochyns**, Hucchyns, John, Blanford, Dorset ; St. Mathew Friday strete, London 27 Bennett
1502 „ Howchins, Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset 20 Blamyr
1502 „ Howchyns *als.* Forster, Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. 11 Blamyr
1500 „ Thomas, Witham, Berks. 5 Moone
1551 **Hocket**, John, St. Osithen, Essex 25 Bucke
See also **Hokett**.
- Hockington**, *see* **Hokington**.
Hockmore, *see* **Hokmor**.
- 1509 **Hocto**, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 25 Bennett
1537 **Hoddes**, Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Dyngeley
1504 **Hoddesdon**, John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 24 Holgrave
1420 „ **Barnet als.**, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Brokesborne, Herts. 49 Marche
1471 „ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent 4 Wattys
Hode, *see* **Hoode**.
Hodesole, *see* **Hodsall**.
Hodge, *see* **Hogge**.
- 1530* **Hodgekin**, Hogekeyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannescombe, Kent filed will dat. Dec. 30
1558 „ *or* Hogekeyn, Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts. F. 59 Noodes
1558 „ William, Westfirls, Sussex 72 Noodes
1455 **Hodgekins**, Hoggekeyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 3 Stokton
1505 **Hodges**, Anne, Coggeshall, Essex 30 Holgrave
1511 „ **Hogges als.** Smyth, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
1554 „ William, Ilchester, Somerset 1 More
See also **Hoggis**.
- Hodgeson**, *see* **Hodgson**.
- 1516 **Hodgson**, Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1517 „ Hoggeson, sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwasshe, Sussex 5 Ayloffie
1516 „ Hoggeson, Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1516 „ Hodgesson, Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex F. 24 Holder
1523 „ Hodgesson, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde

* See footnote, p. 1.

- 1552 **Hodgson**, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 " **Hogeson**, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 " **Hogeson**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 41 Hogen
 Hodilston, *see* **Huddleston**.
 1423 **Hodsall**, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 " **John**, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
 Hodshon, *see* **Hodgson**.
 Hodson, *see* **Hudson**.
 1535 **Hody**, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
 Hoell, *see* **Howell**.
 1490 **Hogan**, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 " **Robert**, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 " **Symond**, St. Martin Vyntre, London 22 Holgrave
 See also **Hogen**, **Hogyn**, **Howgan**, **Hugon**.
 Hogard, *see* **Ogard**.
 1552 **Hogben**, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
 Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgekin**.
 1533 **Hogen**, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
 See also **Hogan**, **Howgan**.
 Hogeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1511 **Hogge**, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 " **James**, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 " **Roberte**, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyr
 Hoggekyns, *see* **Hodgekins**.
 Hogges, *see* **Hodges**.
 Hoggeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1526 **Hoggis**, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 " **Walter**, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
 See also **Hodges**.
 1464 **Hogrigge**, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 **Hogyn**, Richard, Estepekham, Kent 39 Milles
 See also **Hogan**, **Hogen**, **Hugonn**, **Hugyn**.
 Hogys, *see* **Hoggis**.
 Hoke, *see* **Hook**.
 1506 **Hoker**, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 " **Roberte**, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
 de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 **Hokett**, Richard Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
 See also **Hocket**.
 1490 **Hokington als. Okington**, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 **Hokmor**, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
 Holand, **Holande**, *see* **Holland**
 1551 **Holbech**, Holdbeche *als.* Randes, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 " **Thomas**, Mullesworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 **Holbeme**, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
 sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 **Holborne**, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
 See also **Holburne**.
 1544 **Holborowe**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 " **Thomas**, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 " **William**, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 **Holbroke**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 " **Richard**, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 " **Roger**, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Holburne**, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 See also **Holborne**.
 1548 **Holbyn**, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

- Holcot, Holcote, Holcott, *see* Hulcotte
Holdbeche, *see* Holbech
- 1545 Holden, Henry, newe Wyndesore, Berks. 39 Pynnyng
1552 „ John, Mundby Chapell, Lincoln 13 Powell
1544 „ *Holden, Howlden, John, Whyght fryars, London. filed will dat. Oct.
1497 Holder, John, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
1513 „ John, Dorsley, Gloucester 1 Holder
1529 Holdern, John, Donstable, Bedford 15 Jankyn
1550 Holdernes, John, Lowth, Lincoln 14 Coode
1542 Holdred, Robert, Stepanye, Middlesex F. 10 Spert
1492 Hole, William, “Lidligus” [Lydlinch], Dorset 17 Dogett
1470 Holes, Andrew, clerk, chancellor of Sarum; archdeacon of York;
archdeacon of Wells 30 Godyn
1419 „ Edmund, Watford, Herts.; Cheshire 47 Marche
1494 „ Roger, St. Tho. the martyr, Sarum; Pole, etc., Dorset 18 Vox
1558 Holfford, Thomas, Southparott, Dorset 33 Noodes
1508 Holford, John, Newenton, Kent; Essex 1 Bennett
1511 „ John, Burton [on the water], Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
1506 Holforde, Thomas, clerk, Tetbury, Gloucester 6 Adeane
1556 Holgate *als.* Halgate, Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arch-
busshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- Holgill, *see* Holgyll.
- 1487 Holgrave, [formerly Ardern?], Alice, Bermondsey 4 Milles
1405 „ *or* Hulgreue, David, the elder, St. Barth. hosp. London;
Preston, Herts.; Mykelfeld, Yorks.; Northumber-
land 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
1487 „ John, Bermondsey, Walton on the hill, Surrey 4 Milles
1511 „ John, gent., Epsam, Surrey 2 Fetiplace
1503 „ William, Kyngeston vpon Themmys, Surrey 1 Holgrave
- See also* Onlegreve.
- 1546 Holgyll, Hollgill, Christofer, St. Michael in the Querne, London 23 Alen
1550 „ William, clerke, the Savoy, London F. 21 Coode
- Holl, *see* Howell.
- 1508 Holland, Adam, Manchester, Lancashire 4 Bennett
1458 „ Anne, duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre,
London 11 Stokton
1531 „ George, preest, Crystchurche, London; Stanlye, Hunts. 8 Thower
1548 „ Henry, St. Dunston in the west, London 10 Populwell
1529 „ Hollonde, Holand, Humfrey, Conway, Carnarvon; Denbigh 6 Jankyn
1461 „ Holand, John, esquier, hosp. St. Mary without Bishopsgate,
London; Aston, etc., Suffolk 22 Stokton
1502 „ Hollande, John, gent., Lee, Worcester 8 Blamyr
1528 „ Holand *als.* Cowper, John, Chippenham, Wilts. 31 Porch
1542 „ sir John, clerke, Shenfeld, Essex; Wulverton, Norfolk 8 Spert
1558 „ Hollande, John, St. Margaret, Ipswich 73 Noodes
1525 „ Holande, Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen olde fisshestrete,
London 40 Bodfelde
1530 „ Hollond, Owen, esquier, greate Kembell, Bucks.; Euglowes
vaght, Denbigh 19 Jankyn
1452 „ Holande, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermarichirch, etc., London;
Newenton, etc., Surrey 11 Rous
1506 „ Richard, Dertmouth, Devon; Fallegh, Hants. 14 Adeane
1512 „ Hollonde, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon 10 Fetiplace
1506 „ Holond, Roger, Cowyk, Devon 17 Adeane
* 1547 „ Hollond, Thomas, [no place] F. 32 Coode
1552 „ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 24 Powell
1557 „ Hollande, Thomas, esquier, Spalding, Lincoln 7 Noodes
1525 „ Hollande, William, St. Mary Mag. olde Fishestrete,
London; Croydon, Surrey 40 Bodfelde

* See footnote, p. 1.

- Hollden, *see* Holden.
 1528* Holle, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
 Hollgill, *see* Holgyll.
 Hollinshed, *see* Holynsed.
 Hollman, *see* Holman.
 1549 Hollock, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
 Hollond, Hollonde, *see* Holland.
 1537 Hollowaye, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1558 " John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
See also Holway.
 Holte, *see* Holt.
 Hollwey, *see* Holway.
 Hollym, *see* Holym.
 1544 Hollys, dame Elizabeth, St. Ellyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
 1543 " Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln; Stafford; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
 1542 " Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London; Derby; Lincoln;
 Norfolk; Notts.; Rutland; Stafford; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
 1550 Hollywell, Thomas, Manuden, Essex; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
See also Halighwell.
 Holm, *see* Holme.
 1487 Holmage, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
 1551 Holman, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
 1558 " Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Kent F. 21 Noodes
 1532 " Hollman, Willyam, " Mestham," Surrey 16 Thower
 1555 Holmare, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
See also Holmore.
 Holmden? *see* Homden.
 1504 Holme, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
 1547 " John, St. Edmonde, Sarum; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
 1520 " dame Joyce Percy, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
 Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
 1395 " Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul's, London;
 Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
 1494 " *als.* Clarenshaw, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
 strete, London 9 Vox
 1495 " Willyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
 1494 Holmeby, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
 1520 Holmede, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Aylofffe
 1547 Holmes, *or* Homes, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
 1521 " Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1533 " Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
 1508 " Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
 1498 Holmested, Homsted, John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
 1521 " William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwaryng
 1546 Holmore, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
See also Holmare.
 Holmys, *see* Holmes.
 Holond, *see* Holland.
 1517 Holson, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Aylofffe
 1474 Holt, Wyche *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
 London; Southwark; Essex; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
 1454 " Cust *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
 by the tower, London 11 Rous
 1531 " master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markett place,
 [Cambridge?] 13 Thower
 1538 " Isabell, Totyng " Grabeney," Surrey; died at Westminster 15 Dyngelay
 1504 " John, clerk, St. Powlis, London; Mylton —, Kent 11 Holgrave

- 1506 Holt, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset 10 Adeane
 1536 " John, Toting graveney, Surrey 38 Hogen
 1540 " John, clerck, bysshop of Lydens, Bury saint Edmond,
 Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1546 " Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?] 29 Alen
 1511 " Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants. 1 Fetiplace
 1550 " Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate,
 London 28 Coode
 1416 " Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester 37 Marche
 1552 " Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1524 " Thomas, Cobbam, Kent F. 23 Bodfelde
 1464 " William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex 6 Godyn
 1499 " Holte *als.* Smyth, William, Chichester 39 Horne
 1505 " William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants. 35 Holgrave
 1544 " Holte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ;
 Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ;
 Pillarden, Warwick F. 15 Pynnyng
 1543 Holtam, George, St. Savyor, Southwark F. 1 Pynnyng
 1522 Holtby, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ;
 Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln 12 Maynwaryng
 Holte, *see* Holt.
 1519 Holter, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex 23 Ayloff
 1556 Holton, William, Naylande, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 1529 Holtyng, Thomas, Snyterley, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
 Holwalle, *see* Holwell.
 1507 Holway, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1492 " Hollwey, John, Chypenham, Wilts. 23 Dogett
 1508 " Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 4 Bennett
 1510 " Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester 34 Bennett
 1512 " Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1500 " William, Heston, Middlesex 4 Moone
See also Hollowaye.
 1495 Holwell, James, Baunton, Devon 21 Vox
 1509 " Taylior *als.*, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 17 Bennett
 1520 " John, Teverton, Devon 6 Maynwaryng
 1495 " Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset 23 Vox
 Holwey, *see* Holway.
 1458 Holy, *or* Hooly, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingesawe, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1505 Holybrande, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London 1 Adeane
 1540 Holyday, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland 7 Alenger
See also Haliday.
 1395 Holym, William, clerk, Symoundesborogh, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks. 5 Rous
 1519 Holynsed, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire 19 Ayloff
 1550 Homden, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey 15 Coode
 cessate grant 1556 4 Wrastley
 Homes, *see* Holmes.
 Hommersam, *see* Hummersham.
 Homsted, *see* Holmested.
 1507 Homwod, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex 30 Adeane
 1509 " Jamys, Shepley, Sussex 26 Bennett
 1509 Homwode, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey 16 Bennett
 1538 Hone, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell,
 Middx. 16 Dyngeley
 1548 " Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London 13 Populwell
 1543 " Hoone, Robert, Otrei saint Mary, Devon 26 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585
 1550 Honnyng, Honyng, Joan, city of London probate act only, dated August
 1541 " Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London 31 Alenger
 1550 " William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston,
 Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex 19 Coode
See also Hunnyng.

- 1547 **Honor** *als.* **Spycer**, Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford 45 Alen
Hontley, *see* **Huntley**.
Honyng, *see* **Honnyng**.
1485 **Honyngton**, John, Colchester, Essex 18 Logge
1505 **Honyter**, Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1505 " Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1508 " Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 10 Bennett
1522 **Honywode**, Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor 2 Bodfelde
1550 **Hoo**, *or* **Howe**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ;
Bilkeston, Stafford 29 Coode
1491 " Robert, St. Mary le Bow, London 2 Dogett
1505 " Robert, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich 34 Holgrave
1516 " William, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex 17 Holder

See also Howe.

1519 **Hoode**, John, Boston, Lincoln 22 Aylofffe
1538 " **Hode** *als.* **Croke**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
1460 **Hooke**, Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton,
Surrey 20 Stokton
1505 " **Hoke**, John, Prytwell, Essex 38 Holgrave
1524 " John, Chichester ; Ware, Herts. F. 21 Bodfelde
1540 " **Hoke**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
1406 " **Hook**, Philip, little Dene, Gloucester 12 Marche
1503 " **Hoke**, Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester 6 Holgrave
1520 " *als.* **Alday**, mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland 2 Maynwar yng
1499 " **Hoke**, Robert, Berking, Essex 37 Horne
1496 " **Hoke**, William, Berkyng, Essex 1 Horne
Hooker, *see* **Hoker**.
1494 **Hoole**, Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 14 Vox
Hooly, *see* **Holy**.
Hoone, *see* **Hone**.
Hoont, *see* **Hunt**.
1463 **Hooper**, Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset 2 Godyn
1558 " Giles, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559 F. 6 Welles
1545 " **Howper**, Tristram, Musburye, Devon F. 43 Pynnyng
1509 " **Hoper**, William, Wyllay parish, Salop 12 Bennett
Hoore, *see* **Hore**.
1557 **Hooton**, John, Appulby, Lincoln 53 Wrastley
1507 **Hope**, Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Adeane
1439 " John, Carmelite friars, Chester 25 Luffenam
1487 " Thomas, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent 5 Milles
1511 " William, St. Fredeswide, Oxford 6 Fetiplace
Hoper, *see* **Hooper**.
Hopkins, *see* **Hopkyns**.
1544 **Hopkyn**, ap **Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
1508 " **Hopkin**, John, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1551 " John, Newton, dioc. Hereford 36 Bucke
1548 " **Phillipp**, town of Monmouth F. 14 Populwell
1476 " **Scotton** *formerly*, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ;
St. Olave, Southwark 27 Wattys

See also Vaphopkyn.

1501 **Hopkynne** *or* **Hopkyns**, William, St. Michael, Coventry 23 Moone
1532 **Hopkyns**, Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset 18 Thower
1521 " John, St. Mihellis, Coventry 18 Maynwar yng
1526 " Richard, Abendon, Berks. 8 Porch
1525 " ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
1508 " William, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1514 " Wyllyam, Wolleweche, Sandewyche, Kent 5 Holder
1505 **Hopkynson**, John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln 4 Adeane
1510 " William, St. Mary Magdalen Overeys, Southwark 30 Bennett
1524 **Hopkynsonne**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 31 Bodfelde

- 1551 Hopley, Edward, Coventry F. 22 Bucke
 1504 Hoppe, John, Rye, Sussex 17 Holgrave
 1524 Hopper, John, Walton, Warwick F. 31 Bodfelde
 1492 Hopton, David, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter 8 Dogett
 1557 „ Edward, Churbury, Salop 16 Wrastley
 1520 „ *als.* Payn, John, Redyng, Berks. 4 Maynwaryng
 1526 „ John, Depforth, Kent ; Stepney, etc., Middx. F. 12 Porch
 1497 „ *formerly* Sydney, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne
 1459 „ Walter, clerk, St. Michael Whittington college, London 17 Stokton
 1393 de Horbury, William, clerk, Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-
 field, Derby, London 9 Rous
 1554 Hord, Alen, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Ewell, Surrey ;
 Oxford ; Salop ; Warwick F. 7 More
 1500 „ † Thomas, Bruggenorth, Salop fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1557 Horde, *or* Hurde, Humfrey, blessed Trinitie parve, London F. 55 Wrastley
See also Hurd.
 1546 Hordeley, John, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 23 Alen
 1553 Horden, *formerly* Hatcliffe, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 28 Tashe
 1538 „ Edward, Northflete, Kent F. 21 Dyngley
 1552 „ Thomas, esquier, Gowtherste, Kent F. 2 Tashe
 1547 Hordron, Robert, Eltham, Kent 51 Alen
 1539 de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London 31 Dyngley
 1458 Hore, Hoore, Isabel, Basyngstoke, Hants. 26 Stokton
 1452 „ *als.* Butt, John, Bridport, Dorset 17 Rous
 1538 „ *or* Hoore, Richard, clerk, northe Tudnaham, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngley
 1406 „ Thomas, Wells. *acquittance* (testacy) 11 Marche
 1466 „ Thomas, Holy Cross, Bristol ; Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester 14 Godyn
 1546 „ William, Ladd lane, London ; St. Savior, Southwark 19 Alen
 Horewod, *see* Horwood.
 Horhold, *see* Hurhold.
 1546 Horlay, Thomas, clerk, Gravlay, Herts. 18 Alen
 1485 Horley, Johanne, Whittingdon college, London 16 Logge
 1513 „ Robert, Horseham, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
 Horloke, *see* Hurlok.
 1517 Hornby, Henry, clerk, St. Peter's college, Cambridge ; Holdes-
 worthy, Devon ; Wymbourn mynster, Dorset ;
 Tateshale, etc., Lincoln ; Nassington, Northants. 6 Ayloff
 1401 de Hornby, William, clk. ?, London ? ; Tunstall, Lancashire ;
 Westmoreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolver-
 ton, Hants. 1 Marche
 1553 Horne, Edmund, esquier, Saresden, Oxford F. 17 Tashe
 1531 „ Godfrey, St. Olave, Southwark ; Brabant 11 Thower
 1505 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 31 Holgrave
 1544 „ Henry, St. Ewen, London ; Bedford ; Hants. ; Herts. ;
 Middx. ; Surrey F. 14 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Jane, St. Thomas thapostle, London 9 Horne
 1439 „ [*als.* Davenport], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at hill, London ;
 Davenport, Northants. 25 Luffenam
 1501 „ John, Ryngwod, Hants. 4 Blamyr
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Harmandisworthe, Middlesex 35 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Serysden, Oxford ; Saint Edwardes Stowe, Gloucester 10 Porch
 1540 „ Richard, Arclyngame, Gloucester 20 Crumwell
 1450 „ Robert, Banyngham, Norfolk. *administration* 19 Rous
 1543 „ Roger, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Romney
 marshes, Kent 3 Pynnyng
 1554 „ Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
 1469 „ William, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Barkeway,
 Herts. 28 Godyn

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1496 Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thappostill, London ;
Sneyllwell, Cambridge 1 Horne
sentence on the preceding leaf.
- 1508 " William, Sandhyrst, Berks. 1 Bennett
1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
Hornington, *see* Hornnyngton.
- 1542 Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1582 16 Spert
1477 Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London 30 Wattys
1550 Hornsey, Thomas, Saxebye, Lincoln 9 Bucke
1421 Hornnyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben-
hith, Middlesex 53 Marche
1478 Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 35 Wattys
1504 Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 18 Holgrave
- Horselay, *see* Horsley.
Horsemonden, *see* Horsmouden.
- 1417 Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset 39 Marche
1546 " Jasper, [no place] 18 Alen
1558 " Johan, Kenton, Devon F. 22 Noodes
1524 " Horssey, John, Tawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde
1532 " John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset 16 Thower
1547 " John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset 40 Alen
1550 " John, esquier, Marten, Wilts. 15 Coode
1542 " Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset 6 Spert
1537 " Robert, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
1468 " Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset 26 Godyn
1543 " Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary
of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ;
Dorset 25 Spert
- Horsington, *see* Horssyngton.
- 1551 Horslaye, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
1495 Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich 28 Vox
1496 Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Vox
1494 " Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry 15 Vox
1540 " Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke
college, Suffolk 6 Alenger
1489 " Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Milles
1532 Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ;
Herts. ; Sussex 18 Thower
1500 " Stephen, Goutherst, Kent 3 Moone
1517 " William, Goodherst, Kent 35 Holder
- Horssey, Horssey, *see* Horsey.
- 1536 Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset 41 Hogen
1410 Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury,
Essex 22 Marche
- Horsy, *see* Horsey.
- 1492 Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts. 15 Dogett
1501 " John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset 13 Blamyr
1534 Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset F. 18 Hogen
1513 " William, Yatton, Somerset 14 Fetiplace
1426 Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ;
Gildensutton, Cheshire 6 Luffenam
1443 " John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts. 15 Rous
1497 " John, Iforde, Wilts. 17 Horne
1528 " John, Philipps Norton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
1543 " dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts. F. 1 Pynnyng
1461 " Richard, Chicheley, Bucks. 23 Stokton
1505 " Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York 37 Holgrave
1556 " Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx. 8 Wrastley
1530 " Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester F. 20 Jankyn
1549 " Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London F. 33 Populwell
1508 " William, Lullyngton, Somerset 35 Adeane

- 1529 Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset 9 Jankyn
 1404 Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars
 minors, London 7 Marche
See also Harwell.
 1509 Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1455 Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge 3 Stokton
 1417 Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 37 Marche
 1505 „ John, Offord Dacy, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. John thevangelist, London 22 Hogen
 1501 Hoshier *als.* Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick 4 Blamyr
 1495 Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?] 27 Vox
 1463 „ Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop 1 Godyn
 1520 „ Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, London 7 Maynwaryng
 1516 „ Mors *woderweys* Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St.
 Swithane, Worcester F. 16 Holder
 1508 „ Emery *als.*, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1505 „ Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 30 Holgrave
 1450 Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke 16 Rous
 1529 Hoskyns, George *als.*, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
See also Huskynes.
 Hosyare, Hosyer, *see* Hosier.
 1487 Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk 5 Milles
 1443 Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts. ; Leicester ; Essex 15 Rous
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.
 Hoton, Hotton, *see* Houghton, Hutton.
 1500 Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London ; Essex 12 Moone
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.
 1517 At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
See also Howgh.
 1514 Houghton, formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor,
 Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1558 „ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1549 „ Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts. ; Essex ; Gloucester
 F. 37 Populwell
 1492 „ [or Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate,
 London ; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire 20 Dogett
 1546 „ Roger, Dockynge, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1542 „ Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockynge, Norfolk 5 Spert
 1549 „ Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex ; Chester F. 2 Coode
 1508 „ William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester 35 Adeane
 1517 Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent 4 Ayloff
 1558 Houlle *als.* Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 Hount, *see* Hunt.
 Hountyngton, *see* Huntingdon.
 Hourlefrenssh, *see* Hurlefrensh.
 1550 Hourlstone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London F. 1 Bucke
 Household, *see* Howshold.
 Houseman, *see* Howseman.
 1487 Houth, Robard Seint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London ;
 Ireland 7 Milles
 Houton, *see* Howton.
 1544 Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk.
 sentence also, F. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
 1558 Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent F. 16 Noodes
 1515 Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent 11 Holder
 1417 Hovyngham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham ; London ;
 county and city of York ; Waldegrave, Northants. 38 Marche
 1507 „ John, St. John the baptist, Bristol 31 Adeane
 1455 „ Rider formerly Honyngham [?n or u], Margaret, St. Mary,
 Southampton 3 Stokton

- 1551 **Howell**, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol 25 Bucke
 1557 „ Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor 36 Wrastley
 1558 „ Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford F. 16 Noodes
 1558 „ Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan 76 Noodes
 1510 „ William, Stookneylond, Suffolk 36 Bennett
 1529 „ ap Hoell ap ll'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 „ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1555 „ Willyam, —, London ; Somerset 28 More
 1558 „ William, Wedon, Bucks. F. 59 Noodes
 1520 **Howellis**, William, thelder, Breerding, Isle of Wight 32 Ayloff
 1501 **Howes**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 22 Moone
 See also Hows, Howse.
 1545 **Howgan**, John, servant unto the kingis grace F. 32 Pynnyng
 See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.
 1547 **Howgh**, John, Basebulleyn, France 40 Alen
 Howghton, *see* **Houghton**.
 Howick, *see* **Howyke**.
 Howlden, *see* **Holden**.
 1513 **Howlet**, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London 19 Fetiplace
 1555 **Howlett**, Nicholas, Bures, Suffolk 39 More
 1550 **Howlonde**, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex 8 Coode
 1534 **Howman**, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 19 Hogen
 1486 **Howndeslowe**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Logge
 1494 **Hownedeslowe**, Bayly *als.*, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1496 **Howneslowe**, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol 31 Vox
 Howper, *see* **Hooper**.
 1457 **Hows**, William, Marlebourough, Wilts. 11 Stokton
 1557 **Howse**, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln 51 Wrastley
 1558 „ John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich 74 Noodes
 See also Howes.
 1496 **Howseman**, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London 33 Vox
 1508 „ William, clerk, Southsomercotes, Lincoln ; New Temple, London 34 Adeane
 1496 **Howshold**, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1496 „ **Howsolld** *or* **Household**, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 28 Vox
 Howsman, *see* **Howseman**.
 Howsolld, *see* **Howshold**.
 1554 **Howson**, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln 16 More
 1505 „ **Randys** [*als.* **Howson?**], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave
 1507 **Howsone**, William, Boston, Lincoln 24 Adeane
 Howth, *see* **Houth**.
 1474 **Howton**, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent 26 Wattys
 1492 „ Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford 10 Dogett
 1506 **Howtyng**, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London 13 Adeane
 1502 **Howyke**, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester 11 Blamyr
 1505 **Hoy**, William, Whetherford, Essex 29 Holgrave
 1555 **Hoye**, George, Acton, Suffolk F. 41 More
 1481 „ Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London 4 Logge
 1526 **Hubberd**, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln 8 Porch
 1475 „ Huber, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1501 „ Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex 8 Blamyr
 1547 „ John, Walton in the soken, Essex 46 Alen
 1504 „ **Tothoth** *formerly* Huber, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln 21 Holgrave
 1496 „ Huber, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent 28 Vox
 1517 „ William, Rolyvnden, Kent 33 Ayloff
 See also Hobart.
 1546 **Hubbertes** *or* **Hobbarts** *als.* **Scoweff**, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London F. 17 Alen

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
- Hubbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
- Hucchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudderd, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, formerly Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfide, John, Ambresbury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddilston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland ; St. Sepulcre,
London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston formerly Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloffé
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester ; Millom,
Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddillston, John, Sauston, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Cumberland
F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester.
Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's
account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge ;
Bedford ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne,
London ; Est Micheham, Surrey ; Fulbourne,
Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of
intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddylston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
- See also* Hardegraye.
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone or Hodson, Rawf or Randall, Gray freers, London
31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex ; St Thomas of Acon, London
13 Maynwaryng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Hugford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London ; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford or Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick ; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Huggford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwaryng
- 1533 Hughes, Geffrey, All Saintes Barking, London ; Cokeham,
Berks. ; Mathanleth, [Montgomery?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London ; Woxbridge, Middlesex ;
Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

- 1555 Hughes, *or* Hwes, John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea 29 More
 1499 „ Hewis, Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford 31 Horne
 1508 „ Hewys, Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester 36 Adeane
 1493 „ Hewys, Roger, Wotton, Gloucester 3 Vox
 1545 „ Roger, clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop F. 5 Alen
 1539 „ *formerly* Mayden, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London 15 Crumwell
 1506 „ Hues, William, Wyculsforde, Warwick 17 Adeane
 See also Huse, Huys.
- 1513 Hughson, Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
 1512 „ Nicholas, gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge 20 Fetiplace
 1418 Hugonn *or* Hogun, William, Newenton, Surrey 41 Marche
 1494 Hugyn, John, esquire, Witsaunton, Somerset 11 Vox
 See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn.
- Huick, *see* Huyck.
 Huish, *see* Hewyshe.
- 1510 Hulcotte, Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry 34 Bennett
 1558 „ Elisabeth, Edweston, Berks. 64 Noodes
 1474 „ Holcott, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton,
 Northants. 17 Wattys
 1482 „ John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. 6 Logge
 1510 „ Holcote, Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry 37 Bennett
 1500 „ Holcott, Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 17 Moone
 1551 „ Holcott, Thomas, gent., Aysshebury parish, Berks. 25 Bucke
 1556 Hulett *or* Hulytt, Thomas, Staverton, Northants. F. 6 Ketchyn
 double probate 1557
- Hulgreue, *see* Holgrave.
- 1513 Hulke, John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace
 1557 Hull, Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset 49 Wrastley
 1491 „ Henry, esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon 44 Milles
 1557 „ Joane, Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon 11, Noodes
 1408 „ Hulle, sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter 17 Marche
 1513 „ John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire 23 Fetiplace
 23 Fetiplace
 1549 „ John, esquier, Larckbeare, Devon 39 Populwell
 1558 „ John, Northwalsham, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1488 „ Richard, St. Laurence of the Jury, London 13 Milles
 1439 „ Hulle, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln 26 Luffenam
 1527 „ Thomas, Mildenhall, Suffolk 19 Porch
 1540 „ Hulle, William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx. 4 Alenger
 1544 „ William, clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley “lobell,”
 Worcester 7 Pynnyng
 1489 at Hull, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
 1412 Hullard, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset 25 Marche
 Hulle, *see* Hull.
- 1531 Hulsse, Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon
 of Sarum 14 Thower
 1541 Hulston, Barbur *als.*, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
 de bonis non grant 1592
- 1495 Hulverdale, William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk 23 Vox
 Hulytt, *see* Hulett.
- 1536 Humbell, Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London F. 38 Hogen
 1504 Humbringale, Alice, moche Wakering, Essex 16 Holgrave
 1557 Humerstone, John, Walkerne, Herts. 52 Wrastley
 Humfray, *see* Humfrey.
- 1510 Humfrey, Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton 33 Bennett
 1429 „ Vmfray, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Luffenam
 1499 „ Vmfrey, John, Hadlow, Kent 39 Horne
 1504 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Holgrave
 1511 „ *als.* Adams, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Fetiplace

- 1532 Humfrey, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Thower
 1523 „ Hartcourte *formerly* Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery, Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1488 „ Vmfrey, Richard, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Milles
 1538 „ Umffrey, Richard, Wisbiche, Cambridge F. 19 Dyneley
 1557 „ Richard, Barton Segrave, Northants.; Leicester 45 Wrastley
de bonis non grant May 1592
 1545 „ Umfrey, Robert, Petworth, Sussex F. 32 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Thomas, Abindon, Berks. 18 Horne
 1498 „ William, Thaxsted, Essex 24 Horne
 1552 Hummersam, Edmund, Pluckley, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1542 Hun, Hunne, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Spert
 1540 „ William, the elder, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 20 Alenger
 Hunckes, *see* Hunkys.
 1464 Hundell, John, St. Paul, St. Peter Weschepe, London; Lesenes, Kent 5 Godyn
 1521 Hunden, John, Cottenham, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
 1416 „ William clerk, archdeacon of Totton, Devon; preb. of Lincoln; archdeacon of Rochester, Kent; Suffolk 33 Marche
 1513 Hungate, Roger, St. Nicolas Oluf, London 17 Fetiplace
 1491 Hungerford, Hungreford, Alice, St. Michael Cornehill, London; Blakemore, Essex 2 Dogett
 1504 „ Hungreford, dame Cristyan, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Holgrave
 1504 „ Edward, esquier, priory St. Bartholomew, London; Somerset; Wilts. 27 Adeane and 1507 17 Holgrave
 1510? „ Edward Hastynges knight lord Hastings and, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester; Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1521 „ Hungerforde, Edward, knyght, Heightesbury, Wilts. 21 Maynwaryng
 1531 „ Hungerforde, Edward, esquire, Windryche, Gloucester; Wilts. 4 Thower
 1455 „ Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and Hungerford [*formerly* Poynings, Arundell], Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1514 „ *formerly* Lucy, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
 1524 „ sir John, knyght, Circester, Downeampney, Gloucester 25 Bodfelde
 1531 „ dame Margaret, Cycestre, Gloucester; Wilts. F. 4 Thower
 1541 „ Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert
 1486 „ lady Margery, Donamney, Gloucester 27 Logge
 1510 „ Richard, esquier, Blake freeres, London; Warwick; Oxford, etc. 34 Bennett
 1459 „ Robert Hungerford knight lord, Heytesbury, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Devon; Cornwall 17 Stokton
 1558 „ Hungerforde, Robert, esquier, Badham, [? Cadenham] Wilts. 70 Noodes
 1516 „ Hungerfourde, Water, knyght, Hightredesbury, Wilts. 21 Holder
 Hungerford, *see* Hungerford.
 1523 Hunkys, Robert, Evesham, Worcester 11 Bodfelde
 1558 „ Hunckes, Thomas, esquier, Rodbroke, Gloucester; Warwick; Worcester 73 Noodes
 Hunne, *see* Hun.
 1506 Hunnesdon, John, thelder, Enfeld, Middlesex 18 Adeane
 1517 „ Hunnysdon, John, Enfelde, Middlesex 29 Holder
 1552 Hunnyng, Edward, Algerkirk, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
See also Honnyng.
 Hunnysdon, *see* Hunnesdon.
 1553 Hunsham, Edmounde, Bramshott, Hants. 27 Tashe
 1500 Hunsterton, Richard, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Whitechurch, Salop and Cheshire 8 Moone
 1535 Hunston, Harry, esquier, Walpole [St. Petir], Norfolk 25 Hogen
 1547 „ Richard, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 34 Alen
 1513 „ Robert, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 15 Fetiplace

1527	Hunston, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	23	Porch
1557	Hunt, Brickett <i>formerly</i> Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethhe, St. Faith, London	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	„ Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk	F. 14	Noodes
1521	„ Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex	20	Maynwaryng
1531	„ <i>formerly</i> Brampton, Joan, Northeflete, Kent	13	Thower
1481	„ John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plum- sted, Kent	13	Logge
1498	„ Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex	22	Horne
1513	„ Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks.	14	Fetiplace
1517	„ John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset	30	Holder
1540	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	6	Alenger
1502	„ Katerine, Ipswich	15	Blamyr
1542	„ Hunt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 10	Spert
1434	„ Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts.	22	Luffenam
1484	„ Richard, Frothinden, Kent	8	Logge
1523	„ Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire	15	Bodfelde
1499	„ Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth	36	Horne
1558	„ Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	34	Noodes
1491	„ Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge	46	Milles
1497	„ Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge	15	Horne
1466	„ Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk	13	Godyn
1496	„ Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	12	Horne
1515	„ Thomas, Condore, Salop	20	Holder
1516	„ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	21	Holder
1548	„ Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter	11	Populwell
	cessate grant 1550 and <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1559		
1498	„ William, St. Oluff, Southwark	19	Horne
1526	„ William, Salwarp, Worcester	8	Porch
	Hunte, <i>see</i> Hunt.		
	Hunteley, <i>see</i> Huntley.		
	Huntelow, <i>see</i> Huntlow.		
1544	Hunter, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks.	17	Pynnyng
1558	„ William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk	9	Welles
1554	Huntingdon, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge	F. 19	More
1505	„ Huntynghdon, Morys, Hereford cathedral	F. 30	Holgrave
1430	„ Hountyngton, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent	15	Luffenam
1498	„ Huntynghdon, Thomas, esquier, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge	29	Horne
1443	„ Huntynghdon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge	34	Luffenam
1449	„ Huntynghdon, William, Clare, Suffolk	18	Rous
1509	„ William, St. Petrock, Exeter	15	Bennett
1549	Huntley, or Hontley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks.	F. 44	Populwell
1557	„ Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester	38	Wrastley
1501	„ †Hunteley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury		
1546	„ Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester	22	Alen
1496	„ Hunteley, John, Bledon, Somerset	31	Vox
1544	„ Hunteley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts.	21	Pynnyng
1552	„ Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex	F. 34	Powell
1494	„ Hunteley, William, Churchham, Gloucester	9	Vox
1504	Huntlow, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford	18	Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, St. Mary Botehawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent	13	Pynnyng
1552	Huntlowe, Baseley <i>als.</i> , Katherine, [London?] sentence only	F. 2	Tashe
	Huntt, <i>see</i> Hunt.		
1552	Huntwike, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	15	Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558		

- Huntyngdon, *see* Huntingdon.
- 1557 Hurd, John, longe Sutton, Somerset 38 Wrastley
Hurde, *see* Horde.
- 1418 Hurdeman, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 42 Marche
1508 Hurdman, John, Kemsey, Worcester 5 Bennett
1531 Hurhold *or* Horhold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 13 Thower
1506 Hurlbat, John, Westbedwyn, Wilts. 5 Adeane
1499 Hurle, John, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset 34 Horne
1473 Hurlefrensh, Andrew, Holy Cross, Bristol 9 Wattys
1494 „ Geffereys *formerly* Hourlefrenssh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
1509 „ Hurlfrensche, John, Temple, Bristol 26 Bennett
1469 Hurlegh, John, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks.; Shytlington, Bedford;
Chery Overton, Hunts. 29 Godyn
1535 Hurleton, Nicolas, Blak Freres, London 25 Hogen
Hurlfrensche, *see* Hurlefrensh.
- 1541 Hurlok, Horloke *formerly* Johnson, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman
strete, London; Donstabell, Bedford 26 Alenger
1541 „ Edmund, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Stratford
Langthorne, Essex; Dunstable, Bedford 26 Alenger
sentence 27 Alenger and 30 Spert
1521 Hurloke, Richard, Staynes, Middlesex 9 Maynwaryng
Hurlstone, *see* Hourlstone.
- 1550 Hurnard, William, Sutton, Suffolk 21 Coode
1550 Hurrell, Blake *als.*, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
1488 Hurst, John, Croydon, Surrey 13 Milles
1500 „ Herst, John, Estgrenewich, Kent; Bermondsey, Surrey 1 Moone
1552 „ Hurste, John, Exeter F. 3 Tashe
1500 „ Richard, St. George Estchep, London 19 Moone
1540 „ Roger, [no place] 9 Alenger
1517 „ Thomas, St. Paul, London; Horsham, Sussex 31 Holder
1500 Husband, John, prest, Leeford, Berks.; Rob't ys towne in Roose,
Pembroke 2 Moone
1554 Husbande, Richarde, —, London F. 18 More
1504 Huse, dame Elizabeth, Sempryngham, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
1557 „ Henry, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex 34 Wrastley
1499 „ Peter, clerk, archd. of Northampton; Motynden, Kent 39 Horne
1503 „ Thomas, Stermester, Dorset 30 Blamyr
1496 „ William, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln; London 32 Vox
See also Hussey.
- 1503 Husey, John, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey 24 Blamyr
1557 Huskynes, John, St. Bride, London 2 Noodes
See also Hoskyns.
- Huson, *see* Hughson.
- 1545 Husse, Anne ladye, Ufforde, Northants. F. 4 Alen
1558 „ *or* Huse *or* Hussey *formerly* Erneley, dame Brigett, West
Wyteringe, Sussex F. 18 Noodes
1558 Hussey, Alice, Eaast of Foryatte, Shrewsbury 33 Noodes
1551 „ Nicholas, Greys Inne, London F. 32 Bucke
1546 „ sir Robart, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln; Berks.; Cornwall;
Devon; Essex; Somerset; Suffolk 16 Alen
de bonis non grant 1599
See also Huse.
- 1554 Hustwayte, Ustwayte, Elizabethe, Waltham, Lincoln 11 More
1494 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London 17 Vox
1496 „ Vstwayte, Thomas, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; Adelyng-
flete, Yorks. 7 Horne
1526 „ Thomas, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Kilham upon
the wolde, Yorks. 12 Porch
1553 „ Ustwait, Ustwaytt, Willyam, Waltham, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
Hustwick?, *see* Ostwike.
Hutchen, *see* Hochyn.

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, *see* Hochinson.

1539	Hutton, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol	26 Dyngley
1535	" David, Bristol	30 Hogen
1551	" Locke formerly Hutton and Meredithe, dame Elizabeth, —, London; Newington greyne, Middlesex	8 Powell
1558	" Elisabeth, died in Winchester diocese	69 Noodes
1504	" Hotton, Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral; Ullesby, Cumberland	26 Holgrave
1548	" Henry, Chipley, Suffolk	25 Populwell
1513	" Sir Jamys, clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London	27 Fetiplace
1485	" or Hoton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	17 Logge
1501	" John, gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1505	" or Hotton, John, gent., Coventry cathedral	28 Holgrave
1525	" Hotton, John, Holy Trinitie, Bristol	F. 34 Bodfelde
1539	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 29 Dyngley
1558	" Richard, All Hallowes stayning, London; Alborowe, Yorks.	51 Noodes
1531	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4 Thower
1505	" Thomas, doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln	3 Adeane
1546	" Thomas, Hundon, Suffolk	22 Alen
1474	" Hoton, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	16 Wattys

See also Houghton.Huweyt, *see* Hewett.

1544	Huxley, Wylliam, Redereth, Surrey; St. Magnus, London	23 Pynnyng
1542	Huyck, Richard, Wantyng, Berks.	F. 16 Spert
1546	Huyke, Agnes, Wantinge, Berks.	15 Alen
1530	Huys, John, preist, —, London	18 Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London; Bristol	F. 43 Noodes

See also Hughes.Huyton, *see* Hyton.Hwes, *see* Hughes.Hyatte, *see* Hyette.

1494	Hychen, Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge	34 Vox
1550	Hydden, Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford	14 Coode
1472	Hyde, Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London	6 Wattys
1535	" George, St. Petir Westchepe, London; Redyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1553	" George, esquier, Throkkinge, Herts.	F. 12 Tashe
1420	" John, Tappelewe, Bucks.; grant revoked	48 Marche
1494	" John, Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk	13 Vox
1501	" sir John, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.	16 Moone
1505	" sir John, clerk, Wynsham, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1545	" John, St. Augustine Wattyngstrete, London; Hyde, Dorset; Albury, Herts.	36 Pynnyng
1558	" or Hide, John, —, London; Ware, Herts.	F. 30 Noodes
1508	" Leonard, Throkkyng, Herts.	11 Bennett
1549	" Leonard, gent., Henxworth, Herts.	40 Populwell
1528	" Nicolas, Redyng, Berks.	35 Porch
1490	" Hiede, Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London; All Saints, Worcester	43 Milles
1504	" Hide, Robert, Esthenrith, Berks.	11 Holgrave
1511	" Thomas, Conwey, Carnarvon	5 Fetiplace
1554	" Thomas, gent., Cullnam, Oxford	1 More
1402	" Hide, William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London	2 Marche
		codicil 3 Marche
1557	" Wylliam, esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks.; Oxford	16 Wrastley
1403	atte Hyde, John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset	4 Marche
1524	Hyder, William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1499	Hyette, sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter	34 Horne
1540	" Hyatte, John, Aldeborne, Wilts.	F. 21 Alenger

- Hyford, *see* Heyford.
 Hygdon, *see* Higdon.
 Hygford, *see* Hugford.
 Hyggyns, Hygons, Hygyns, *see* Higgins.
 Hykman, *see* Hickman.
 Hyll, *see* Hill.
 Hyllary, *see* Hillary.
 Hylle, *see* Hill.
 Hylles, Hyls, *see* Hilles.
 Hyltofte, *see* Hiltoft.
 Hylton, *see* Hilton.
 Hylyard, *see* Hilyard.
- 1500 Hymerford, John, Estcoker, Somerset 12 Moone
 1554 Hynde, Augustine, London; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.; Surrey; Yorks. cessate grant March 1562 F. 6 More
 1552 " George, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 24 Powell
 1518 " Giles, Spenhamlond, Berks. 14 Ayloffé
 1418 " Hende, John, St. Swythyn, London; Bradewell [Hy. Trin.], etc., Essex 42 Marche
 1471 " John, Stratford at Bowe, Middx.; Tychemerssh, Northants. 4 Wattys
 1540 " Hynd, John, clercke, St. Anthonye, London 10 Alenger
 1476 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Bristol 25 Wattys
 1536 " Robert, St. Magnus, London F. 39 Hogen
 1428 " Hend, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Luffenam
 1529 " Thomas, St. Antolyn, London 5 Jankyn
 1534 " Thomas, Lutterworth, Leicester; Warwick F. 22 Hogen
 1555 " dame Ursula, Madingelye, Cambridge F. 35 More
 1508 " Hynd, William, St. Faith, London 12 Bennett
 1540 Hynderwell, William, Alhallous ye more, London F. 18 Alenger
 1500 Hyndeson, John, gent., St. John Walbroke, London 13 Moone
 1458 Hyndeston, William, Kyngeston, [Devon?] 12 Stokton
 1442 Hyne, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk; Balydon, Essex 15 Rous
 Hynton, *see* Hinton.
- 1545 Hynxstende, Thomas, Wynchelsee, Sussex; Appuldore, Kent F. 44 Pynnyng
 1525 Hypsley, William, Norton [a vicarage], Somerset 39 Bodfelde
 1426 Hyton, Adam, Holy Trinity, Coventry; Hyton, Lancashire 3 Luffenam
 1542 Hyvy, William, Stepney, Middlesex F. 9 Spert
 1482 Hywode, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells 5 Logge
 1417 Hyworth, William, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset; Hyworth, Wilts. 41 Marche
-
- 1556 Ibgrave, Willyam, esquier, Langley, Herts. 7 Wrastley
 1557 Ibry, Willyam, canon of St. Pauls, London; Stretham, Surrey 38 Wrastley
 1547 Ichan, Jankyn ap Rhees David, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke 45 Alen
 1550 " Hichan (*or* Ichan), John Thomas Rudry, Glamorgan F. 28 Coode
 1557 " Ychan [*or* Echan], David Aphowell, Richard, Bargevenny, Monmouth 33 Wrastley
- Ickenham, *see* Ikenham.
 Ickworth, *see* Ikworth.
- 1457 Iden, Alexander, esquire, Kent; St. Martin Orgar, London 11 Stokton
 1514 " Alexander, Westwell, Kent 4 Holder
 1523 " Idon, Richard, clerk, Clayton, Pyccombe, Sussex 16 Bodfelde
 1546 " Robarte, gent., Weste Farlighe, Kent 14 Alen
 1514 " Powle, gent., Pensherst, Kent 31 Fetiplace
 1511 " Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Kent 6 Fetiplace
 1551 Idle, John, Worlebye, par. Ruckland, Lincoln 3 Powell
 Idon, *see* Iden.
 Idsworth, *see* Yedesworth.
- 1502 Idy, James, Alhalowen, Gloucester 17 Blamyr

- 1424 Ikenham, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenam
- 1437 Ikworth, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenam
- 1493 Ilam, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Dogett
- 1529 Ilande, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 Ilberd, *or* Ylberd, Robert, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ Ylberd, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 Ilderton, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikwell, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 Ilgate, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 Illingworth, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ Richard, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber, *see* Ymber.
- 1526 Ince, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ Ynse ?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- Ynse see under Yves* See also Jusse.
- Ing, *see* Yng.
- 1456 Ingaldesthorp, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ Elizabeth, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ Johane, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ Thomas, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 Ingaldisthorp, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler, *see* Ingler.
- 1494 Ingeyn, Richard, Kyngyscaple, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.
- 1557 Ingham, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ Walter, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 Ingledew, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 Ingler, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ Ingeler, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks! F. 24 Holder
- 1558 Inglishe, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 Inglisshe, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 Inglyshe, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englisshe.
- 1500 Ingo, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 Ingram, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ Stephen, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ Thomas, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby, *see* Iwardeby, Yngwardby.
- Ingworth, *see* Yngworth.
- 1418 Inhy, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 Inkebarough, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 Innocent, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 Intewode, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell, *see* Ipswell.
- 1544 Ipson, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 Ipswell, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
- 1506 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brikhill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ mr. Robert, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

- 1530 Irby, Ambros, Multon, Lincoln 1 Thower
 1548 " Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1505 " *formerly* —, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk 35 Holgrave
 1504 " Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Suffolk 26 Holgrave
 1505 Irege, William, Hawkherst, Kent 4 Adeane
 1551 Irelande, Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1554 " Thomas, Shrewsbury F. 10 More
 1546 Irelande, Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury F. 8 Alen
 1530 Irland, David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury F. 19 Jankyn
 1502 " Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, — 17 Blamyr
 1541 Irland, Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Dorset 29 Alenger
 1519 Isaac, William, St. Dunstone in thest, London 16 Aylofffe
 1529 Isaak, Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln 5 Jankyn
 1501 " John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent 13 Blamyr
 1558 Isaake, Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex ; Suffolk F. 53 Noodes
 1540 Isacc, Wiatt *formerly*, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex 9 Alenger
 Isam, *see* Issam.
 Isbury, *see* Estbury.
 Isele, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isham, Gregorie, gent., Brawnston, Northants. 75 Noodes
 1491 " Issham, Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants. ; 42 Milles
 Laughton, Leicester
 See also Issam.
 1510 Isley, Paston *formerly* Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres,
 London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1528 " Edward, Sondrich, Kent ; Surrey F. 35 Porch
 1494 " Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent ; Sussex 21 Vox
 1518 " Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent 16 Aylofffe
 1521 Isood, Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrt, Warwick ; Blysworth,
 Northants. 7 Maynwar yng
 1507 Isot, sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester 23 Adeane
 1546 Isotson, Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London F. 6 Alen
 1517 Issam, John, St. Paul, London F. 33 Holder
 Issham, *see* Isham.
 Issley, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isted, Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex ; Kent 68 Noodes
 1556 " John, Hastinge, Sussex 4 Wrastley
 1541 " Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex 2 Spert
 1509 Ive, Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex 18 Bennett
 1504 " John, Boxstede, Essex 24 Holgrave
 1506 " John, Westwighteryng, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1558 " Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London ; Essex ;
 Middlesex ; Surrey F. 24 Noodes
 1558 " Eve *or*, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ;
 St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1485 " Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum 23 Logge
 See also Eve, Jeve.
 1413 Ivelith, John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick ; Askerigg, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle-on-Tyne ; London 27 Marche
 1520 Ivers, John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London 4 Maynwar yng
 1543 " Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Ireland F. 23 Spert
 1501 Ives, Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex 7 Blamyr
 1465 Ivot, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 10 Godyn
 1508 Ivy, Vowell *als.* Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1504 " Henry, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 27 Holgrave
 1485 " sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London ; Newland,
 Gloucester 18 Logge
 1465 Ivey, Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London 10 Godyn
 1470 " Roger, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warham, Dorset 32 Godyn
 See also Hyvy.

- 1531 Iwardeby, Jane, Quaynton, Bucks. 12 Thower
See also Yngwardby.
- 1517 Iwen *als.* Rogers, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
-
- Jackson, *see* Jackson.**
- 1555 Jackman, *or* Jacomen, Paul, London ; Pisa, Italy F. 28 More
 1534 " Richard, St. Thomas of Acon, London 17 Hogen
 1532 " Thomas, Allhalowes —, London ; Blecheley, Bucks. 16 Thower
 1555 " William, the elder, Winge, Bucks. codicil and sentence 37 More
 another sentence 40 More. Will 12 Mellershe
- 1555 Jackson, Alice, St. Clement Eastcheape, London ; Goldsborough, 41 More
 Yorks. registered again with sentence, F. 1556 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 " Bartram, St. Benet Graschurch, London 16 Dyngeley
 1555 " Jacksone *or* Jacson, Bennet, St. Clemente Eastcheap, F. 35 More
 London
- 1521 " Jakson, Edmond, clerk, Helgay, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Maynwaryng
 1539 " Edward, Caister, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1494 " Jakson, Elyne, Maydeston, Kent 13 Vox
 1503 " Jakeson, John, St. Botulphe w'tout Bisshopisgate, London 24 Blamyr
 1553 " John, Donyngton in Hollande, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1558 " Jackson *als.* Cowper, John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln F. 27 Noodes
 1503 " Jacson, Margery, Dauentre, Northants. 2 Holgrave
 1544 " Margery, St. Katheryn christe church, London 5 Pynnyng
 1533 " Jackson, Nicholas, Emneth, Norfolk 3 Hogen
 1530 " Rafe, St. Clement Danes, London ; Cheswike, Middlesex ;
 "Brisild," Northants. ; "Cusby," Lincoln 18 Jankyn
- 1510 " Richard, Trynitie, Coventry 31 Bennett
 1552 " Jackson, Richard, Roxton, Lincoln 16 Powell
 1532 " Jakson, Robert, —, London ; died at Calais 22 Thower
 cessate grant Jan. 1537
- 1503 " Jakson, Simon, Wyberton, Lincoln 28 Blamyr
 1523 " Jakson, Thomas, Newynton, Surrey 12 Bodfelde
 1547 " Thomas, Walsoken in Marshlande, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
 1539 " Jackson, Wylliam, St. George, Southwark ; "Blacketoyt,"
 Yorks. 33 Dyngeley
- 1554 " William, ship "Primrose" ; Canterbury? F. 7 More
See also Jekson.
- 1539 Jacob, Man' [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley
 1496 " sir Edmund, clerke, Warham, Norfolk 4 Horne
 1487 " John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Westham, Essex ;
 Stanbrigge, Bedford ; St. Hillary, Cornwall 2 Milles
- 1522 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 2 Bodfelde
 1540 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 13 Alenger
 1423 " Matthew, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex 1 Luffenam
 1423 " Reginald, Dorchester, Dorset ; Markejew, Cornwall 2 Luffenam
 1505 " Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 37 Holgrave
 1485 " Valentine, Huntingdon, Marden, Kent 14 Logge
 1479 " William, Chichester 12 Logge
 1508 " William, Horseth, Cambridge 34 Adeane
 1514 Jacobi, Henry, St. Paul, London 34 Fetiplace
- Jacomen, *see* Jackman.**
Jacson, *see* Jackson.
Jaffrey, *see* Gefferey.
- 1506 Jakenet, Thomas, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 5 Adeane
 1467 Jakenett, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 22 Godyn
 1420 Jakes, Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London 50 Marche
 1515 " Jakys *formerly* Frowyk, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres,
 London 13 Holder

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
 1438 „ John, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenam
 1517 „ Jakys, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Aylofffe
 1556 „ John, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ Robert, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ Jakys *or* Jaques, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ; Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ Thomas, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ; Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ William, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
Jakeson, see Jackson.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn, Oxford F. 35 Populwell
Jakson, see Jackson.
Jakys, see Jakes.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Jamys, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ Jeames, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ John, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyn, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ Nicholas, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer, Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale, Westmoreland 18 Luffenam
 1506 „ Paule, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ Richard, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ Jamys, Robert, Alvynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ Thomas, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ Jamys, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Horne
 1556 „ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
Jamys, see James.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ John, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ Jan', Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
Janken, Jankyn, Jankyng, see Jenkyn.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burfford, Oxford 11 Adeane
See also Jenyns.
Janyver, see Jenyver.
Jaques, see Jakes.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster church, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ *or* Jharmen, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
Jarnegan, see Jernegan.
Jarves, Jarvys, see Gerveys.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ Jaye, John, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ John, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden, Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ Richard, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ Richard, sergeant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ Thomas, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ Jaye, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ; Norfolk 34 Marche
Jaye, see Jay.
Jeames, see James.
 1495 **Jebbes or Gybbes**, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

- 1507 Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyve, Northampton 33 Adeane
 Jecson, *see* Jekson.
 Jee, *see* Ivy.
 Jeeve?, *see* Geve, Jeve.
 Jefferey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffereys, Jefferyes, *see* Geffereys.
 Jefferrey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffery, Jefferye, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffres, *see* Geffereys.
 Jeffrey, *see* Gefferey.
 1542 Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 5 Spert
 Jekes, *see* Jakes.
 1548 Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex; Clementes
 Inne, London 26 Populwell
 sentence 1550 16 Coode
 1548 „ Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex 26 Populwell
 1539 „ Wylliam, [no place] 33 Dyngley
 1488 Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1460 „ Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 21 Stokton
 1475 „ Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk; Elme, Cam-
 bridge 20 Wattys
See also Jackson.
 Jekyll, *see* Jekill.
 Jelfe?, *see* Gelfe.
 1500 Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Moone
 1500 Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London 4 Moone
 Jeman, *see* Yeman.
 Jemmet?, *see* Gemet.
 Jenckyns, *see* Jenkyns.
 1497 Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset 6 Horne
 1557 „ Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset 39 Wrastley
 Jenins, *see* Jenyns.
 Jenken, *see* Jenkyn.
 1519 Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford; All Saintes, Bristol 20 Aylofffe
 Jenkin, *see* Jenkyn.
 Jenkinson, *see* Jenkenson.
 Jenks, *see* Jenkys.
 1519 Jenkyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
 1541 „ ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1552 „ Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 „ ap Jankyn, James, Crist Church, London; Stondlok,
 [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
 1528 „ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
 1544 „ ap Jenkyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 24 Pynnyng
 1503 „ *als.* Pendyne, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall 30 Blamyr
 1542 „ ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [Michaelstone-le-vedw],
 Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1542 „ John, gent., Upmynster, Essex F. 11 Spert
 1540 „ Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan 30 Alen
 1552 „ Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth 14 Powell
 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1521 „ Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester 22 Maynwaryng and 3 Bodfelde
 1530 „ ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1547 „ Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon F. 51 Alen
 1549 „ ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth 31 Populwell
 1552 „ Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon F. 4 Tashe
 1544 „ ap Jenkyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
 1537 „ ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngley
 1547 Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstreate, London F. 1 Populwell

- 1508 Jenkyns, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 " *als.* Staynor, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 " Jenckyns, John, Alhallowes Breadstrete, London; Folkeston, Kent; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 " John, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1538 Jenkys, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 Jenne or Jenney, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex; Prestbery, Chester; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569
 1544 Jenney, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 " John, Donwiche, Suffolk; Norfolk 24 Thower
 1548 " *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex 20 Populwell
 Jennyn, *see* Jenyn.
 Jennyns, *see* Jenyns.
 1542 Jenour, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London; Rondham, Suffolk; Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 " Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 " Richard, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 " or Joynour, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London; Brenchele, Kent; Suffolk; Sussex F. 41 Hogen
 See also Joyner.
 1551 Jenvy, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 Jeny, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts.; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge
 See also Geny.
 1500 Jenyco, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moone
 1552 Jenyn, Barnard, St. Anthonye, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 " Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 " Nicolas, Alhalowes Berking, London; Bedfordshire; Essex; Hants.; Kent.; Surrey; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 " Merchaunt *als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 " Jennyn, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London; Surrey; Sussex 10 Ayloffie
 Jenynges, *see* Jenyns.
 1550 Jenyns, Barnard, —, London; Stretcham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 " Gennyns, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey; Stokton, [Worcester?] 5 Bennett
 1551 " Genynges or Jenyngs, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent (and sentence) F. 15 Bucke
 1558 " [*formerly* Adames?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 " Jennyns, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 " John, Weddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 " John, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 " Jenynges, John, Est Grenwych, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 " sir John, knight, Hayling, Hants.; Boxgrave, Sussex; Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 " Jenynges, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 " John, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 " *Lymsey formerly*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 " Jennyns, Richard, Alhalowen Iumbardstrete, London; Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 " sir Stevyn, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 " Symon, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 " sir Thomas, [knight?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Ayloffie
 1528 " William, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 " William, St. Bryde, London 6 Alenger
 1558 " Jennyns, William, St. Margarate, Westminster F. 11 Welles
 Jenys, *see* Jenes.

- 1538 Jenyson, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham 12 Crumwell
 1540 " Jhenyson, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
 1547 " or Genyson, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1495 " William, Skulthorpp, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1442 Jenyver, Janyver, John, "Norff." [? Northants.]; St. Martin, Oxford 14 Rous
 1502 " Jenyvere, William, Burforde, Oxford 19 Blamyr
 1548 " William, gent, Langford, Berks. ; Burford, Oxford 8 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1564
- Jephson, *see* Jefson.
 Jerard, Jerarde, *see* Gerard.
- 1527 Jermayn, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 27 Porch
See also German, Jermyn.
- 1557 Jermy, Edward, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 1550 Jermyn, Fraunces, gentelman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Essex 8 Bucke
- 1558 " or Jermayn, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London ;
 Endeefeeld, Middlesex ; Anstye, Cambs. F. 56 Noodes
de bonis non grants Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.
- 1505 " Thomas, Russhbrook, Suffolk ; Norfolk 39 Holgrave
 1552 " sir Thomas, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 33 Powell
See also German, Jermayn.
- 1514 Jernegan, Gernegan or, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1547 " or Jarnegan, Rychard, Bolleyn, France F. 46 Alen
- 1548 Jernyngham, Kyngston formerly, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester ; Leghton, Essex F. 22 Populwell
- 1526 " Garnyngham, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk ; London 9 Porch
- Jerrard, Jerrarde, *see* Gerard.
 Jerves, Jerveys, Jervys, *see* Gerveys.
- 1558 Jesoppe, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset F. 2 Welles
 1558 Jesse, Thomas, —, Exeter F. 23 Noodes
- 1508 Jetour, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1556 Jetter, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1552 Jettor, John, Laystofte, Suffolk 27 Powell
- 1532 Jetur, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln ; Laystofte, Suffolk 18 Thower
 1515 Jevan, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 " David ap, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 " ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
- " Jev'n ?, Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan.
- 1546 " Jeven, Gladys verch, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?] F. 6 Alen
 1548 " Gladis vergh, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
 1541 " ap Jeven Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen ;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
- 1546 " ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Dorset ; Mont-
 gomery 11 Alen
- 1558 " ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 " ap Jev'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1540 " ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1457 " Yevan, John, St. Laurence, Winchester 11 Stokton
 1541 " John ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 " ap Jev'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1552 " Lewys ap, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 " Lewys ap, [no place] 37 Noodes
 1546 " ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1530 " ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 " Richard ap, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 " app Jev'n Gitten, Rowland, [Aber, Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
 1511 " Yevan, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton ; Gadok, Wales 38 Bennett

1539	Johns, John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London	4 Alenger
1556	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth	8 Wrastley
1553	" Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
<i>See also Jones.</i>		
1529	Johnson, Alice, Grenewiche, Kent	9 Jankyn
1541	" Horloke <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabell, Bedford	26 Alenger 30 Adeane
1507	" Andrew, Weld, Hunts.	29 More
1555	" Anthony, at sea	5 Wrastley
1556	" Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham	48 Wrastley
1557	" Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London	38 Bennett
1510	" <i>als.</i> Williamson, Barbara, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	4 Spert
1542	" <i>als.</i> Welbortson, Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	F. 1 Bucke
1550	" Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London	25 Dogett
1493	" Edward, St. Marteyn in the felde, London	38 Bennett
1510	" Edward, Berkyng, Essex	F. 29 Alenger
1541	" Edwarde, Northcray, Kent	9 Populwell
1548	" Gilbert, Readinge, Berks.	38 Horne
1499	" Henry, Louth, Lincoln	9 Populwell
1548	" Henry, St. Clement Danes, London	24 Dogett
1493	" James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	16 Dyngley
1538	" James, clerk, Thirske, Yorks.	21 Thower
1532	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent	F. 8 Alen
1546	" Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforth, Yorks.	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" John, Brandfeld, Suffolk	F. 20 Bucke
1551	" John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London	35 Wrastley
1557	" Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge	52 Noodes
1558	" Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?]	F. 16 Spert
1498	" <i>als.</i> Hewster, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35 Horne
1461	" Kyrkby <i>formerly</i> , Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1551	" Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571)	29 Bucke
1486	" Peter, Harwich, Essex	23 Logge
1540	" Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; " northe countrie."	F. 22 Alenger
1556	" Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	5 Wrastley
1543	" Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London	18 Spert
1556	" Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London	F. 2 Wrastley
1558	" Jonson, Raaf. gent., Tiseherst, Sussex	F. 58 Noodes
1491	" Richard, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles
1558	" Jonson, Richard, gent., Walthamstowe, Essex	13 Welles
1506	" Robert, Lynn Frobysher, Norfolk	18 Adeane
1507	" Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants.	26 Adeane
adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532		
1524	" Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527	" Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	21 Porch
1556	" Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley
1469	" Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1498	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London	22 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk	32 Holder
1539	" Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1550	" Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 2 Bucke
1509	" William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge	17 Bennett
1525	" William, Esthenrede, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1528	" William, Lynne Bissshop, Norfolk	36 Porch
1558	" Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford	66 Noodes
1558	" William, Rie, Sussex	F. 18 Welles

Joice, Jois, *see* Joyce.

- Jolif, *see* Jolyff.
- 1466 Joly, Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester 15 Godyn
 1546 Jolye, Thomas, St. Faieth, London F. 6 Alen
 1496 Jolyff, Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London 31 Vox
 1558 " Jolif *or*, William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset F. 5 Welles
 1558 Jones, David, St. Martyn Pomery, London; Ryegate, Surrey; 35 Noodes
 Derwen, Denbigh 7 Fetiplace
 1512 " Jonys, Edward, London?; Tenterden, Kent 15 Maynwaryng
 1522 " Edward, St. Botulphe Aldrichigate, London 25 Wrastley
 1557 " Henry, gent., —, London; Dudley, Worcester
 1544 " Johnes, Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor, F. 13 Pynnyng
 Radnor 1546 20 Alen
 this will void. Another will and sentence
 1558 " Humfrey, St. Peter in Cheape, London F. 25 Noodes
 1501 " *als.* Morgan, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamyr
 1556 " *als.* Pekyns, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
 1499 " *als.* Morgan, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne
 1511 " John, Shrawley, Worcester 4 Fetiplace
 1513 " John, gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester 14 Fetiplace
 1545 " John, Burfford, Oxford 35 Pynnyng
 1552 " John, Pett, Sussex 12 Powell
 1535 " dame Katheryne, St. Mighell croked lane, London; 32 Hogen
 Lymeoste, Middlesex
 1558 " Margarete, St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (*sic*) London; 57 Noodes
 Herts. 6 Ayloff
 1517 " Mathewe, —, London 21 Thower
 1532 " Morgan, gent., Rockisford, Herts.; Lanternam, Monmouth 10 Blamyr
 1502 " Philip, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 43 Populwell
 1549 " Rycharde, gent., Paules schole, London
 1532 " sir Robert, knight, Blacke freres, London; Edelmeton, Middlesex; Bray, Berks.; Swansay, etc., Glamorgan 15 Thower
 5 Horne
 1496 " Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 6 Fetiplace
 1511 " Jonys, Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln 2 Bodfelde
 1522 " Thomas, Newton Blossmaville, Bucks. 33 Noodes
 1558 " Thomas, preest, Dunstewe, Oxford; Carlyn, Monmouth F. 8 Tashe
 1553 " Walter, Mottcombe, Dorset
 1488 " Jonys *als.* Taverner, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 16 Milles
 36 Bennett
 1510 " Jonys, William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 18 Holder
 1516 " Jhones, William, Dertford, Kent; Marden, Wilts. 36 Alen
 1547 " Jonys, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London; Flint
See also Johns.
- 1423 Jonet, Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark 1 Luffenam
 Jonge, *see* Yonge.
 Jonson, *see* Johnson.
 Jonys, *see* Jones.
- 1493 Jop, John, Ealding, Kent 18 Vox
 1474 Joppa, Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent 15 Wattys
 1545 Jorden, Agnes, Denham, Bucks. F. 4 Alen
 1538 " Jurden, Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London F. 19 Dnyeley
 1558 " Jurdan, Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk 69 Noodes
 1525 " James, St. Andrewe, Worcester 36 Bodfelde
 1512 " Jurdan, John, Charlewode, Surrey 7 Fetiplace
 1551 " Jurdeyn, Roland, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London (and sentence) F. 36 Bucke
 6 Ayloff
 1517 " Jurdayn, William, Wylmyngton, Sussex F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 " William, Keyfford, Somerset
 1514 Jordeyne, Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London; Englissh Byknore, Gloucester; Raynham, Essex 29 Fetiplace

- 1549 Joskyn, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
 Joslyn, *see* Josselyn.
- 1526 Josopp, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 Josselyn, Clifford *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chyping Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also Gosselyn.*
- 1524 Josson, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande,
 Lincoln F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1500 Jowell, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 Jowse, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also Joce.*
- Joy, *see* Joye.
- 1519 Joyce, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Aylofffe
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 Joye, John, Birtheys (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezin and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 Joyne, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 Joyner, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
- double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* Norrey, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
- (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ Hindeman *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 Joynour, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also Jenour.*
- 1502 Jubbes, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke, *see* Juke.
- 1558 Judde, sir Androw, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
- de bonis non* grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent
 F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngeley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmonth, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* Harforde, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clark,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) Judy, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 Jugges, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
- sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler ?, *see* Ingler.
- 1549 Juke ?, *or* Yuke ?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 Julyans, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 Jumbard, Martyn, Blakfreys, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 Junge, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
- Jurdan, Jurdayn, *see* Jorden.
- 1466 Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham ?], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
Jurdeyn, *see* Jorden.
- 1539 Jusse ? or Insse ?, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 Justes, or Justyce, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwaryng
- 1548 Justice, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
- Justyce, *see* Justes.

END OF VOL I.

N

4023



